















VITAL RECORDS  
OF  
METHUEN  
MASSACHUSETTS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849



PUBLISHED BY THE  
TOPSFIELD HISTORICAL SOCIETY  
TOPSFIELD, MASS.  
1909

NEWCOMB &amp; GAUSS

## Printers

Salem, Massachusetts

by June 1  
1964

Figure 6

## EXPLANATIONS

---

The following records of births, marriages and deaths include all entries to be found in the books of record kept by the town clerks ; in the church records ; in the cemetery inscriptions ; and in many private records found in family Bibles. These records are printed in a condensed form in which every essential particular has been preserved. All duplication of the town clerks' record has been eliminated, but differences in entry and other explanatory matter appear in brackets. Parentheses are used when they occur in the original record ; also to indicate the maiden name of a wife.

When places other than Methuen and Massachusetts are named in the original records, they are given in the printed copy. Marriages and intentions of marriage are printed under the names of both parties. In all records the original spelling of names is followed and in the alphabetical arrangement the various forms should be examined, as items about the same family may be found under different spellings.

## METHUEN

---

The town of Methuen is composed of a part of what was formerly Haverhill, together with adjoining common lands. On December 8, 1725, the General Court passed an Act "That the West part of said Town of Haverhill with the land adjoining be, and hereby are set off and constituted a separate Township by the name of Methuen."

The first town meeting was held March 9, 1725-6, and in 1728-9 Rev. Christopher Sargent, the first minister, was settled.

April 17, 1847, a part of the town was included in the new town of Lawrence, and April 4, 1854, a part was annexed to Lawrence.

The population of Methuen at different periods was as follows :

1765, 933.	1820, 1,371.
1776, 1,326.	1830, 2,006.
1790, 1,297.	1840, 2,251.
1800, 1,253.	1850, 2,538.
1810, 1,181.	1900, 7,512.

## ABBREVIATIONS

---

- a.*—age.  
*abt.*—about.  
*b.*—born.  
*bef.*—before.  
*bet.*—between.  
*bp.*—baptized.  
*bur.*—buried.  
*c. R. 1.*—First Congregational Church Records.  
*ch.*—child.  
*chn.*—children.  
*Co.*—county.  
*d.*—daughter ; day ; died.  
*Dea.*—deacon.  
*dup.*—duplicate entry.  
*G. R. 1.*—gravestone record, Old Burying Ground, on Meeting House Hill.  
*G. R. 2.*—gravestone record, Village Burying Ground.  
*G. R. 3.*—gravestone record, Elmwood Cemetery.  
*h.*—husband ; hour.  
*inf.*—infant.  
*int.*—intention of marriage.  
*jr.*—junior.  
*m.*—male ; married ; month.  
*P. R. 1.*—Record kept by Dr. Alfred Poor, now in possession of the Essex Institute.  
*P. R. 2.*—Record now in possession of Daniel H. Sawyer.  
*P. R. 3.*—Bible record now in possession of Daniel H. Sawyer.  
*P. R. 4.*—Bible record now in possession of Miss Albianna H. Howe.

- P. R.* 5.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Annette Corliss.
- P. R.* 6.—Bible record now in possession of Miss Emma Gage.
- P. R.* 7.—Bible record now in possession of John Clark.
- P. R.* 8.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Griffin.
- P. R.* 9.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Mary Bailey.
- P. R.* 10.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Granville Foss.
- P. R.* 11.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Aaron Huse.
- P. R.* 12.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Enoch Griffin.
- P. R.* 13.—Bible record now in possession of Charles Sawyer.
- P. R.* 14.—Record now in possession of Mrs. Helen S. Gordon.
- P. R.* 15.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Hugh Smith.
- P. R.* 16.—Manuscript record now in possession of Mrs. Enoch Griffin.
- P. R.* 17.—Bible record now in possession of Historical Society of Methuen.
- P. R.* 18.—Bible record now in possession of Josiah W. Bodwell.
- P. R.* 19.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. M. A. Hildreth, Yonkers, N. Y.
- P. R.* 20.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Abby Kenison.
- P. R.* 21.—Family record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 22.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Charles Goldsmith.
- P. R.* 23.—Bible record now in possession of Mrs. Rebecca Whittier.
- rec.*—recorded.
- s.*—son.
- sr.*—senior.
- t. c.*—town copy.
- unm.*—unmarried.
- w.*—wife; week.
- wid.*—widow.
- widr.*—widower.
- y.*—year.



## METHUEN BIRTHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBET** (see also Abbot), Nathan, s. Nathan and Jane, Mar. 9, 1761.

**ABBOT** (see also Abbet), John Tyler, s. Joseph and Anna, June 3, 1806.  
Paul, s. Narthan and Jane, Dec. 2, 1759.

**ADAMS**, Abiah Brown, d. David, bp. May 15, 1774. C. R. 1.  
Charles Henry, s. Charles [hatter. dup.] and Rebecca C., June 25, 1846.

Daniel, s. David, bp. June 5, 1777. C. R. 1.  
James, s. David, bp. Dec. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.  
John Marsh, s. David and Martha, Jan. 18, 1779.  
Mary, d. Abraham, bp. Nov. 19, 1738. C. R. 1.  
Phineas, s. Abraham, bp. Mar. 7, 1741. C. R. 1.  
Sarah, d. David, bp. May 30, 1767. C. R. 1.

**AGO**, —, d. Michael, laborer, and Mary, Jan. 17, 1849.

**ALGER**, David, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1810.  
Mary Owen, d. David and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1812.

**ANDERSON**, —, s. William, carpenter, b. Windham, N. H., and Ann, Oct. 4, 1849.

**ANNAS** (see also Annis), Joseph, s. Jesse and Sarah, May 13, 1766.

**ANNIS** (see also Annas), Rolf, s. Rolf, bp. May 15, 1763. C. R. 1.

**ARMSTRONG**, Jenet, d. John, bp. Sept. 16, 1738. C. R. 1.

**ASTEN** (see also Austin), Aaron, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Feb. 23, 1791.

- ASTEN, Abel, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 7, 1787.  
 Abither, s. David and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1773.  
 Alice, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1783.  
 Allias [Alice. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 20, 1785.  
 Amos Barker, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 24, 1810.  
 Benja[mi]n, s. Peter, bp. Oct. 6, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 Benjamin, s. Jonath[an] and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1773.  
 Caleb, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Nov. 17, 1777.  
 Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1784.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Aug. 9, 1771.  
 Daniel, s. Nathan and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1773.  
 David, s. John and Hannah, July 21, 1762.  
 David, s. David and Lydia, Feb. 4, 1768.  
 Elezebeth, d. Thomas, jr. and Sarah, Feb. 14, 1739.  
 Elias, s. Isaac and Mehitabel, Aug. 20, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 12, 1782.  
 Elizabeth, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 26, 1773. C. R. 1.  
 Elizebeth, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. Feb. 28, 1741. C. R. 1.  
 Fry, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, July 23, 1803.  
 George Herrick, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, May 10, 1807.  
 Hannah, d. Jonath[an] and Hannah, Feb. 14, 1768.  
 Hannah, d. John and Jannah, Aug. 17, 1768.  
 Hezekiah, s. David and Lydia, Oct. 29, 1763.  
 Huse, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Sept. 28, 1799.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Mehetabel, Apr. 5, 1754.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Apr. 8, 1796.  
 Jacob, s. Thomas, jr., bp. June 23, 1751. C. R. 1.  
 Joel, s. Ruben and Mary, Feb. 22, 1771.  
 John, s. Ruben and Mary, June 22, 1768.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonath[an], Feb. 25, 1770.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Polly, Aug. 16, 1796.  
 Joshua, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 17, 1800.  
 Judah, d. John and Hannah, May 10, 1760.  
 Judah, d. Isaac and Mehitabel, Feb. 12, 1762.  
 Judah [Judeth. C. R. 1.], d. David and Lydah, Mar. 16, 1762.  
 Lydia, d. David and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1765.  
 Lydia, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. —, 1797.  
 Mary, d. Abiall and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1734-5.  
 Mary, d. Ruben and Mary, June 10, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 20, 1805.  
 Mirana, d. Nathan and Phebe, June 9, 1771.  
 Molley, d. John and Hannah, July 26, 1771.  
 Nathan, s. Nathan and Phebe, Feb. 28, 1770.  
 Olive, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 24, 1769. C. R. 1.

ASTEN, Olive, d. Jonath[an] and Hannah, Nov. 21, 1774.

Percis, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 29, 1781.

Polly, d. Timothy and Polly, Nov. 5, 1789.

Priscilla, d. Tho[mas], jr., bp. Dec. 30, 1739. C. R. 1.

Priscilla, d. Isaac and Elisibeth, Sept. 11, 1793.

Rhoda, d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Jan. 11, 1784.

Robert, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1758.

Ruth, d. Ruben and Mary, Dec. 9, 1763.

Samuel, s. Isaac and Mehetabal, Jan. 24, 1760.

Samuel, s. Peter, bp. Apr. 18, 1779. C. R. 1.

Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1765.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1767.

Sarah, d. Peter, bp. Apr. 14, 1776. C. R. 1.

Silas, s. David and Lydia, Jan. 30, 1770.

Solomon, s. Isaac and Mehetabel, Oct. 6, 1757.

Talatha, d. David, bp. Apr. 24, 1774. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Peter, bp. Aug. 16, 1767. C. R. 1.

Thomas, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 26, 1774.

Timothy, s. Isaac and Mehitabal, May 2, 1764.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Polly, Mar. 17, 1791.

Will[ia]m, s. Isaac, bp. Apr. 10, 1748. C. R. 1.

William, s. Isaac and Mehetabel, May 6, 1752.

Zebediah, s. David and Lydia, Jan. 8, 1772.

**ASTIN** (see also Austin), Rocksene [Roxana. C. R. 1.], d. Isaac and Elisabeth, Mar. 1, 1789.

**ASTING** (see also Austin), Reuben, s. Zebediah and Sarrah, Feb. 3, 1734-5.

Susannah, d. Zebediah and Sarrah, Sept. 19, 1732.

**ATKINSON**, Edmund Bartlet, s. twin, Moses L., physician, and Catharine M. B., May 13, 1846.

William, s. twin, Moses L., physician, and Catherine M. B., May 13, 1846.

**AUSTEN** (see also Austin), Abiatha, s. Hezekiah and Judath, Sept. 2, 1756.

Abigah, s. Narthan and Hannah, May 29, 1752.

Caleb, s. Zebediah and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1746-7.

David, s. Zebediah and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1739-40.

Deborah, d. Zebediah and Sarah, June 14, 1737.

Dorcas, d. Jonathan and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1779.

Hannah, d. Narthan and Hannah, Feb. 1, 1749.

AUSTEN, Hope, s. Hezekiah and Judath, June 21, 1754.  
 John, s. Zebediah and Sarah, Sept. 27, 1744.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Jan. —, 1754.  
 Jonathan, s. Zebediah and Sarah, June 10, 1742.  
 Judath, d. Hezekiah and Judath, Sept. 16, 1752.  
 Judith, d. Hezekiah and Judith, Jan. 21, 1747-8.  
 Lydia, d. Hezekiah and Judath, Dec. 5, 1744.  
 Mehitabel, d. Isaac and Mehitabal, June 30, 1750.  
 Molly, d. Peter, bp. Sept. 16, 1764. C. R. 1.  
 Narthan, s. Narthan and Hanna, June 11, 1748.  
 Peter, s. Hezekiah and Judath, Mar. 28, 1746.  
 Phebe, d. Narthan and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1754.  
 Priscilla, d. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.  
 Sarrah, d. Abiall and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1737.  
 —, d. Hiram, laborer, b. Dracut, and Harriet, b. Boxford, July 3, 1848.

**AUSTIN** (see also Asten, Astin, Asting, Austen, Austing), Abigail, d. Abiall and Sarah, Feb. 15, 1730.  
 Alice Jennings, d. Frye and Abigail, June 21, 1828.  
 Elijah Jennings, s. Frye and Abigail, Jan. 30, 1827.  
 Elisabeth, d. Thomas and Sa[rah], Nov. 4, 1726.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1722.  
 Hannah Carleton, d. Frye and Abigail, Nov. 15, 1833.  
 Hezekiah, s. Thomas and Sarah, Apr. 7, 1719.  
 Isaca, s. Thomas and Sarah, Nov. 8, 1723.  
 James Sanford, s. Samuel and Issabellar, Mar. 30, 1835.  
 Milton Frye, s. Frye and Abigail, Jan. 14, 1841.  
 Nathan, s. Thomas and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1725.  
 Peter, s. Thomas and Sarah, May 12, 1730.  
 Sarath, d. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1717.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1716.  
 —, s. Hiram, shoemaker, and Charlotte, Aug. 22, 1845.  
 —, s. Nathan, shoemaker, and Martha, Oct. 12, 1845.  
 —, s. Geo[rge] N. and S. A. C., Oct. 6, 1849.

**AUSTING** (see also Austin), John, s. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 23, 1728.

Narthan, s. Abiall and Sarah, Mar. 23, 1732.  
 Phebe, d. Zebediah and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1730.

**AYER**, Abigail Zeviah, d. John and Phebe, Feb. 22, 1814.  
 Catherine Marston, d. Daniel and Jemima, Apr. 26, 1837.  
 Elesebeth, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Jan. 25, 1727-8.

AYER, Harriot Bradbury, d. Daniel and Jemima, Oct. 14, 1834.  
 Isaiah, s. Ebenezer and Susann, Sept. 19, 1749.  
 John, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1744.  
 John, s. Parley and Sarah, Dec. 21, 1761.  
 Joseph, s. Parley and Sarah, May 19, 1745.  
 Joseph, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 22, 1746.  
 Lydea, d. Parley and Sarah, June 9, 1757.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. John and Phebe, May 5, 1817.  
 Nancy, d. Daniel and Jemima, May 5, 1833.  
 Peter, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 12, 1737.  
 Phenies, s. Parley and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1764.  
 Philip, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Feb. 28, 1731-2.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Susanna, Oct. 27, 1730.  
 Timothy, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, July 16, 1740.  
 Tuttel, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Apr. —, 1734. [bp. Apr. 12.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 Tuttle, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, May 17, 1735.

**BACHELDER** (see also Batchelder), —, d. William S., innholder, Mar. 5, 1845.

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Bayley), Cyrus, s. John W. and Susan, Sept. 29, 1838.  
 Orsamus, s. Ward, bp. Sept. 22, 1765. C. R. 1.

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Sam[ue]l, s. John, bp. Oct. 12, 1735.  
 C. R. 1.

**BAKER**, Nathaniel, s. Symons and Susanna, May 15, 1760.  
 Susanna, d. Symons and Susanna, Aug. 24, 1763.  
 Symons Epes, s. Symons and Susana, Oct. 13, 1761.

**BALCH**, Andrew, s. John, bp. Aug. 25, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 Timothy Lovejoy, s. John, bp. Mar. 27, 1763. C. R. 1.

**BARKER**, Aaron, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1783.  
 Abaah, s. Zebediah, jr. and Deborah, July 21, 1759.  
 Abiall, s. Zeb[e]diah and Elizebath, May 12, 1737.  
 Abigail, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 20, 1780.  
 Ab[i]gail, d. Silas and Abigail, Oct. 16, 1806.  
 Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Sept. 25, 1769.  
 Adaline Augusta, d. Asa [shoemaker. dup.] and Matilda [J. dup.],  
 Dec. 25, 1847.  
 Alles, d. Jonathan and Abigall, Dec. 29, 1771.

- BARKER, Amos, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Mar. 21, 1766.  
 Ane, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 11, 1799.  
 Asa, s. Ebenezer and Abigall, Apr. 13, 1739.  
 Asa, s. Ebenezer, bp. Oct. 6, 1745. C. R. 1.  
 Asa, s. Asa, bp. Sept. 9, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 Asa, s. Silas and Abigail, Feb. 3, 1815.  
 Benjamin, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 4, 1755.  
 Benjamin, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, June 24, 1767.  
 Benjamin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 11, 1802.  
 Benjamin, s. Silas and Abigail, Sept. 2, 1808.  
 Ben[j]a[min] Whittemore, s. Thomas and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1779.  
 Betsy, d. Stephen and Peggy, July 3, 1784.  
 Betsy, d. Silas and Abigail, Jan. 23, 1802.  
 Caleb, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, Mar. 13, 1733.  
 Charles, s. Stephen and Peggy, Sept. 22, 1791.  
 Charles Henry, s. Charles O., shoemaker and Dorothy, July 10, 1847.  
 Daniel, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1724.  
 Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1771.  
 Daniell, s. Zebediah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Phebe, May 30, 1746.  
 David, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, June 1, 1731.  
 David, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 28, 1760.  
 David Clark, s. Silas and Abigail, Dec. 13, 1819.  
 Deborah, d. Zebediah and Deborah, Sept. 24, 1752.  
 Debrah, d. David and Sarah, May 21, 1775.  
 Dorcas, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Sept. 4, 1770.  
 Dorcas, d. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1789.  
 Dorcos, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 29, 1770.  
 Dudley, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1785. [Mar. 8. dup.]  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigall, Nov. 5, 1731.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Hannah, May 15, 1765.  
 Ebenezer, s. Silas and Abigail, Sept. 19, 1810.  
 Elezebeth, d. Zebediah and Elezebeth, Mar. 8, 1734-5.  
 Elijah, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Feb. 25, 1768.  
 Elijah, s. Benjamin and Lydia, Oct. 2, 1780.  
 Elizebath, d. John and Sarrah, Oct. 3, 1753.  
 Elizebath, d. David and Sarah, May 15, 1756.  
 Ella Frances, d. Jeremy B. [farmer. dup.] and Deborah H., Mar. 3, 1845.  
 Ellen Maria, d. Charles O. and Dorothy S., Feb. 22, 1840.  
 Ely, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, Aug. 29, 1784.  
 Enoch, s. Moses and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1760.  
 Enock, s. Ebenezer and Abigall, May 10, 1741.

- BARKER, Ephraim Foster, s. David and Sarah, Jan. 10, 1778.  
 George, s. Thomas and Hannah, July 30, 1788.  
 George, s. George and Nancy, May 31, 1819.  
 Gilbert, s. John and Hannah, Jan. 25, 1774.  
 Hanah, d. James and Moriah, Feb. 22, 1731-2.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 10, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Abagiel, Jan. 16, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 13, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1777.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, at Sandy River, Mar. 6, 1787.  
 Hannah, d. Stephen and Peggy, Mar. 28, 1796.  
 Hannah, d. Silas and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1817.  
 Isaac, s. twin, Zebediah, jr. and Deborah, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 Isaac, s. John and Hannah, June 15, 1786.  
 Isaiah, s. Zebediah, jr. and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1776.  
 Jacob, s. Zebediah and Elizabeth, Oct. 10, 1726.  
 James, s. James and Morriah, July 10, 1728.  
 James, s. James and Moriah, Mar. 25, 1730.  
 James, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1764.  
 James L., s. James K., engineer and Phebe, Oct. 19, 1847.  
 Jemima, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1765.  
 Jeremy Belknap, s. Stephen and Peggy, June 14, 1798.  
 Jesse, s. Jonathan and Abagell, Apr. 30, 1762.  
 Joel, s. Nehemiah and Mary, Aug. 11, 1764.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 13, 1746-7.  
 John, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1772.  
 Jonathan, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1723.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abagil, Dec. 20, 1752.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigall, May 26, 1754.  
 Joseph, s. Moses and Lydia, Sept. 8, 1762.  
 Joshua, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, Apr. 3, 1728.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Marthue, — 20, 1755. [bp. Apr. 27,  
 1755. C. R. I.]  
 Josia, s. Philemon, jr., bp. Oct. 29, 1752. C. R. I.  
 Josiah, s. Moses and Lydia, Feb. 15, 1766.  
 Judith, d. Ebenezer and Abigal, Mar. 14, 1742 3.  
 Levene, d. Isaac and Susanna, Feb. 12, 1774.  
 Levi, s. Zebediah and Deborah, July 7, 1769.  
 Levine, d. Isaac and Abigal, bp. Nov. 10, 1789. C. R. I.  
 Levy, s. Zebediah, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. I.  
 Luce, d. Zebediah and Susanna, June 9, 1780.  
 Lydia, d. Elizabeth, bp. May 20, 1753. C. R. I.  
 Lydia, d. Simonds Eps and Olive, June 9, 1797.  
 Margaret Hellen, d. Jeremy B. and Deborah H., Jan. 7, 1843.

- BARKER, Marthew, d. Joshua and Marthu, Nov. 30, 1752.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 28, 1733.  
 Mary, d. James and Meriah, Feb. 25, 1739.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarrah, Nov. 27, 1743.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. Feb. 24, 1750. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Neh[e]miah and Mary, Sept. 19, 1766.  
 Mary, d. Nehemiah and Mary, Dec. 18, 1767.  
 Mehibsabah, d. Zebediah and Deberah, May 28, 1767.  
 Michael, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 30, 1786.  
 Molley, d. Jonathan and Abigall, July 28, 1751.  
 Molley, d. Jonathan and Abigall, Mar. 1, 1757.  
 Moses, s. Ebenezer and Abiagail, Apr. 10, 1737.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Lydea, Nov. 28, 1759.  
 Nabbe, d. Isaac and Abagill, June 27, 1776.  
 Nancy, d. Isaac and Abigail [wid., Aug. 22. C. R. 1.], June 18, 1790.  
 Nancy, d. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 20, 1797.  
 Nancy, d. George and Nancy, June 27, 1817.  
 Nathan, s. Zebediah, jr. and Debrah, June 8, 1764.  
 Nathanil, s. Stephen and Peggy, Oct. 6, 1786.  
 Nehemiah, s. Ebenezer and Abigall, Feb. 11, 1734.  
 Olive, d. Isaac and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1780.  
 Olive, d. Symonds Eps and Olive, June 19, 1789.  
 Olive, d. Isaac and Abigal, bp. Nov. 10, 1789. C. R. 1.  
 Olive Marinda, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Feb. 8, 1835.  
 Patte, d. John and Hannah, June 5, 1778.  
 Peggy, d. Stephen and Peggy, Feb. 3, 1794.  
 Peter, s. Zebediath, jr. and Deborah, May 26, 1756.  
 Phebe, d. Zebediah [jr. C. R. 1.] and Phebe, June 4, 1748.  
 Phebe, d. Asa and Lydia, Aug. 9, 1770.  
 Phebe, d. Samuel and Hannah, June 23, 1791.  
 Phinehas, s. James [bp. Aug. 1, 1736. C. R. 1.].  
 Phinehas, s. James and Meriah, Aug. 2, 1737.  
 Polley Messer, d. Zebediah and Susanna, Sept. 20, 1782.  
 Polly, d. Thomas and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1793.  
 Priscilla Jane, d. Ebenezer and Rhoda, Jan. 28, 1841.  
 Prudence, d. Thomas and Hannah, Mar. 5, 1798.  
 Rebeckah, d. Symonds Eps and Olive, Oct. 1, 1791.  
 Rhoda, d. Isaac and Abigal, bp. Nov. 10, 1789. C. R. 1.  
 Richard, s. John and Sarah, May 26, 1758.  
 Richard, s. John and Hannah, Dec. 10, 1775.  
 Salley, d. Thomas and Hannah, Feb. 19, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Abagil, Aug. 15, 1760.  
 Samuel, s. Moses and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1767.



- BARKER, Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1794.  
 Samuel Clark, s. Silas and Abigail, Oct. 15, 1812.  
 Sam[ue]ll, s. Benja[min] and Lydia, at Sudbury, Canada, June 15, 1782.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Feb. 26, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. David and Sarah, Apr. 14, 1758.  
 Silas, s. Ebenezer [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Dec. 11, 1769.  
 Silas, s. Zebediah, bp. July 10, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 Silas, s. Silas and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1804.  
 Stephen, s. Zebediah, jr. and Deborah, June 1, 1754.  
 Stephen, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1756.  
 Stephen, s. Isaac and Susanna, Feb. 24, 1778.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Peggy, July 1, 1782.  
 Stephen, s. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1789. C. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Dec. 13, 1820.  
 Stephen Jeremy, s. Jeremy B. and Deborah H., Feb. 28, 1849.  
 Susa Emerson, d. Isaac and Abigail, bp. Nov. 10, 1789. C. R. 1.  
 Susanna, d. Zebediah and Susanna, Oct. 18, 1778.  
 Symonds Eps, s. Jonathan and Abigail, June 16, 1764.  
 Tammar, d. Timothy and Sarah, Sept. 22, 1746.  
 Theoder, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1762.  
 Thomas, s. John and Sarrah, Apr. 6, 1749.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1781.  
 Timothy, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, May 14, 1721.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1744.  
 William, s. James and Mariah, Apr. 10, 1734.  
 William, s. David and Sarah, Mar. 30, 1768.  
 William, s. Jeremy B., farmer, and Deborah, Feb. 28, 1849.  
 William Henry, s. Stephen and Peggy, July 8, 1789.  
 Zebediah, s. Zebediah and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1720.  
 Zebediah, s. twin, Zeb[e]diah, jr. and Debrah, Nov. 25, 1750.  
 Zilpah, s. Zebediah, jr. and Deborah, Jan. 7, 1762.  
 —, s. Cha[rle]s O., trader, and Dorothy F., June 20, 1844.  
 —, d. James K., surveyor, Nov. 3, 1844.  
 —, d. Charles, hatter, and Nancy S., June 23, 1847.  
 —, d. Cha[rle]s O., shoemaker, and Dorothy, June 8, 1848.  
 —, s. Charles, hatter, and Nancy, July 10, 1848.  
 —, d. James K., engineer, Feb. 18, 1849.

**BARNARD**, Anna, d. Theoder and Anna, Mar. 4, 1801.

**BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Elizabeth, d. Daniel and Hanah, Mar. 26, 1799.

Joseph, s. Daniel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1801.

Nathan, s. Daniel and Hannah, May 25, 1803.

**BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Samuel, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1797.

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachelder), Edward S., s. William, taverner, and Sarah, July 9, 1847.

Edward Stanley, s. William S. and Sarah N., July 9, 1846.

**BAXTER**, Aacnath [Aseneth. C. R. 1.], d. Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy), Nov. 10, 1768.

Enos, s. Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy), May 21, 1774.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy), Apr. 14, 1770.

Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy), July 19, 1767.

Timothy, s. Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy), Feb. 20, 1772.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary (Lovejoy), Dec. 6, 1765.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), David, s. John and Elizebath, Mar. 10, 1752.

Deborah, d. John and Deborah, Aug. 12, 1740.

Dudley, s. John and Elizebath, Feb. 27, 1754.

Elizebath, d. John and Elizebath, June 28, 1750.

John Moores, s. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 3, 1748.

Jonathan, s. John and Susanna, Apr. 22, 1728.

Mary, d. John and Deborah, Aug. 13, 1742.

Moses, s. John and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1730.

Priscilla, d. John and Elezebeth, Oct. 12, 1762.

Prissella, d. John and Elizebath, Sept. 9, 1758.

Rachel Whittier, d. John and Elizabeth, Apr. 9, 1766.

Samuell, s. John and Elizebath, Oct. 12, 1756.

Susanna, d. John and Susanna, Dec. 3, 1725.

Susannah, d. John and Susanah, June 10, 1733.

**BEAN**, Joseph Warren, s. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Lucy A., Jan. 18, 1845.

—, s. Wellington, shoemaker, Oct. 25, 1845.

—, d. Joseph W., shoemaker, and Lucy A., Dec. 16, 1845.

—, s. Joseph W., cordwainer, and Lucy A., Dec. 5, 1846.

—, s. Smith, pedlar, and Sarah Ann, Aug. 9, 1847.

**BENNETT**, —, d. Alva, tin worker, Aug. 28, 1844.

**BIXBY**, Albert, s. Moses and Hannah, Oct. 28, 1821.

Anne, d. Dudley and Elisabeth, Aug. 21, 1781.

Daniel, s. John P. and Rebecah, July 25, 1812.

Dudley, s. Dudley and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1787.

Eliza Ann, d. John P. and Rebecah, Aug. 2, 1814.

BIXBY, Elizabeth, d. Dudley and Elisabeth, Sept. 3, 1783.

James, s. Dudley and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1796.

John G., s. John P. and Rebeca, July 18, 1826.

Matthias, s. Moses and Hannah, Feb. 4, 1820.

Moses P., s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1818.

—, twin sons, Charles, shoemaker, May 5, 1848.

**BLOOD**, Benjamin Sumner, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1844.

George Athent, s. Charles, of Lawrence, labourer, and Olive A., Jan. 25, 1847.

John Alexander, s. Benjamin and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1848.

—, d. Benj[ami]n, teamster, and Ann, July 14, 1846.

—, d. Aretus, of Lawrence, machinist, July 11, 1847.

**BODWELL**, A[b]agall, d. Stephen and Ruth, Oct. 12, 1758.

Abiah, d. Stephen, bp. June 26, 1768. C. R. 1.

Abigail, d. John L. and Dorcas, Oct. 9, 1803.

Abigail Ann, d. Heman and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1814.

Abigal, d. Daniel and Ele[ze]beth, Jan. 27, 1725-6.

Abigal, d. Daniel, jr., bp. Dec. 22, 1754. C. R. 1.

Abigal Abiah, d. Joseph A. and Abigal, Jan. 9, 1831.

Abigall, d. Daniell, jr. and Abigall, Dec. 16, 1755.

Abigall, d. Eliphelet and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1759.

Abraham, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, May 5, 1777.

Abraham, s. Isaac, 2d and Sally, Mar. 3, 1814.

Ada Annah, d. Aaron G., shoemaker, and Lucy A., June 5, 1848.

Ada Annah, d. Aaron G., shoemaker, and Lucy, June 5, 1849.

Albert Mason, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1804.

Alles, d. John and Elezebeth, Jan. 5, 1768.

Allice, d. Daniel, 3d and Allice, June 4, 1782.

Almira, d. John L. and Dorcas, Dec. 12, 1801.

Alonzo Miner, s. Stephen and Sophia, May 10, 1842.

Alpheus, s. Daniel, jr. and Abigall, Feb. 22, 1759.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Feb. 13, 1790.

Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Oct. 9, 1791.

Alpheus, s. Heman and Betsey, Dec. 16, 1819.

Andrew, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, July 12, 1771.

Andrew, s. Daniel, shoemaker, and Rhoda, July 21, 1845.

Ann, d. Henery and Ann, Feb. 25, 1727-8.

Anna, d. Joshua and Prisilla, May 27, 1766.

Arnold, s. Henery and Mary, Mar. 22, 1776.

Asa, s. John and Elizabeth, July 1, 1775.

Asa Messer, s. Zadok and Olive, Mar. 2, 1812.

- BODWELL, Baley, s. Nathaniel and Molley, Dec. 9, 1777.  
 Benj[a]man, s. James [jr. c. R. 1.] and Elizebath, Aug. 22, 1741.  
 Benjamin, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1768.  
 Benjamin Franklin, s. Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 13, 1801.  
 Bethia, d. Henery and Anne, May 25, 1734.  
 Betsa, d. Samuel and Elezebeth, Mar. 1, 1777.  
 Caroline, d. John L. and Dorcas, Feb. 24, 1805.  
 Catharine, d. Samuel and Betsey, May 14, 1816.  
 Charles, s. Parker and Hannah, Aug. 25, 1788.  
 Charles Hares, s. Heman and Betsey, Jan. 5, 1826.  
 Charls, s. Parker L. and Elisabeth, June 3, 1801.  
 Christopher, s. Joseph and Molly, Oct. 14, 1809.  
 Christopher Augustus, s. twin, Nathan and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1836.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, 3d and Allice, June 20, 1780.  
 Daniel A., s. Aaron G. and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1843.  
 Daniell, s. Daniell, jr. and Abigall, Oct. 14, 1748.  
 David Merrill, s. Enock and Abigail, July 17, 1808.  
 Dorcas, d. Samuel and Elezebeth, Sept. 13, 1765.  
 Edde, d. Joshua and Prisilla, Feb. 13, 1770.  
 Edner, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 12, 1764.  
 Edward Payson, s. twin, Joseph A. and Mary, May 12, 1838.  
 Edwin A., s. John L. and Dorcas, Apr. 6, 1809.  
 Edwin B., s. William and Dorothy, Feb. 10, 1836.  
 Elbridge Garry, s. Jesse and Permly, Feb. 5, 1804.  
 Elebazeth, d. John and Elezabeth, Apr. 15, 1760.  
 Elezebeth, d. Elipelet and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1761.  
 Elezebeth, d. Daniel, 3d and Alles, Jan. 3, 1773.  
 Elezebeth, d. Daniel, 3d and Alles, Sept. 7, 1774.  
 Elijah, s. John and Elezebeth, May 17, 1770.  
 Eliphelet, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, July 21, 1766.  
 Elisabeth, d. William, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1798.  
 Elisabeth, d. Isaac and Betsy, Jan. 24, 1798.  
 Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Molly, Feb. 22, 1814.  
 Eliza, d. Alpheus and Hannah, Aug. 7, 1793.  
 Eliza, d. Henry and Sally, Apr. 3, 1794.  
 Eliza, d. Jesse and Permely, July 13, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henery and Mary, June 24, 1778.  
 Elizabeth, d. Henry and Sally, June 22, 1801.  
 Elizebath, d. Daniell, jr. and Abigall, Jan. 4, 1746-7.  
 Elizebath, d. Daniell, jr. and Abigall, Dec. 23, 1752.  
 Ellen Sophia, d. Stephen and Sophia, July 14, 1838.  
 Enoch, s. Joshua and Prisilla, Dec. 5, 1772.  
 Enoch, s. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1779.  
 Enoch, s. Enoch and Abigail, May 10, 1806.

BODWELL, Enoch Baley Hall, Heman and Betsey, Jan. 22, 1816.  
 Eunice, d. Isaac, 2d and Sally, May 30, 1815.  
 Fadrick, s. Samuel and Elezebeth, Nov. 10, 1763.  
 Fanny, d. Parker and Hannah, Feb. 20, 1784.  
 Fradrick, s. Samuel and Elezebeth, Aug. 21, 1773.  
 Frederick, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Mar. 31, 1795.  
 Fredrick, s. Daniel and Allice, Apr. 8, 1787.  
 George Oliver, s. Stephen and Sophia, July 19, 1840.  
 George W., s. Zadock and Olive, Nov. 5, 1821.  
 George W., s. William and Dorothy, Jan. 17, 1839.  
 Hannah, d. James, jr. and Elezebeth, Apr. 25, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. James, jr. and Elizebeth, May 18, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Elezebeth, Aug. 25, 1760.  
 Hannah, d. Eliphelet and Hannah, May 26, 1762.  
 Hannah, d. Parker and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1786.  
 Hannah, d. Alpheus and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1796.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Molley, June 9, 1807.  
 Hannah Augusta, d. Heman and Betsey, Dec. 1, 1817.  
 Harriot Day, d. Hemon and Batsey, Dec. 4, 1821.  
 Hazen, s. Joseph and Molly, May 26, 1803.  
 Heman, s. Parker and Hanah, Oct. 3, 1777.  
 Henery, s. Henery and Anne, July 26, 1729.  
 Henery, s. Henery and Mary, Jan. 8, 1762.  
 Henry Arnold, s. Joseph and Molly, Aug. 27, 1820.  
 Henry Washington, s. Joshua and Prisilla, Apr. 4, 1784.  
 Isaac, s. Henery, jr. and Mary, Oct. 16, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. twin, William and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1784.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsey, Mar. 15, 1795.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac, 2d and Sally, June 27, 1818.  
 Isaac Roberson, s. Isaac and Betsey, Dec. 21, 1796.  
 Jacob Annis, s. Enoch and Abigail, June 1, 1810.  
 James, s. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1749-50.  
 James, s. Stephen and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1753.  
 James, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, May 1, 1764.  
 Jesse, s. Samuel and Elezebeth, May 27, 1768.  
 Joab, s. Eliphelet and Hannah, May 26, 1778.  
 John, s. John and Elizebeth, Jan. 16, 1752.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Miriem, Oct. 14, 1776.  
 John, s. Daniel, 3d and Allice, June 24, 1792.  
 John, s. Parker Ladd and Elisabeth, Nov. 23, 1798.  
 John Adams, s. John L. and Dorcas, May 11, 1797.  
 John Allen, s. John and Lucinda, Nov. 25, 1819.  
 John Ladd, s. Daniel, jr. and Abigell, Sept. 26, 1763.  
 John Quinzy Adams, s. Samuel and Betsy, Feb. 28, 1825.

- BODWELL, John White, s. Nathan and Lucy, Feb. 29, 1824.  
 Joseph, s. Henery [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Nov. 2, 1771.  
 Joseph, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 25, 1775.  
 Joseph Abbet, s. William and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1799.  
 Joseph Osgood, s. Joseph A. and Abigal, May 24, 1832.  
 Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Molly, Oct. 8, 1800.  
 Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Molly, June 19, 1818.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Heman and Betsey, Jan. 1, 1824.  
 Joshua, s. Henery [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anne, Oct. 4, 1736.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Prisilla [bet. 1766 and 1770.].  
 Josiah, s. John and Elezebeth, Aug. 1, 1772.  
 Josiah White, s. Nathan and Lucy, Nov. 30, 1832.  
 Judith, d. Elip[h]elet and Hannah, Apr. 12, 1773.  
 Leanord, s. Zadock and Olive, Jan. 10, 1801.  
 Lucy Ann C., d. Samuel and Betsey, Feb. 13, 1823.  
 Lydeah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 19, 1754.  
 Lydia, d. Daniell, jr. and Abigal, Mar. 15, 1757.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Allice, Oct. 17, 1784.  
 Mary, d. Daniell and Elizebath, Oct. 11, 1733.  
 Mary, d. Henery [jr. C. R. 1.] and Anne, July 21, 1740.  
 Mary, d. Stephen and Ruth, Sept. 4, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniel and Mary, May 17, 1779.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Moley, Sept. 13, 1796.  
 Mary Pierce, d. twin, Joseph A. and Mary, May 12, 1838.  
 Mehitibel, d. Eliphelet and Hannah, June 3, 1769.  
 Miriam, d. John, jr. and Miriam, June 4, 1778.  
 Molle, d. John and Elizebath, Oct. 8, 1749.  
 Molley Robertson, d. Henry and Sally, Nov. 30, 1795.  
 Moses, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Oct. 3, 1788.  
 Moses, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1798.  
 Moses, s. Parker L. and Elisabeth, at Salem, N. H., Aug. 2, 1807.  
 Moses, s. Samuel and Betsey, Jan. 21, 1821.  
 Nabby, d. twin, Parker and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1791.  
 Nancy, d. Joseph and Molly, Mar. 16, 1816.  
 Nancy B., d. Zadock and Olive, Mar. 5, 1809.  
 Nathan, s. Henery and Mary, Oct. 12, 1773.  
 Nathan, s. Joseph and Moley, Sept. 23, 1798.  
 Nathan Robinson, s. Nathan and Lucy, Sept. 19, 1828.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Molley, Jan. 9, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. Zadok and Olive, May 5, 1814.  
 Nathaniell, s. John and Elizebath, Feb. 23, 1754.  
 Nathaniell, s. John and Elizebath, Jan. 31, 1755.  
 Nelson, s. Zadock and Olive, Sept. 25, 1803.  
 Newman, s. Nelson and Selendy, Mar. 17, 1828.

- BODWELL, Olive, d. Stephen and Ruth, Nov. 12, 1760.  
 Olive, d. Henery, jr. and Mary, Aug. 31, 1767.  
 Olive, d. Henry and Sally, Jan. 31, 1798.  
 Parker, s. Daniell and Elisebath, Oct. 18, 1736.  
 Parker, s. Daniell, jr. and Abigail, Oct. 29, 1750.  
 Parker Ladd, s. Parker and Hannah, Mar. 23, 1776.  
 Persis, d. Isaac and Betsey, Mar. 16, 1789.  
 Persis, d. Daniel and Allice, Jan. 24, 1795.  
 Persis, d. Joseph and Molly, Nov. 23, 1811.  
 Persus, d. Henery, jr. and Mary, July 30, 1769.  
 Phebe, d. Henery and Anne, Feb. 16, 1731-2.  
 Phebe M., d. Parker L. and Elisabeth, Nov. 10, 1803.  
 Phiephlet [Eliphelet. C. R. 1.], s. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Eleze-  
 bath, July 8, 1739.  
 Prescott, s. Joseph A. and Mary, Dec. 7, 1835.  
 Rohda, d. Samuel and Elezebeth, Feb. 19, 1762.  
 Ruth, d. Daniell and Elezebeth, Apr. 1, 1728.  
 Ruth, d. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 4, 1750-1.  
 Ruth, d. Daniel, jr. and Abigil, Apr. 17, 1761.  
 Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Feb. 10, 1803.  
 Ruth, d. Isaac and Betsey, Dec. 30, 1804.  
 Ruthe, d. twin, William and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1784.  
 Ruthy Caroline, d. John L. and Dorcas, June 25, 1799.  
 Sally, d. Isaac, 2d and Sally, Dec. 3, 1816.  
 Salone, d. Sam[ue]l and Betsey, Mar. 5, 1819.  
 Samuel, s. Alpheus and Hannah, July 8, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. twin, Parker and Hannah, Apr. 25, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1806.  
 Samuel Phillips, s. Isaac and Betsey, Mar. 13, 1803.  
 Samuell, s. Daniell and Elisebath, Sept. 24, 1730.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Elizabath, Jan. 24, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 7, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elezebeth, Mar. 5, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Parker and Hannah, Jan. 20, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. Will[ia]m and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1781.  
 Sarah A., d. Aaron G. [shoemaker. dup.] and Lucy, Feb. 26,  
 1847.  
 Sarai, d. Henry and Sally, Feb. 28, 1803.  
 Sopphia, d. Dr. John L. and Dorcas, Apr. 9, 1796.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Ruth, Dec. 16, 1762.  
 Stephen A., s. Zadock and Oliv[e], Nov. 13, 1823.  
 Susanah, d. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 5, 1762.  
 Susanah Messer, d. Isaac and Betsey, June 4, 1794.  
 Susanna, d. John and Elizebath, May 22, 1757.

- BODWELL, Susannah, d. Parker and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1782.  
 Susannah, d. Dr. John L. and wid. Mary, Jan. 18, 1816.  
 Symonds, s. Joshua and Prisilla, — 17, 1764. [bp. Aug. 19, 1764. C. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Henery and Anne, Mar. —, 1743. [bp. Mar. 27. C. R. 1.]  
 William, s. Henery and Anne, May 18, 1747.  
 William, s. Steven and Ruth, Oct. 2, 1747.  
 William, s. Joshua and Prisilla, Jan. 21, 1763.  
 William, s. William and Sarah, Oct. 15, 1773.  
 William, s. Enoch and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1803.  
 William A., s. William and Dorothy, Apr. 3, 1834.  
 William Caleb Strong, s. Will[ia]m, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 11, 1805.  
 William H. H., s. William and Dorothy, Aug. 24, 1840.  
 William Justus, s. twin, Nathan and Lucy, Jan. 22, 1836.  
 William Messer, s. Daniel, 3d and Allice, Sept. 7, 1777.  
 William Messer, s. Isaac and Betsy, July 19, 1792.  
 Zadock, s. Nathaniel and Molley, Dec. 27, 1773.  
 Zadok, s. Zadok and Olive, Sept. 2, 1805.  
 —, s. Hazen, farmer, and Haldah, July 27, 1845.  
 —, s. Hiram, labourer, and Harriet, Nov. 17, 1845.  
 —, d. Hazen, farmer, and Huldah, Mar. 24, 1847.  
 —, s. Stephen, of Lawrence, teamster, and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1847.  
 —, s. Henry, farmer, and Maria J., b. Boxford, Aug. 23, 1848.  
 —, s. Stephen B., truckman, Oct. 14, 1848.  
 —, d. Jos[eph] R., farmer, and Eunice, b. Salem, N. H., Aug. 26, 1849.

- BOLES**, Charles G., s. Dan and Hannah, Feb. 18, 1832.  
 Dan O., s. Dan and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1830.  
 Hannah Morse, d. Jesse and Mary, Jan. 18, 1823.  
 Jeroam W., s. Dan and Hannah, Dec. 21, 1828.  
 Jess[e] Milton, s. Jesse and Mary, July 31, 1826.  
 Mary F., d. Dan and Hannah, at Hudson, N. H., Mar. 5, 1835.  
 Nancy, d. Jesse and Mary, Oct. 22, 1816.

- BOMEN**, —, d. Orville, May 26, 1849.

- BOWEN**, Gilbert, s. Moses W. and Mary W., June 18, 1837.

- BOWLEY**, Elezebeth, d. John and Elizebeth, Apr. 21, 1758.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elizebeth, Oct. 8, 1749.  
 John, s. John and Elizebeth, Aug. 31, 1752.  
 Lusie, d. John and Elezebeth, Mar. 8, 1761.



BOWLEY, Oleva, s. John and Elizebeth, May 25, 1755.  
 Samuel, s. John and Elizebeth, July 16, 1764.  
 Sarah, d. John and Elizebeth, May 31, 1746.

**BOYNTON**, David Wood, s. David and Persis, Feb. 9, 1798.  
 James, s. David and Persis, Sept. 13, 1803.  
 John Willson, s. David and Persis, Nov. 22, 1800.

**BRADFORD**, Edwin Sabin, s. Stephen Sabin and Elizabeth,  
 Oct. 31, 1823.

**BRADLEY**, Fanny Swan, d. John and Fanny, Feb. 16, 1825.  
 George Brickett, s. Leverett [farmer. dup.] and Catharine C.,  
 May 21, 1844.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. Leverett and Catharine C., Nov. 22, 1842.  
 Jeremiah Payson, s. Leverett [farmer, b. Haverhill. dup.] and  
 Catharine C., June 7, 1848.  
 John Osgood, s. John and Fanny, Dec. 3, 1812.  
 Leverett, s. Leverett and Catharine C., July 11, 1846.  
 Mary, d. John and Fanny, Mar. 18, 1815.  
 William, s. John and Fanny, Aug. 24, 1818.  
 William, s. John and Fanny, Jan. 22, 1821.  
 —, s. Leverett, farmer, and Katharine, July 11, 1847.

**BRECK**, Jane, d. Moses and Mary Wait, at Plymouth, Dec. 11,  
 1805.  
 Josephine, d. Moses and Mary Wait, at Plymouth, Dec. 2, 1807.

**BRICKETT**, —, s. Daniel and Louisa, of Haverhill, Aug. 27,  
 1848.

**BROTHERS**, —, d. —, of Conn., Mar. 30, 1845.

**BROWN**, Abigail, d. Silas and Abigail, Mar. 26, 1811.  
 Anna, d. Silas and Abigail, Mar. 18, 1816.  
 Betsey Jane, d. Joseph and Abiah, Sept. 24, 1825.  
 Charloot How, d. Josep and Abiah, Feb. 24, 1824.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Joseph and Abiah, July 31, 1822.  
 Helen A., d. Lorenzo, of Lawrence, merchant, and Susan, Nov. 2,  
 1847.  
 Jacob How, s. Joseph and Abiah, Jan. 8, 1827.  
 John [Huse. C. R. 1.], s. [Dr. C. R. 1.] Silas and Abigail, at Kit-  
 tery, Dec. 25, 1806.  
 Josiah, s. Thomas and Nancy, Apr. 16, 1799.  
 Mary, d. Silas and Abigail, Jan. 26, 1809.

**BROWN**, Priscilla, d. Thomas and Nancy, Jan. 12, 1801.

Sally, d. Silas and Abigail, Feb. 14, 1814.

Silas, s. Silas and Molly, Nov. 8, 1778.

—, s. James, of Lawrence, labourer, Mar. 19, 1847.

—, d. Michael, shoemaker, Oct. 21, 1848.

**BUCKLEY**, —, d. William, labourer, Nov. 24, 1845.

—, d. Edward, labourer, Dec. 23, 1845.

**BUNKER**, Frany Ernest, s. Augustus, of Lawrence, labourer, and Sarah Jane, Jan. 4, 1847.

**BURBANK**, Benjamin Wolingford, s. David and Debrah, Apr. 23, 1769.

Caleb, s. David and Debrah, Mar. 24, 1767.

David, s. David and Deborah [wid. in 1779. C. R. I.], June 21, 1773.

Debarh, d. David and Deberah, Mar. 29, 1763.

Debrah, d. David and Debrah, Mar. 16, 1765.

Frances, d. David and Deborah, Aug. 27, 1775.

Hannah, d. David and Deborah, June 1, 1771.

Jesse, s. David and Deborah, Mar. 20, 1761.

Margaret Barker, d. Moses, teacher, and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1847.

William, s. David and Deborah, June 14, 1759.

**BURGESS**, Maryetta, d. Sebre G. and Lydia, Feb. 14, 1843.

**BURNS**, Betty, d. George, bp. Oct. 28, 1759. C. R. I.

—, d. —, labourer, Feb. 5, 1846.

**BURT**, John Ambrose, s. John and Tryphenia, at Pelham, July 14, 1829.

Margaret Elisabeth, d. John and Tryphenia, Feb. 13, 1821.

Mariah Stevens, d. John and Tryphenia, at Tewksbury, Oct. 28, 1827.

Martha Jane, d. John and Tryphenia, at Pelham, Aug. 1, 1822.

Mary Carleton, d. John and Tryphenia, at Andover, Aug. 29, 1816.

Melinda Young, d. John and Tryphenia, at Dracut, May 18, 1824.

Meranda Augusta, d. John and Tryphenia, Feb. 7, 1832.

**BUSHNEIGH**, Teddy, s. John, of Lawrence, labourer, Sept. 14, 1847.

**BUSWELL**, Amanda, d. Joshua, jr. and Harriet Poor, Apr. 20, 1834.

Benjamin Gage, s. Joshua and Molly, at Bradford, Sept. 2, 1797.

Caroline Elizabeth, d. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 17, 1839.

Jonathan, s. Joshua and Molly, at Bradford, Apr. 26, 1799.

Joseph, s. Joshua and Polly, Apr. 9, 1817.

Joseph Edward, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 7, 1841.

Joshua, s. Joshua and Molly, Feb. 10, 1804.

Mary, d. Moses and Mary, Mar. 14, 1772.

Mary, d. Joshua and Polly, Feb. 2, 1826.

Pall Stevens, s. Moses and May, May 7, 1773.

—, s. Joseph, farmer, and Mary, Sept. 15, 1845.

**BUTRICK** (see also Buttrick), —, s. John, ostler, and Sarah E. Feb. 27, 1846.

**BUTTERS**, —, d. Albert G., wheelwright, May 18, 1849.

**BUTTRICK** (see also Butrick), Ellen Whitman, d. John W. and Sarah Ellen, Nov. 9, 1841.

—, s. John, labourer, Feb. 14, 1848.

**CALTON** (see also Carleton), Amos, s. James and Elezebeth, Dec. 19, 1769.

Daniel, s. James and Elezebeth, July 4, 1774.

Daniel, s. James and Elezebeth, July 5, 1775.

Elezebeth, d. Ebenezer and Mehitbal, Mar. 15, 1775.

Elezebeth, d. Ebenezer and Elezebeth, Nov. 2, 1729.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Reback[a], Mar. 28, 1774.

Jedediah, s. Ebenezer and Mehittebal, Feb. 10, 1773.

Mehitabal, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabal, July 28, 1770.

Phebe, d. Kimball and Mary, May 31, 1772.

Rebekca, d. Elijah, bp. July 25, 1793. C. R. I.

Stephen, s. Elijah and Rebaca, Nov. 30, 1776.

**CALTRON** (see also Carleton), Esther, d. James, bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. I.

**CARLETON** (see also Calton, Caltron, Carlton, Corlton), Albert William, s. Eben[ez]er, jr. and Rachael, Nov. 13, 1819.

Almira Jane, d. Daniel and Sarah K., Nov. 28, 1839.

Angeline, d. William and Rebecca, June 26, 1821.

Charles Phineas, s. Eben[e]zer, jr. and Rachael, May 31, 1828.

Christopher How, s. William and Rebecca, Mar. 1, 1829.

CARLETON, Delia M., d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, May 26, 1821.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Dorcas, Aug. 14, 1794.  
 Eliza Mills, d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, July 3, 1826.  
 Ella Angenette, d. Guy, trader, and Abigail D., Oct. 20, 1847.  
 Emeline H., d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Feb. 10, 1834.  
 Farnum How, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 3, 1791.  
 George Humphrey, s. Ebenezer and Rachael, Nov. 29, 1830.  
 Hannah Mariah, d. William and Rebeccah, Sept. 13, 1836.  
 Henry Baxter, s. Daniel and Sarah K., Aug. 29, 1838.  
 Jemima, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Dorcas, Dec. 31, 1792.  
 Joseph, s. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr. and Rachael, Oct. 6, 1825.  
 Leverett, s. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Sept. 10, 1829.  
 Lydia Steel, d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Aug. 1, 1818.  
 Marcie Grace, d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Sept. 1, 1837.  
 Martha Jane, d. Eben[e]z[e]r, jr. and Rachael, Oct. 13, 1821.  
 Mary Martin, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Rachael, Apr. 6, 1818.  
 Metilda, d. William and Rebeccah, Oct. 15, 1826.  
 Otis Peter, s. Daniel and Sarah K., Oct. 10, 1841.  
 Phydalia, d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, May 26, 1821.  
 Rufas, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 22, 1801.  
 Sarah Harrick, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Rachel, July 21, 1834.  
 Sarah M., d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Apr. 16, 1824.  
 William Merrill, s. William and Rebeccah, Dec. 23, 1823.  
 —, s. Daniel, farmer, and Sarah, June 29, 1845.  
 —, d. John, shoemaker, and Mary A., June 6, 1847.  
 —, s. Dan[ie], farmer and Sarah K., b. Haverhill, Sept. 11, 1848.

CARLTON (see also Carleton), Abigal, d. Ebenezer and Elizebath, Sept. 7, 1750.

Abigall, d. Ebenezer and Elizebath, Feb. 25, 1754.  
 Anne, d. Ebenezer and Elezebath, May 9, 1732.  
 Arobell, d. Benjamin and Prudence, Oct. 31, 1803.  
 Benjamin, s. Ebenezer and Mehitabel, Mar. 15, 1778.  
 Daniel, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Aug. 29, 1808.  
 David, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 2, 1794.  
 Deborah, d. Cyrus and Deborah, May 9, 1797.  
 Delia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 8, 1797.  
 Dorcas, d. Ebenezer and Dorcas, Nov. 15, 1801.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elezebath, Oct. 14, 1739.  
 Ebenezer Martin, s. Benja[min] and Prudence, Nov. 21, 1808.  
 Edward, s. Cyrus and Deborah, Dec. 19, 1798.  
 Eligah, s. Ebenezer and Elizebath, Oct. 20, 1746.  
 Esther, d. James and Elizabeth, Feb. 5, 1781.

CARLTON, Hannah [d. Ebenezer. C. R. 1.], Oct. 29, 1737.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Elisabeth, Aug. 26, 1810.  
 James, s. Samuel and Lydia, June 18, 1796.  
 James, s. Peter and Elisabeth, Jan. 1, 1813.  
 John, s. Cyrus and Deborah, Feb. 5, 1796.  
 Jonathan, s. Elijah and Rebek[a], May 20, 1771.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Elijah and Rebeca, Jan. 10, 1794.  
 Kimball, s. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, Sept. 26, 1741.  
 Lorena, d. Ebenezer and Dorcas, July 22, 1810.  
 Lydia, d. Elijah and Rebecah, July 16, 1781.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elizebeth, July 7, 1744.  
 Mary Jane, d. Benja[min] and Prudence, Mar. 11, 1811.  
 Mehitable, d. Cyrus and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1791.  
 Mehitable, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Dorcas, Feb. 12, 1800.  
 Molley, d. Kimball and Mary, July 4, 1769.  
 Moses, s. Elijah and Rebeccah, July 12, 1785.  
 Peter, s. James and Elizebeth, Sept. 6, 1777.  
 Rebeca, d. Ebenezer and Elezebath, Jan. 1, 1734.  
 Rebecah, d. Elijah and Rebecah, Jan. 7, 1790.  
 Rebeccah, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Dorcas, Apr. 8, 1789.  
 Salley, d. Elijah and Rebeccah, Apr. 7, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, Oct. 15, 1799.  
 Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, Aug. 28, 1783.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Elisabeth, June 26, 1806.  
 Stephen, s. Elijah and Rebecah, Sept. 25, 1787.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Mehitable, Nov. 18, 1780.  
 William, s. Cyrus and Deborah, Sept. 23, 1792.

CARPENTER, Caroline Elisabeth, d. Elisha J. [Elijah J., painter. dup.] and Mary Jane, Jan. 7, 1846.  
 James Robinson, s. Elisha J. and Mary Jane, Feb. 16, 1841.  
 Mary Jane, d. Elisha J. and Mary Jane, Oct. 29, 1833.

CARTER, —, s. Levi H., labourer, Mar. 2, 1848.

CATE, Elizaette, d. Jonathan and Lydia P., July 25, 1839.

CHADWICK, George W., s. George W. and Almira, May 2, 1842.  
 George Washington, s. Hezekiah and Ruth, at Dorchester, May 1, 1813.  
 Harriot Currier, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1728.  
 Hezekiah, s. Hezekiah and Ruth, June 12, 1818.  
 James S., s. George W. and Almira, May 12, 1846.

CHADWICK, Lafayette, s. Hezekiah and Ruth, Aug. 20, 1825.  
 Levi William, s. George W. and Almira, Oct. 16, 1838.  
 Margaret Eaton, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, at Milton, May 4, 1810.  
 Rebecca Messer, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, June 13, 1816.  
 Ruth, d. Hezekiah and Ruth, Sept. 3, 1821.  
 —, d. Hazekiah, hatter, and Lucy, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 —, s. Geo[rge] W., shoemaker, and Jane, May 12, 1846.  
 —, s. Heseekiah, farmer, and Lucy, Nov. 3, 1847.  
 —, s. Geo[rge] W., shoemaker, Mar. 23, 1849.

CHAMBERLAIN (see also Chamberlin), Hannah Thomas, d.  
 Thomas and Hannah, May 15, 1829.

CHAMBERLIN (see also Chamberlain), Aaron, s. Aaron and  
 Mary, Feb. 28, 1752.  
 Lidea, d. Aaron and Mary, May 28, 1758.  
 Mary, d. Aaron and Mary, Apr. 18, 1748.

CHANDLER, John Rogers Wood, s. John and Pricillia, July 30,  
 1820.  
 —, s. —, machinist, Dec. 28, 1847.

CHAPMAN, Abigail, d. Elephez and Hannah, Dec. 29, 1778.  
 Eliphaz, s. Eliphaz and Hannah, June 15, 1775.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eliphaz and Hannah, May 25, 1777.  
 George Whitefield, s. Eliphaz and Hannah, Dec. 25, 1780.  
 Hannah, d. Eliphaz and Hannah, June 24, 1773.  
 Samuel, s. Eliphaz and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1785.  
 Timothy, s. Eliphaz and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1783.

CHASE, Albert Gardner, s. Samuel D., shoemaker, and Hannah,  
 Aug. 2, 1847.  
 Alonzo Page, s. Samuel D. and Hannah, July 15, 1841.  
 Alphonso D., s. Samuel D. and Hannah, Oct. 2, 1844.  
 George, s. Rodney and Sally, Dec. 25, 1839.  
 James Osgood Washington, s. Jacob and Hannah, Nov. 14,  
 1819.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel D. and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1843.  
 Oliver, s. Samuel and Mary, Dec. 5, 1768.  
 Sarah Caroline, d. Alba B. and Nancy W., Jan. 9, 1846.  
 —, s. Perley S., of Lawrence, attorney at law, and Susan J.,  
 July 10, 1847.  
 —, d. —, of Haverhill, shoemaker, July 31, 1847.  
 —, d. Albe, farmer, and Nancy, July 23, 1848.

**CHENEY**, Betsey, d. John and Mary, Apr. 23, 1778.  
 Jacob Smith, s. John and Mary, May 17, 1780.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1776.

**CHICKERING** (see also Chickering), Charalote, d. John, bp. May 26, 1782. C. R. 1.  
 Martha, d. John and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Esther, June 2, 1800.  
 Sophia, d. Samuel and Esther, Feb. 5, 1803.

**CHICKRING** (see also Chickering), Anna, d. John and Sarah, July 22, 1776.  
 Asa Webster, s. John and Sarah, May 6, 1778.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Aaron Sawyer, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Sept. 22, 1823.  
 Abigail, d. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1784.  
 Abigail Sawyer, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Nov. 19, 1818.  
 Abigal, d. Samuell and Abigall, Oct. 8, 1729.  
 Adelaide Eliza, d. Alfred and Lydia, July 7, 1841.  
 Alfred, s. David and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1815.  
 Amos Clark, s. Nath[anie]ll and Phebe, Aug. 18, 1786.  
 Asa, s. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 4, 1803.  
 Ben, s. Joseph and Esther, Mar. 30, 1799.  
 Betsey Jane, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 22, 1827.  
 Caroline, d. David and Hannah, July 27, 1830.  
 Caroline Susan, d. Josiah and Phebe, at Dracut, Aug. 25, 1829.  
 Charles, s. Z. C., farmer, Feb. 24, 1844.  
 Edward, s. Edward and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1746.  
 Edward, s. Joseph and Judath, June 19, 1751.  
 Elbridge Merrill, s. David and Hannah, July 23, 1810.  
 Elenor, d. Ephraim, Jan. 12, 1774.  
 Elezebeth, d. Samuell and Abigal, Dec. 21, 1724.  
 Elezebeth, d. Edward, jr. and Ruth, Jan. 15, 1736-7.  
 Eliah, s. Joseph and Judith, June 22, 1753.  
 Elisa, d. David and Hannah, Jan. 13, 1828.  
 Emely Ann, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 22, 1833.  
 Ephraim, s. Ephram, Mar. 24, 1783.  
 Ephram, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1744.  
 Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Ruth, May 26, 1728.  
 Ezekiel Luther, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Dec. 29, 1819.  
 Georgue, s. Joseph and Esther, Jan. 5, 1801.  
 Hanah, d. Ephram and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1732.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 1.

- CLARK, Hannah, d. Samuell, jr. and Hannah, Dec. 15, 1750.  
 Hannah, d. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 2, 1806.  
 Hannah, d. David and Hannah, June 11, 1812.  
 Hannah Morse, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 19, 1831.  
 Hellen Maria, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1835.  
 Hiram Francis, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Feb. 17, 1826.  
 John, s. Ephraim, bp. June 25, 1732. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John and Ruthe, Aug. 20, 1786.  
 John Ladd, s. Ralph and Abigal, Mar. 17, 1829. [1830. P. R. 7.]  
 John Merrill, s. Elbridge M., trader, and Ruth T., Mar. 8, 1845.  
 Jonathan, s. Ephraim, Apr. 4, 1769.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 26, 1746.  
 Joseph, s. Ephraim, Apr. 29, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1767.  
 Josiah, s. Joseph and Esther, Sept. 23, 1797.  
 Josiah George, s. Josiah and Phebe, Sept. 25, 1831.  
 Josiah [Isaac. C. R. 1.], s. Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1765.  
 Judath, d. Samuell and Hannah, Mar. 25, 1755.  
 Justin Edwards, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Feb. 19, 1838.  
 Lavina Harvey, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rhoda, June 5, 1818.  
 Levi, s. Joseph and Esther, Nov. 29, 1804.  
 Lydia, d. Ephraim, May 12, 1776.  
 Mary, d. Ephriam and Ruth, Jan. 6, 1729-30.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Abigall, May 27, 1734.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Judath, Aug. 29, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Ephraim, Apr. 19, 1779.  
 Mary, d. David and Hannah, May 26, 1817.  
 Mehettabal, d. Edward and Ruth, Apr. 18, 1744.  
 Mehitabel, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. June 19, 1757. C. R. 1.  
 Melissa Jane, d. Zebediah C. and Elisabeth, July 6, 1833.  
 Nathaniell Sanders, s. Joseph and Judath, Mar. 8, 1757.  
 Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 6, 1774.  
 Peltiah, s. Ephraim and Elinor, Sept. 15, 1785.  
 Ralph, s. Samuel and Abigail, May 27, 1800.  
 Ralph Willington, s. Ralph and Abigal, Jan. 26, 1826.  
 Rebekah Griffin, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug. 12, 1841.  
 Rhoda, d. Sam[ue]ll, jr. and Rhoda, Jan. 17, 1820.  
 Ruth, d. Joseph and Judeth, Dec. 10, 1759.  
 Ruth, d. Ephraim, Apr. 16, 1765.  
 Ruth, d. Ralph and Abigal, Apr. 7, 1824.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal, Mar. 27, 1727.  
 Samue[1], s. Samuel and Rhoda, Nov. 7, 1822.  
 Samuel Edwin, s. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 23, 1834.  
 Samu[e]ll, s. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 25, 1753.



- CLARK, Sarah, d. Edward, jr. and Ruth, May 12, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Samuell and Abigall, May 27, 1741.  
 Sarah, d. Ephraim, June 26, 1771.  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, July 29, 1829.  
 Sarah Griffin, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Oct. 20, 1830.  
 Sarah Lucinda, d. Ezekiel L. and Ellen, Sept. 27, 1847.  
 Sarrah, d. Ephraim and Ruth, Aug. 24, 1726.  
 Silas, s. Samuel and Hannah, June 29, 1763.  
 Timothy, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 18, 1738. C. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. Samuell and Hannah, Feb. 16, 1757.  
 Wealthy Ann, d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1822.  
 William Eddy, s. Luther, shoemaker, and —, b. Canada,  
 Mar. 27, 1849.  
 William Eddy, s. Ezekiel L. and Ellen, Mar. 27, 1849.  
 —, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Oct. 13, 1734. C. R. 1.  
 —, ch. Z. C., farmer, Apr. 19, 1845.  
 —, s. E. C., farmer, and Elisabeth, Feb. 15, 1846.  
 —, s. Samuel, jr., shoemaker, and Susan, July 8, 1847.  
 —, d. Aaron, shoemaker, and Lydia, June 27, 1848.  
 —, s. Alfred, farmer, and Lydia, Mar. 25, 1849.  
 —, s. E. Chandler, farmer, b. Andover, Aug. 3, 1849.
- CLARKE** (see also Clark), Elbridge Augustine, s. Elbridge M.  
 and Ruth T., Feb. 24, 1833.  
 Eliza Ann, d. Z[ebediah] C. and Elisabeth, Jan. 26, 1837.  
 George, s. Samuel and Rhoda, June 11, 1830.  
 Gilbert Otis, s. Zebadiah C. and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1835.  
 John [O. P. R. 7.], s. Ralph and Abigail, July 26, 1834.  
 John Peabody, s. Samuel and Rhoda, Aug. 7, 1825.  
 Julia Frances, d. Elbridge M. and Ruth, Nov. 19, 1837.  
 Levi Orrin, s. Samuel and Rhody, Nov. 18, 1834.  
 Mary Ellin, d. Z[ebediah] C. and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1839.  
 Mercy Fuller, d. David and Hannah, Apr. 30, 1822.  
 Otis, s. Ralph and Abigal, Apr. 30, 1830. [1831. P. R. 7.]  
 Sarah Pettengill, d. Elbridge M. and Ruth, Sept. 25, 1834.  
 Sarah Tyler, d. Alford and Lydia, Sept. 18, 1837.

**CLAY**, George Warren, s. Charles, carpenter, and Mary, Nov. 6,  
 1847.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Aaron, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, Oct. 4,  
 1796.

- Abigail, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1759.  
 Abigal, d. Samuel and Abigal, Mar. 28, 1782.  
 David, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, Apr. 10, 1788.

CLERK, Ezekiel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, Jan. 16, 1794.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 23, 1780.  
 Hannah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, Mar. 25, 1784.  
 Hannah, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1789.  
 James, s. Silas and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1788.  
 John, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 16, 1761.  
 Lydia, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, Jan. 10, 1790.  
 Phane, d. Timothy and Sarrah, Dec. 2, 1787.  
 Polly, d. Josiah and Polly, July 9, 1791.  
 Rachel, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 1, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal, Jan. 22, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. John and Ruth, July 1, 1791.  
 Samuel, s. Sam[ue]ll and Abigal, Oct. 6, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1785.

**CLOUGH** (see also Cluff), Anna, d. Jonathan and Molly, Oct. 3, 1803.

Asa, s. Jonathan and Molly, June 16, 1805.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jonathan and Molly, Feb. 23, 1807.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Moley, Feb. 8, 1802.  
 Mary, d. Jethro and Mary, Mar. 17, 1734-5.  
 Nathaniell, s. Jethro and Mary, Dec. 27, 1736.

**CLUFF** (see also Clough), Abigail, d. Jonathan and Molly, Nov. 20, 1812.

Emerline, d. Jonathan and Molly, Feb. 25, 1811.  
 John, s. Isaac and Lydia, Oct. 25, 1818.  
 John M., s. John, shoemaker, and Mary, May 21, 1848.  
 John M., s. John, shoemaker, and Mary, May 21, 1849.  
 Ly[d]ia Ann, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1843.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Molly, Apr. 16, 1809.  
 Sarah Louisa, d. John [shoemaker. dup.] and Mary, Mar. 28, 1846.  
 Stephen Madison, s. Jonna[than] and Eliza K., Nov. 18, 1843.  
 Stephen Runnals, s. Jonathan and Molly, Dec. 21, 1814.

**CODEY**, —, s. Patrick, labourer, Apr. 7, 1846.

**COLE**, Abr[a]ham, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 29, 1761.  
 Eliseth, d. Samuel and Mary, June 16, 1751.  
 Hannah, d. Samuell and Mary, July 4, 1757.  
 Rebekah, d. Samuell and Mary, Sept. 27, 1749.

**CONEY**, —, d. John, of Lawrence, labourer, and Ellen, Jan. 12, 1847.

**CONREY**, Josep Sylvester, s. John and Betsey, Mar. 6, 1842.

**CORLES** (see also Corliss), Asie, s. Jonathan and Elizebath, Nov. 19, 1731.

Daniell, s. Jonathan and Elezebath, Feb. 4, 1734.

David, s. Jonathan and Elizebeth, Apr. 18, 1729.

Moors, s. Jonathan and Elizebath, May 30, 1736.

Persilla, d. Jonathan and Elezebath, June 13, 1739.

Susanna, d. Jonathan and Elizebath, Dec. 10, 174—.

**CORLISS** (see also Corles), Ellen Amanda, May 7, 1843. P. R. 5.  
Persis Annette, Nov. 23, 1841. P. R. 5.

**CORLTON** (see also Carleton), Anne, d. Ebenezer and Mehitabal, May 19, 1768.

Cyrus, s. Ebenezer and Mehitabal, Mar. 18, 1766.

Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Mehetebel, Nov. 15, 1763.

Elezebeth, d. James and Elezebeth, Sept. 9, 1767.

John, s. James and Elezebeth, Jan. 26, 1772.

Samuel, s. James and Elezebeth, Aug. 14, 1765.

**COTTLE**, Rebeckah White, d. Joseph and Dolly, Oct. 2, 1794.

Rhoda, d. Joseph and Dolly, Feb. 20, 1795.

**CRAGE** (see also Crague), Abegall, d. John and Mary, Sept. 11, 1735.

Daniell, s. John and Mary, Apr. 7, 1739.

John, s. John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1737.

Mary, d. John and Mary, July 29, 1734.

**CRAGUE** (see also Crage), Anne, d. John and Mary, June 25, 1733.

Samuell, s. John and Mary, July 25, 1731.

**CROSS**, Aaran, s. Thomas and Anne, Nov. 7, 1742.

Aaron, s. Moses and Mary, Dec. 1, 1749.

Aaron, s. Aron and Elisabeth, Jan. 25, 1783.

Abbiall, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Nov. 22, 1740.

Abigail R., s. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 14, 1829.

Abigal Tippet, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 26, 1785.

Abigall, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1747.

Abijah, s. William and Mary, July 6, 1758.

Abijah, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 25, 1793.

Allos, d. Abiel and Judeth, Apr. 1, 1770.

Anna, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Mar. 11, 1783.

- Cross, Anne, d. Daniell and Elizebath, Oct. 1, 1758.  
 Anne Tippet, d. Ephraim and Elezebeth, — 9, 1769. [bp.  
 Oct. 15, 1769. C. R. 1.]  
 Asa, s. John, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1737.  
 Beaby, d. Moses and Mary, Aug. 5, 1747.  
 Benjamin, s. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 24, 1763.  
 Bethy, d. Abial and Judeth, bp. July 24, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 Bette, d. [Abiel and] Judeth, Feb. 18, 1768.  
 Caleb, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 10, 1750. C. R. 1.  
 Caleb, s. Daniell and Anne, Apr. 7, 1755.  
 Charlotte, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 18, 1781.  
 Chloe, d. Simeon and Abigail, Nov. 3, 1776.  
 Christopher, s. Samuell and Marthua, Oct. 9, 1743.  
 Christopher, s. Samuell and Marthew, Jan. 1, 1747-8.  
 Damaris, d. Thomas and Anne, June 15, 1744.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Anne, Dec. 18, 1742.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Elezebeth, Aug. 26, 1770.  
 Daniell Emerson, s. Moses and Mary, Sept. 4, 1745.  
 Darcos, d. Thomas and Anne, June 10, 1757.  
 David, s. William and Mary, Mar. 8, 1746-7.  
 David, s. Samuel and Hannah, May 30, 1779.  
 David, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, Nov. 13, 1795.  
 David A., s. David and Mary, July 19, 1823.  
 Deborah, d. Samuell and Marthua, Jan. 25, 1745-6.  
 Debrah, d. William, jr. and Marey, Aug. 2, 1760.  
 Edward Whittier, s. Samuel, jr. and Lydia W., Sept. 19, 1839.  
 Elisabeth, d. Daniel and Elisabeth, Feb. 22, 1779.  
 Elisabeth, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, July 11, 1786.  
 Elisabeth, d. Samuel and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1809.  
 Eliza Parker, d. Nelson P. and Elizabeth H., July 2, 1837.  
 Elizabeth, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 31, 1749. C. R. 1.  
 Elizebath, d. John, jr. and Hannah, May 25, 1734.  
 Enoch, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, July 19, 1801.  
 Ephiarin, s. Daniel and Anne, Aug. 22, 1744.  
 Eunice, d. Danil and Elisabeth, Mar. 17, 1775.  
 George O., s. David and Mary, May 14, 1825.  
 Hannah, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1735.  
 Hannah, d. Asa and Abigal, June 4, 1769.  
 Hannah, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, Feb. 21, 1792.  
 Isaac [Isaac Tiler. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Elezebeth, Dec. 5,  
 1771.  
 Isarel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Jan. 8, 1788.  
 Isijah [Isaiah. C. R. 1.], s. Asie and Abigill, Apr. 25, 1767.  
 James B., s. William and Mary H., Jan. 4, 1828.

- CROSS, Jassa [Jesse. C. R. 1.], s. Daniel and Anne, May 15, 1752.  
 Jerome, s. Samuel and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1824.  
 Jerome Edwards, s. Nelson P. and Elizabeth, Aug. 9, 1839.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1777.  
 John, s. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 28, 1739-40.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, May 27, 1750.  
 John, s. Asa and Abigail, June 16, 1771.  
 John, s. Abiel and Judeth, July 2, 1775.  
 Jonathan, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Oct. 1, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Daniel and Anne, Apr. 13, 1747.  
 Joshua, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 22, 1752.  
 Judath, d. Thomas and Anna, Jan. 14, 1746-7.  
 Luse, d. Asa and Abigall, May 12, 1764.  
 Lydia, d. William and Mary, Nov. 6, 1755.  
 Mary, d. Thomas and Anne, Mar. 30, 1737.  
 Mary, d. Simeon and Abigail, Mar. 28, 1773.  
 Mary, d. Asa and Abigall, Feb. 29, 1775.  
 Mary F., d. David and Susan, Oct. 6, 1831.  
 Mary H., d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 10, 1831.  
 Mehitabal, d. Samuel and Hannah, May 13, 1775.  
 Mehitabel, d. Asa and Abagill, Feb. 19, 1762.  
 Meream, d. Moses and Mary, May 16, 1754.  
 Molley, d. William and [Mary. T. C.], — 15 [1751. T. C.].  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Aug. 19, 1758.  
 Moses, s. John and Martha, Oct. 27, 1763.  
 Nelson P., s. Samuel and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1814.  
 Phebe, d. John, jr. and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1742.  
 Rebacah, d. Jonathan and Elezebeth, June 2, 1767.  
 [Rhoda. C. R. 1.], d. Samuell and Marthua, Apr. 27, 1755.  
 Rhoda, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, Feb. 13, 1804.  
 Ruth, d. William and [Mary. T. C.], June 11 [1753. T. C.].  
 Sally, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1790.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel, bp. Oct. 17, 1756. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, bp. July 20, 1764. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Apr. 12, 1773.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 3, 1777.  
 Samuel, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, Oct. 22, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigail, Feb. 28, 1811.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Marthua, June 22, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1745.  
 Sarah, d. Moses and Mary, May 9, 1756.  
 Sarrah, d. Thomas and Anne, Feb. 26, 1748-9.  
 Simeon, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Mar. 10, 1745.  
 S[t]ephen, s. William and Mary, July 25, 1749.

CROSS, Stephen, s. Simeon and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1778.  
 Susan Abiah, d. David and Susan, Apr. 30, 1834.  
 Susan Augusta, d. Nelson P. and Elizabeth, Oct. 26, 1844.  
 Susanna, d. Thomas and Anne, Sept. 4, 1738.  
 Susannah, d. Abijah and Elisabeth, May 22, 1785.  
 Theoder, s. John and Martha, Aug. 25, 1765.  
 Thomas, s. Abiel and Judah, Mar. 14, 1774.  
 Timothy, s. Mary, bp. Aug. 3, 1735. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. William [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Aug. 4, 1742.  
 Will[ia]m, s. Ephraim, bp. May 5, 1771. C. R. 1.  
 William, s. Abijah and Elisabeth, June 25, 1798.  
 William B., s. Samuel and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1826.  
 William P., s. William and Mary H., Nov. 18, 1826.  
 —, s. Jerome, shoemaker, and Mary, May 5, 1845.  
 —, s. Isaac, sadler, and Mariah, Dec. 3, 1845.  
 —, s. Jerome, shoemaker, and Mary, Aug. 13, 1846.  
 —, s. Isaac, sadler, and Mariah, Sept. 8, 1847.  
 —, d. Jerome, shoemaker, and Mary, Jan. 4, 1848.  
 —, twin sons, Samuel, farmer, and Lydia, May 17, 1848.  
 —, s. Jerome, shoemaker, and Mary, Aug. 28, 1849.

**CROW**, Admond [Edmond. C. R. 1.], s. John and Mary, Dec. 22, 1751.

David, s. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1744-5.  
 Elizebath, d. John and Mary, Nov. 22, 1747.  
 James, s. John and Mary, Nov. 17, 1741.  
 Martha, d. John and Mary, Mar. 20, 1742-3.  
 Sarah, d. James and Phebe, Oct. 6, 1764.  
 Thomas, s. John and Mary, Jan. 11, 1734-5.  
 William, s. John and Mary, June 30, 1739.

**CRUMMET**, —, s. Thomas I., painter, and Martha, June 23, 1845.

—, d. Thomas, painter and Martha, Jan. 17, 1848.

**CRUMMEY**, Anne, d. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.

James, s. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 27, 1736. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Will[ia]m, bp. Mar. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.

W[illia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Mar. 31, 1734. C. R. 1.

**CUMMINGS**, Sophia Ann, d. Calvin L., carpenter, and Sophia A., Aug. 2, 1844.

—, d. Calvin L., pianoforte maker, and Sophia A., Apr. 12, 1846.

**CURRER** (see also Currier), Abigall, d. Jonathan and Ester, Aug. 4, 1741.

Asi, s. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 4, 1747.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 10, 1748.

Elezebath, d. Samuell and Ester, Aug. 17, 1740.

Elizebath, d. Richard and Elizebath, Jan. 14, 1757.

Estter, d. Jonathan and Estter, Mar. 6, 1753.

Hannah, d. Richard and Elizebath, Oct. 17, 1758.

John, s. Richard and Elizebath, Jan. 14, 1755.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Ester, Apr. 12, 1743.

Joshua, s. Richard and Elizebath, Mar. 30, 1753.

Lydee, d. Jonathan and Easter, Jan. 20, 1755.

Marthua, d. Jonathan and Ester, Mar. 4, 1744-5.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Ester, Aug. 8, 1750.

Sarah, d. Samuell and Ester, Oct. 24, 1742.

Sarah, d. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 28, 1756.

**CURRIER** (see also Currer), Abagial, d. Asa and Jenne, May 31, 1778.

Abigail, d. Richard and Elisabeth, at Newbury, Feb. 27, 1747.

Abigail Frances, d. Josiph and Mary Jane, Aug. 15, 1831.

Adaline, d. Isaac and Almira N., Apr. 3, 1825.

Addeline Burr, d. Matthias and Harriet, Mar. 13, 1836.

Alfred, s. Asa, jr. and Salley, Feb. 13, 1810.

Almira, d. Jona[than] and Betsy, Aug. 30, 1817.

Almira, d. Isaac and Almira N., Dec. 2, 1828.

Amos, s. Jonathan and Ester, May 9, 1740.

Amos, s. Richard and Elizebeth, Mar. 31, 1767.

Amos, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1776.

Amos, s. St2phen, jr. and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1825.

Anna, d. Asa and Rebeckah, Nov. 24, 1761.

Anna, d. Richard, jr. and Anna, Nov. 21, 1780.

Asa, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 10, 1746. C. R. 1.

Asa, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1784.

Asa, s. Asa and Jane, Sept. 18, 1784.

Benjamin, s. twin, Daniel and Catty [Catharine. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1802.

Betsey, d. Jonathan and Betsey, at Gardner. Oct. 14, 1803.

Charles Henry, s. Asa and Laura, Nov. 22, 1829.

Cynthia, d. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, at Haverhill, Oct. 2, 1802.

Cynthia, d. James and Mary, Dec. 21, 1819.

Cynthia Emeline, d. Matthias and Harriet, Jan. 29, 1841.

Daniel, s. Asa and Jene, Oct. 5, 1770.

Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Feb. 13, 1786.

- CURRIER, Daniel, s. Asa, jr. and Sally, Aug. 15, 1808.  
 Daniel Sylvester, s. Joseph and Mary Jane, July 16, 1834.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Lydia, May 30, 1780.  
 David, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1787.  
 David Mosely, s. Isaac and Almira N., Feb. 17, 1833.  
 Edward Jarvis, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Sept. 15, 1837.  
 Eliphelet Knight, s. Richard, jr. and Anna, June 21, 1779.  
 Emaline, d. Jona[than], jr. and Hannah, May 7, 1813.  
 Esther, d. Asa and Jene, Feb. 12, 1773.  
 Everett, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, July 29, 1827.  
 George Leverett, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Nov. 4, 1833.  
 Georgiana W., d. illegitimate, George W. Downing and Adeline Currier, June 1, 1849.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Mar. 12, 1773.  
 Hannah, d. Asa and Jane, Mar. 5, 1781.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Betsy, at Gardner, Nov. 21, 1801.  
 Henry Augustus, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, July 31, 1835.  
 Henry Lyman, s. Nathan and Unis, June 20, 1836.  
 Isaac How, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Dec. 15, 1790.  
 James, s. Asa and Jane, Jan. 22, 1788.  
 James Milton, s. James and Mary, Apr. 17, 1825.  
 Jared Howe, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, May 25, 1839.  
 John, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, at Haverhill, May 23, 1800.  
 John Martin, s. Matthias and Harriet, Feb. 4, 1834.  
 John Merrill, s. Step[h]en, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 28, 1824.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Dec. 12, 1770.  
 Jonathan, s. Asa and Jenne, June 29, 1776.  
 Jonathan Ebenezer Goff, s. Matthias and Harriet, Nov. 4, 1837.  
 Joseph, s. twin, Daniel and Catty [Catharine. C. R. 1.], Feb. 9, 1802.  
 Joseph Benson, s. Nathan and Eunice, Jan. 16, 1838.  
 Judah, d. Richard and Elizebeth, Jan. 15, 1761.  
 Judath, d. Richard and Elezebeth, Oct. 9, 1765.  
 Laura Ann, d. Asa and Laura, July 23, 1832.  
 Leverett, s. Asa, jr. and Sally, Aug. 29, 1812.  
 Lucinda, d. Daniel and Catty [Catharine. C. R. 1.], May 30, 1806.  
 Lucinda Emily, d. Joseph and Mary Jane, Dec. 30, 1842.  
 Lydia Frances, d. Isaac and Almira N., Sept. 9, 1837.  
 Lydia Wheeler, d. Asa, jr. and Sally, Oct. 26, 1816.  
 Maria Fleming, d. Benjamin and Hannah, Dec. 20, 1827.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1766.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Jan. —, 1829.  
 Matthias, s. Jonathan, jr. and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1805.



- CURRIER, Mehetebell, d. Jonathan and Esther, July 17, 1760.  
 Moodey, d. [sic] Richard, July 22, 1762.  
 Nathan, s. Jonathan and Betsey, Dec. 23, 1805.  
 Nathaniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 29, 1778.  
 Nelson, s. Joseph and Mary Jane, June 24, 1837.  
 Polly, d. Jonathan and Betsey, at Gardner, Dec. 14, 1799.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Elizebath, Mar. 12, 1749.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1794.  
 Sally Jane, d. James and Mary, May 31, 1822.  
 Samuel, s. Jona[than], bp. Aug. 12, 1750. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Elezebeth, Jan. 3, 1764.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan, jr. and Lydia, Jan. 7, 1769.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Elisabeth, at Newbury, Apr. 19, 1744.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Mar. 7, 1796.  
 Sereno Edwards Dwight, s. Nathan and Unis, Feb. 3, 1834.  
 Stephen, s. Richard and Elisabeth, at Newbury, Aug. 1, 1745.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, Jan. 9, 1833.  
 Tho[ma]s, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1782.  
 Thomas Benton, s. Isaac and Almira, Aug. 3, 1839.  
 Tristram, s. Richard and Elizebath, June 12, 1751.  
 —, d. Alfred, stable keeper, May 9, 1846.  
 —, d. Daniel, shoe manufacturer, and Maria B., Aug. 12, 1846.  
 —, s. Tho[ma]s and Alice, Feb. 12, 1849.
- CURTISE, Charles, s. —, bp. Mar. 3, 1799. C. R. 1.
- CUSHING, —, s. —, of Lawrence, blacksmith, June 15, 1846.
- DALTON, Mary, d. Caleb and Elezebath, Nov. 21, 1725.
- DAME, —, s. B. A., shoemaker, Sept. 30, 1848.
- DANE, Delia Ann, d. B. Augustus, labourer, and Sarah, May 12, 1846.
- George Harrison, s. Joseph, saddler, Dec. 24, 1845.  
 —, s. Theophilus, May 9, 1849.
- DANIELL, Mary Elisabeth, d. Jeremiah F. and Sarah, June 24, 1828.
- DAVERSON (see also Davidson), Betsey, d. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 11, 1780.
- Jean, d. John and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1772.
- Nathaniel Moody, s. James and Elisabeth, Aug. 10, 1782.
- Robert, s. John and Sarah, July 31, 1770.
- Robert, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1775.

**DAVES** (see also Davis), Abigail, d. James, bp. Nov. 18, 1753.  
C. R. 1.

Ann, d. James, bp. Jan. 15, 1737. C. R. 1.

Elizebath, d. G[e]orge and Mary, May 20, 1744.

James, s. G[e]orge and Mary, Oct. 27, 1746.

James, s. James, bp. Mar. 17, 1754. C. R. 1.

James, s. G[e]orge and Mary, Oct. 11, 1754.

John, s. G[e]orge and Mary, Dec. 22, 1741.

Susanna, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Apr. 8, 1749.

**DAVESON** (see also Davidson), Zeckerah, s. twin, John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1768.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Daverson, Daveson, Davieson, Davis, Davidson), Adoniram Colburn, s. Jesse O. and Elisabeth, Dec. 15, 1833.

Edwin Frances, s. Jesse O. and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1838.

James Hill, s. Jesse O. and Elisabeth, Oct. 10, 1835.

—, s. John, mechanic, June 26, 1848.

**DAVIES** (see also Davis), Amos Barker, s. James, bp. Aug. 5, 18—. C. R. 1.

Daniel, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 31, 1763.

Elisha, s. John and Hannah, May 22, 1765.

George Herick, s. James, bp. June 1, 180—. C. R. 1.

John, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 31, 1732.

Mary, d. John. jr. and Sarah, Sept. 25, 1763.

**DAVIESON** (see also Davidson), Elezebeth, d. twin, John and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1768.

**DAVIS** (see also Daves, Davidson, Davies, Davise), Abigail, d. James, bp. Apr. 11, 1736. C. R. 1.

Almira, d. Baley, Dec. 31, 1814.

Angeline Blunt, d. Moses and Mary S., Jan. 28, 1834.

Anna, d. Jonathan G. and Susannah, at Pelham, N. H., Mar. 8, 1802.

Bayley, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 19, 1776.

Caleb Bailey, s. Bailey and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1803.

Caleb Baley, s. Baley and Hannah, July 3, 1807.

Charles Bruce, s. Dudley and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1813.

Charles Henry, s. John, agent, and Josephine, Sept. 4, 1847.

Christopher Columbus, s. Baley and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1804.

Christopher Columbus, s. Bailey and Hannah, Sept. 28, 1819.

- DAVIS, Daniel, s. James, bp. Dec. 6, 1730. C. R. 1.  
 David Wyman, s. Jonathan G. and Susannah, Mar. 21, 1812.  
 Dolley, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1769.  
 Dorcas Ingalls, d. Baley and Hannah, Mar. 17, 1812.  
 Dudley, s. twin, James and Merriba, May 9, 1783.  
 Dudley, s. Dudley and Nancy, Mar. 30, 1811.  
 Elisabeth Bodwell, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1804.  
 Eliza, d. Bailey and Hannah, May 23, 1817.  
 Fradrick, s. James and Rebecah, Sept. 6, 1816.  
 Fredrick, s. James and Meribah, Mar. 29, 1786.  
 Hannah, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Sept. 25, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1771.  
 Hannah Swan, d. Baley and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1809.  
 Harriot, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, June 10, 1806.  
 Helen Eliza, d. John and Josephine, Aug. 15, 1839.  
 Henryetter, d. Moses and Mary S., Jan. 14, 1839.  
 Isaac, s. James and Rebecah, Apr. 14, 1810.  
 James, s. James and Rachel, Jan. 8, 1744.  
 James, s. James and Merriba, July 20, 1781.  
 Jane Breck, d. John and Josephine, Mar. 9, 1836.  
 Jemimah, d. James and Rebecah, Jan. 26, 1806.  
 John, s. Capt. John and Hannah, Feb. 24, 1767. [bp. Feb. 22, 1767. C. R. 1.]  
 John, s. Bailey and Hannah Swan, Dec. 15, 1800.  
 John, s. John and Jane, June 24, 1827.  
 John Edward, s. Moses and Mary S., Aug. 14, 1832.  
 John Ersteir, s. John and Josephine, Aug. 28, 1841.  
 Jonathan, s. Jona[than] G. and Susannah, May 6, 1809.  
 Joseph, s. James and Meribah, Sept. 21, 1788.  
 Joseph Henry, s. Dudley and Nancy, Feb. 8, 1815.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Jonathan Gardner and Susannah, Mar. 5, 1800.  
 Josephine, d. John and Josephine, Mar. 14, 1834.  
 Joshua, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1773.  
 Mary, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Sept. 22, 1751.  
 Mary, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Mar. 24, 1757.  
 Mary Robbertson [Robinson. C. R. 1.], d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Feb. 14, 1803.  
 Mary Wait, d. John and Josephine, 2d w., Sept. 19, 1832.  
 Meribah, d. James and Rebeccah, May 4, 1804.  
 Merriba [Miriam. C. R. 1.], d. twin, James and Merriba, May 9, 1783.  
 Moses, s. Dudley and Nancy, Dec. 18, 1808.  
 Nancy Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary S., Feb. 3, 1836.

DAVIS, Nathan, s. Joshua and Elisabeth, Jan. 14, 1801.  
 Olive Barker, d. James and Rebecah, Mar. 2, 1813.  
 Pain Morse, s. Jonathan G. and Susannah, at Pelham, N. H.,  
 May 21, 1804.  
 Parcís, d. Joshua and Elisabeth, Nov. 1, 1799.  
 Persis, d. John and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1775.  
 Rebecah, d. James and Rebecah, Sept. 29, 1818.  
 Samuel, s. Isaac, of Lawrence, teamster and Aurela, rec. May 20,  
 1847.  
 Sarah, d. G[e]orge and Mary, July 30, 1739.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan G. and Susannah, July 22, 1806.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John and Jane, June 10, 1829.  
 Sophronia, d. James and Rebeccah, Aug. 18, 1807.  
 Sylvester Proctor, s. Jonathan G. and Susannah, Jan. 23, 1815.  
 —, s. Moses, shoemaker, and Mary, Aug. 20, 1845.

DAVISE (see also Davis), Hannah, d. Joshua and Elizabeth, bp.  
 July 2, 1809. C. R. 1.

DAVISON (see also Davidson), John, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 2,  
 1765.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1763.  
 Molly, d. James, bp. Oct. 1, 1778. C. R. 1.  
 Persis, d. James and Elisabeth, Nov. 19, 1776.  
 Polley, d. James and Elisebath, Oct. 9, 1778.

DAY, William, s. Baly, bp. Aug. 30, 1789. C. R. 1.

DEARBORN, Josiah, s. Josiah and Catharine A., Aug. 24, 1840.

DENNY, Arville Ann, d. Timothy and Harriot, Mar. 3, 1835.  
 Francis Augustus, s. Timothy and Harriot, Oct. 22, 1830.  
 Harriot Foster, d. Timothy and Harriot, Feb. 2, 1833.  
 Timothy Henry, s. Timothy and Harriot, Aug. 30, 1828.

DINSMORE, Adaline Carter, d. Samuel and Hannah, Aug. 24,  
 1827.

Nancy, alias Swan, d. Sarah Swan, Dec. 11, 1791.

DODGE, —, d. Edward, farmer, May 16, 1848.

DOE, Fidelia Ardell, d. Jeremiah M. and Elizabeth, July 15,  
 1843.

Henry Plummer, s. Jeremiah M. and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1841.

DOE, John Amos, s. Jeremiah M. and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1837.  
Martha Jane, d. Jeremiah M. and Elizabeth, at Rumney, N. H.,  
Sept. 1, 1833.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Jeremiah M[adison, shoemaker. dup.] and  
Elizabeth, Oct. 3, 1847.

DOISY, —, d. John, dyer, and Catharine, b. Ireland, Dec. 26,  
1848.

DOLE, Abby Elisabeth, d. Elam and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1834.

Catharine Ardelle, d. Elam and Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1841.

Charlotte Adaline, d. John, jr. and Chalotte, May 19, 1819.

Francis Frye, s. Elam and Elisabeth, Oct. 1, 1836.

Gustavus Messer, s. John, jr. and Charlotte, Mar. 29, 1817.

Jeremiah Frye, s. Elam and Elizabeth, Sept. 3, 1838.

John Elam, s. Elam and Elisabeth, July 13, 1832.

Sophronia Jane, d. John, jr. and Charlott, Apr. 4, 1824.

—, d. Elam, cabinet maker, and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1845.

—, d. Elam, cabinet maker, and Elizabeth F., Dec. 6, 1847.

DONAHUE, —, d. Michael, of Lawrence, labourer, and Mary,  
Jan. 14, 1847.

DONNOLY, —, s. John, of Lawrence, Jan. 9, 1847.

DOW, Asa, s. Richard and Phebe, Apr. 5, 1743.

Isaac, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 5, 1773.

Martha, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 28, 1776.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 23, 1768.

Richard, s. Richard and Phebe, Oct. 1, 1739.

Richard, s. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 5, 1771.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Mary, Dec. 2, 1769.

DOWDING, —, d. Nathaniel, farmer, July 31, 1847.

DOWNEN, Rebeca, d. William and Talise, Sept. 17, 1797.

DOYLE, —, d. Michael, of Lawrence, laborer, both b. Ire-  
land, Oct. 10, 1848.

DREW, A. Maria, d. Joseph, labourer, and Salome, July 31, 1845.

Esther Webster, d. Israel S. and Esther B., 2d w., Oct. 21, 1833.

George Henry, s. Israel S. and Adeline, Dec. 29, 1830.

DREW, Harriet Amanda, d. Israel S. and Harriet, Jan. 14, 1842.  
 Harriet Frances, d. Israil S. and Harriet, 3d w., Nov. 6, 1835.  
 Manning Augustus, s. Andrew J., tailor, and Esther, Dec. 9, 1848.

Mary Ellen, d. Israel S., dyer, Dec. 15, 1847.

Mary Susan, d. John C. and Hannah, July 31, 1836.

Olive Frances, d. John C. and Hannah, July 13, 1838.

Otis Almon, s. John C. and Hannah, Sept. 23, 1840.

Rhenton Orville, s. Joseph H. and Salona T., Nov. 24, 1840.

Sarah Ann, d. Israil S. and Harriet, June 28, 1838.

——, s. Andrew I., tailor, June 28, 1846.

——, d. John, dyer, and Hannah, b. Derry, N. H., Jan. 30, 1849.

**DURANT**, Adolphus Melville, s. Adolphus and Maria C., Feb. 7, 1827.

Henrietta Moore, d. Adolphus and Maria C., Aug. 24, 1830.

Warren Augustus, s. Adolphus and Maria C., Apr. 11, 1833.

**DUSTIN**, Elisabeth, d. Nath[aniel], shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1844.

**DYER**, ———, d. ———, labourer, Mar. 14, 1846.

**EASTMAN**, Kirk N., s. Joseph [overseer in factory. dup.] and Mary Elizabeth, Feb. 21, 1845.

Mary Jane Knapp, d. Jacob Weed and Mary, Oct. 6, 1824.

Mary Josephine, d. Joseph [carder. dup.] and Mary Elizabeth, Nov. 4, 1848.

Nancy Grosvenor, d. Jacob Weed and Mary, July 18, 1828.

Susan Priscilla Parker, d. Rev. Jacob Weed and Mary, Oct. 7, 1816.

**EATEN** (see also Eaton), Sarah, d. Thomas and Mehetabell, Mar. 8, [17]49.

**EATON** (see also Eaton, Eatton), Abigal, d. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 3, 1779.

Aurelia, d. Samuel and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1821.

Daniel Webster, s. Daniel and Lydia, Dec. 23, 1841.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Meheteball, Sept. 22, 1737.

Emily, d. Samuel and Ruth, Aug. 5, 1817.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 6, 1781.

William Boyd, s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, July 26, 1824.

**EATTON** (see also Eaton), Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 9, 1775.

Bette, d. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 26, 1770.

Daniel, s. John and Abigal, Feb. 26, 1763.

Ebenezer, s. John and Abegiel, Apr. 4, 1757.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mehitebal, July 21, 1745.

Hannah, d. Timothy and Mary, Dec. 16, 1768.

John, s. Thomas and Meheteball, June 18, 1733.

John, s. John and Abigill, July 10, 1765.

Joshua, s. John and Abigil, Feb. 25, 1768.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Mehitebal, Apr. 22, 1747.

Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Meh[etable], Feb. 27, 1738.

Mehetabal, d. Thomas and Mehetable, Aug. 28, 1737.

Mehitabel, d. John and Abagiel, Apr. 3, 1759.

Moses Dolton, s. Timothy and Mary, June 16, 1772.

Nathaniel, s. John and Abigal, Mar. 26, 1761.

Samuel, s. Timothy and Mary, June 15, 1766.

[Sus. t. c.]anna, d. Thomas and Mehetabal, Jan. 7, 1740-1.

Thomas, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1773.

Timothy, s. Thomas and Meheteball, July 28, 1735.

**ELLIOT**, —, s. —, brickmaker, Apr. 16, 1849.

**EMERSON**, Abiah, d. Day and Susannah, May 13, 1803.

Abigail, d. Timothy and Marcy, Sept. 12, 1773.

Abigail, d. Seth and Molly, at Salem, N. H., Apr. 29, 1804.

A[b]igall, d. William and Abigall, Dec. 3, 1751.

Amos, s. Day and Joanna, Apr. 18, 1776.

Amos, s. Day and Susannah, Nov. 25, 1798.

Asia, s. Ruben and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1746.

Avery Sanders, s. Joshua and Mary, Aug. 14, 1758.

Azubah, d. Timothy and Marcey, Apr. 21, 1778.

Caleb, s. Michael and Elizabeth, Feb. 14, 1787.

Caroline Hannah Jane, d. Oliver, 2d and Elizabeth, May 15, 1840.

Cynthia, d. Seth and Molly, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 11, 1800.

Daniel, s. Oliver and Sarah, Apr. 10, 1780.

Daniel M., s. Dean, farmer, and Susan, Dec. 4, 1846.

Daniel Webster, s. twin, Gilbert and Nancy E., May 9, 1838.

David Allen, s. Ebenn and Mary, Sept. 7, 1816.

David Winslow, s. Eb[e]n[e]z[e]r and Mary, Nov. 22, 1823.

Dean, s. Daniel and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1813.

Ebenezer, s. William [jr. C. R. I.] and Elizebeth, July 17, 1771.

Ebenezer, s. Oliver and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1778.

Eben[ezer], s. Eben[ezer] and Mary, Sept. 12, 1820.

- EMERSON, Elisabeth, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 24, 1785.  
 Elisabeth Kimball, d. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Aug. 15, 1803.  
 Ellice, d. Michael and Elizabeth, May 26, 1794.  
 Emily C., d. Isaac and Mary, May 14, 1828.  
 Frederick F., s. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 7, 1835.  
 George W[illia]m, s. Oliver, 2d and Elisabeth, Dec. 4, 1830.  
 Gilbert, s. Daniel and Abigail, Aug. 24, 1807.  
 Gilbert B., s. twin, Gilbert and Nancy E., May 9, 1838.  
 Hannah, d. Joshua and Hannah, July 31, 1775.  
 Harriet Ann, d. Oliver, 2d and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1835.  
 Isaac, s. twin, Oliver and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Isaac Newton, s. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 7, 1824.  
 Jacob, s. twin, Oliver and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1786.  
 James Mireck, s. Will[ia]m, jr., bp. Aug. 30, 1772. C. R. 1.  
 Jesse, s. Oliver and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1783.  
 Jesse, s. Day and Susannah, Oct. 15, 1801.  
 Jesse Milton, s. Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 1, 1818.  
 Jesse Oliver, s. Oliver, 2d and Elisabeth, June 25, 1829.  
 Joanna, d. Day and Susanah, Sept. 30, 1793.  
 John, s. Joshua [jr. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1737.  
 Jonathan Carleton, s. Eligah C. and Mima, Nov. 26, 1837.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Sarah, July 19, 1745.  
 Joshua, s. William and Abigall, Sept. 22, 1764.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Abigall, Mar. 9, 1739-40.  
 Juda, d. Seth and Molly, at Salem, N. H., May 10, 1794.  
 Mariam Saunders, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Mary, Sept. 18, 1825.  
 Mary, d. Joshua, jr. and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1735.  
 Mary, d. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 23, 1814.  
 Mehettebal, d. William and Abigall, Mar. 6, 1749-50.  
 Molly, d. Seth and Molly, at Haverhill, Oct. 22, 1784.  
 Molly, d. Seth and Molly, at Haverhill, Sept. 10, 1786.  
 Nabby, d. Seth and Molly, at Salem, N. H., Aug. 19, 1796.  
 Nathan, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Feb. 14, 1809.  
 Nathaniel, s. Timothy and Mercy, Jan. 30, 1783.  
 Nelson, s. Eben[e]z[e]r and Mary, July 8, 1822.  
 Norris, s. Eben[ezer] and Mary, July 13, 1818.  
 Oliver, s. Ruben and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1749.  
 Oliver, s. Day and Susannah, Apr. 30, 1800.  
 Oliver, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 20, 1807.  
 Phinias, s. Timothy and Mercy, — 3, 1781.  
 Rebeccah, d. Timothy and Marcy, Apr. 15, 1787.  
 Richard, s. William and Abigall, Mar. 19, 1754.  
 Sallenday [Selene. C. R. 1.], d. Seth and Molly, at Salem, N. H.,  
 Nov. 17, 1798.



- EMERSON, Samuel, s. Timothy and Marcy, Sept. 6, 1775.  
 Samuel, s. Seth and Molley, Jan. 29, 1782.  
 Samuell, s. William and Abigall, Mar. 1— [18. copy], 1756.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1742.  
 Sarah, d. Ruben and Sarah, Mar. 6, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. Joshua, jr. and Hanna, Aug. 21, 1767.  
 Sarah, d. Oliver and Sarah, Dec. 11, 1788.  
 Sarah Carleton, d. Elijah C. and Mima, Oct. 1, 1832.  
 Sarah Jane, d. Isaac and Mary, Aug. 9, 1837.  
 Sarah W., d. Gilbert and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1833.  
 Semion, s. Joshua and Hanna, Mar. 7, 1770.  
 Seth, s. William and Abigall, Sept. 11, 1760.  
 Seth, s. Seth and Molly, Dec. 14, 1788.  
 Sophronia, d. Day and Susanah, Dec. 10, 1796.  
 Sophronia Abiah, d. Oliver, 2d and Elisabeth, June 8, 1833.  
 Susan Elisabeth, d. Oliver, 2d and Elisabeth, Apr. 10, 1838.  
 Susanah, d. Seth and Molly, Dec. 16, 1791.  
 Susanna, d. Joshua and Sarrah, Mar. 2, 1739-40.  
 Susanna, d. Charles, bp. June 7, 1741. C. R. 1.  
 Susannah, d. William and Abigill, July 23, 1762.  
 Susannah, d. Day and Susanah, Nov. 20, 1794.  
 Theoder, s. William and Abigall, Dec. 5, 1757.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Marcy [Mary. C. R. 1.], Sept. 27, 1789.  
 Wath, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Apr. 22, 1812.  
 Wealthy, d. Daniel and Abigail, Dec. 28, 1809.  
 William, s. William and Abigall, June 4, 1748.  
 —, s. O. T., of Haverhill, farmer, and Julia A., July 22, 1847.  
 —, s. Joseph, shoemaker, Dec. 29, 1848.
- EMERY**, Ambrosa, s. James, bp. May 6, 1739. C. R. 1.  
 Anthoney, s. James and Ruth, Mar. 20, 1732.  
 Clary Adaline, d. twin, Albart G. and Abigal R., Oct. 24, 1839.  
 Eliza Angeline, d. twin, Albart G. and Abigal R., Oct. 24, 1839.  
 Hosea Ballea, s. Albart G. and Abigal R., Jan. 2, 1837.  
 James, s. James and Ruth, Oct. 6, 1729.  
 John, s. James and Ruth, July 9, 1736.  
 Mary, d. James and Ruth, Feb. 11, 1726-7.  
 Nathaniel, s. James, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 25, 1734.  
 —, s. Albert G., hatter, and Abigail, Dec. 23, 1847.  
 —, s. Sumner, of Salem, N. H., farmer, and Almira, Mar. 14, 1848.

**EVERET**, Assa, s. Ebenezer and Johanna, Aug. 13, 1739. [bp. Aug. 20, 1738. C. R. 1.]

John, s. Ebenezer and Johanna, June 23, 1736. .

**FALES**, —, s. Albert, carpenter, and Mary, Apr. 10, 1846.

—, s. Albert S., mechanist, and Mary B., rec. —, 1849.

**FARNUM**, Abigail, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.

Benjamin, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.

Dustin Bearit, s. John M. and Phebe, Mar. 28, 1815.

Ezra Marsh, s. William and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1791.

Greenleaf Boles, s. John M. and Phebe, Sept. 9, 1810.

Hannah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 23, 1781.

Jacob Marsh, s. William and Hannah, June 19, 1792.

John Marsh, s. William and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1785.

John Russel, s. John M. and Phebe, July 7, 1817.

Lydia, d. William and Rachel, Dec. 16, 1807.

Mary, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. William and Rachel, June 11, 1803.

Nathaniel, s. William, jr. and Rachel, Oct. 15, 1800.

Phebe, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.

Polley, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, July 12, 1782.

Rachel, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 21, 1746. C. R. 1.

Roxieann Petty, d. John M. and Phebe, Dec. 11, 1812.

Sarah, d. Stephen, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Sept. 14, 1746. C. R. 1.

Unice, d. Stephen, bp. Nov. 4, 1750. C. R. 1.

W[illia]m, s. Stephen, bp. May 15, 1748. C. R. 1.

**FARR**, —, s. Samuel, of Lawrence, joiner, and Mehitable, Sept. 8, 1847.

**FARRINGTON**, Ann Maria, d. Benja[min] and Harriet, Sept. 29, 1841.

Clerin Ellen, d. Benja[min] and Harriet, Aug. 9, 1839.

Horrace Varnum, s. Jacob V. [watchman in factory. dup.] and Martha A. [P. dup.], Mar. 26, 1848.

John Elbridge, s. Benja[min] and Harriet, at Andover, Nov. 13, 1834.

Lucinda Frances, d. Benja[min] and Harriet, at Andover, Jan. 1, 1837.

Sarah Matilda, d. Benja[min] and Harriet, at Andover, Mar. 8, 1833.

—, s. Benj[ami]n, farmer, May 9, 1844.

—, d. —, shoemaker, Oct. 7, 1848.

**FIELD**, Elizabeth Adams, d. Samuel W. and Elizabeth H., July 8, 1841.

Gustavous Horton, s. twin, Samuel W., clergyman, and Elisabeth H., Nov. 2, 1844.

Mary Hayden, d. twin, Samuel W., clergyman, and Elisabeth H., Nov. 2, 1844.

Samuel Howard, s. Rev. Samuel W. and Elizabeth H., Nov. 22, 1842.

**FIFE**, Hannah Samantha McGregor, d. Alexander, of Lawrence, teamster, and Jane, Sept. 21, 1847.

**FLINT**, Betsey, d. Miles, May 30, 1786.

Heman, s. Miles, June 18, 1785.

Simeon, s. Miles, May 14, 1784.

**FOGG**, Laroy, s. Suel L. and Sarah A., May 24, 1841.

**FORD**, Esther, d. James and Sarah, Sept. 21, 1759.

James, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1761.

Sarah, d. James and Sarah, Mar. 15, 1763.

**FOSS**, Ann Ruzilla, d. Samuel and Augustus, Nov. 3, 1840.

Sarah Judson, d. Samuel C., blacksmith, and Augusta, June 5, 1847.

—, d. Samuel, blacksmith, and Augusta B., Apr. 28, 1845.

**FRASIER**, —, s. Samuel C., shoemaker, and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1846.

**FRIE** (see also Frye), Charralotte, d. Jona[than], bp. Mar. 20, 1774. C. R. I.

Osgood, s. Jona[tha]n, bp. Oct. 27, 1771. C. R. I.

Sally, d. Jonathan, bp. Nov. 12, 1786. C. R. I.

**FRY** (see also Frye), Francis, s. James and Mehetable, Nov. 24, 1776.

Francis William, s. W[illia]m H. and Emily Ann, May 20, 1839.

Hitty, d. James and Mehitable, Aug. 31, 1781.

Jeremyih, s. James and Mehetable, May 7, 1779.

John, s. James, bp. May 9, 1787. C. R. I.

Joseph, s. James and Mehitable, Sept. 4, 1786.

Joseph Gilbert, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 4, 1817.

Mehitable, d. James, jr. and Abiah, Dec. 4, 1808.

Polly, d. James, jr. and Abiah, at New Concord, N. H., Sept. 2, 1798.

**FRYE** (see also Frie, Fry), Abiah Messer, d. James, jr. and Abiah, Apr. 21, 1801.

Abigail Augusta, d. Jeremiah and Betsey, Sept. 17, 1819.

Alexander, s. Joseph and Mary, Sept. 30, 1812.

Asa Messer, s. James, jr. and Abiah, June 13, 1803.

Betsey Hall, d. Jeremiah and Betsey, Oct. 26, 1812.

Catharine C., d. Jeremiah and Betsey, June 20, 1817.

Daniel, s. James and Mehetabel, June 7, 1773.

Emily Mariah, d. William H. and Emily Ann, Dec. 31, 1841.

Frances, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, June 12, 1810.

Francis, s. Francis and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1809.

Francis Randolph, s. Francis and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1814.

James, s. James and Mehetabel, Jan. 12, 1766.

Jeremiah Robinson, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, Nov. 12, 1811.

Jeremiah Robinson, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, Dec. 20, 1813.

Joanna, d. James and Mehetabel, Aug. 16, 1767.

John, s. Robinson and Nancy, Jan. 27, 1798.

Lydia Whittier, d. Francis and Lydia, Nov. 10, 1816.

Mary Robertson, d. Joseph and Mary, Feb. 19, 1811.

Mary Robinson, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 10, 1815.

Nancy, d. Robinson and Nancy, Sept. 15, 1799.

Nancy Mariah, d. Francis and Lydia, May 4, 1823.

Newton Parker, s. Herman, labourer, and Eliza, Oct. 26, 1845.

Pamelia, d. Joseph and Mary, July 10, 1820.

Phebe Campbell, d. Francis and Lydia, Oct. 12, 1806.

Robbinson, jr., s. Robinson and Nancy, Apr. 17, 1805.

Robinson, s. James and Mehitabal, May 28, 1771.

Robinson, s. Francis and Lydea, Aug. 15, 1820.

Sarah Russ, d. Jeremiah and Betsey, May 21, 1824.

Susannah, d. Robinson and Nancy, Mar. 8, 1803.

William Haseltine, s. Francis and Lydia, June 27, 1811.

—, d. John, labourer, Jan. 25, 1847.

—, s. Jeremiah R., shoemaker, Dec. 4, 1847.

—, s. Jeremiah R., shoemaker, and Harriet, Nov. 11, 1849.

**GAGE**, Abijah, s. William and Deborah, May 17, 1743.

Asa, s. William and Deborah, Sept. 28, 1745.

Charles, s. Stephen and Abigail, June 16, 1809.

Charles Albert, s. Charles F. and Hannah G., Apr. 21, 1831.

Charles Franklin, s. Michael and Hannah, Nov. 30, 1804.

Charlotte Grandison, d. John and Charlotte, July 23, 1799.

Deborah, d. William and Debrah, June 17, 1737.

Deborah, d. William and Deborah, May 19, 1739.

Elezebeth, d. William and Deborah, Mar. 29, 1741.

- GAGE, Emma Hannah, d. George W., farmer, and Emily N., Aug. 28, 1847.
- Eva, d. George W., tavern keeper, of Boston, and Sarah, July 31, 1845.
- George L., s. George W., farmer, and Emily N., Feb. 6, 1845.
- George Washington, s. Michael and Hannah, June 15, 1814.
- Hannah, d. Michiel and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1801.
- Hariot Byron, d. John and Charlotte, Sept. 29, 1802.
- John Adams, s. John and Charlotte, at Salem, N. H., May 25, 1798.
- John Adams, s. Stephen and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1805.
- Joseph, s. Daniel, bp. Feb. 18, 1738. C. R. 1.
- Joshua, s. William and Deborah, Feb. 24, 1747-8.
- Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. June 11, 1738. C. R. 1.
- Lewis, s. Michiel and Hannah, Aug. 26, 1799.
- Lucinda, d. Micah and Hannah, Apr. 9, 1809.
- Mehitabal, d. Aaron and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1760.
- Moses, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 25, 1768.
- Moses, s. Michael and Hannah, Apr. 26, 1807. [Apr. 5. P. R. 6.]
- Olive, d. William and Deborah, Apr. 15, 1753.
- Olive, d. William and Deborah, Apr. 26, 1755.
- Olive, d. Aaron and Sarah, Jan. 20, 1766.
- Phines, s. Aaron and Sarah, May 7, 1758.
- Pierce, s. Daniel, bp. April 17, 1741. C. R. 1.
- Rebecca, d. Daniel, jr., bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 1.
- Richard, s. Thaddeus and Abigell, Dec. 11, 1776.
- Sally, d. Michiel and Hannah, at Bradford, Apr. 9, 1797.
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 2, 1755.
- Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 18, 1764.
- Sarah, d. Michael and Hannah, June 28, 1812.
- Susan Helen, d. Phinias M. and Mary, Mar. 5, 1838.
- William, s. William and Deborah, Mar. 13, 1749-50.
- William, s. Michiel and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1796.
- William, s. Michiel and Hannah, Jan. 8, 1803. [June 8. P. R. 6.]
- , d. William, carpenter, b. Pelham, N. H., July 16, 1848.
- GALE**, Alice Bartlett, d. Stephen M., physician, and Hannah W., May 22, 1844.
- Anna Bartlett, d. Stephen M., physician, and Hannah W., Mar. 14, 1848.
- , d. Albert, hatter, and Martha, Apr. 18, 1846.
- , d. Albert, hatter, and Martha, Jan. 25, 1848.
- GARDNER**, Adelaide M., d. Jona[than], shoemaker, July 4, 1847.

**GARDNER**, John, s. John, shoemaker, Oct. 7, 1845.  
 Joseph Warren, s. Isaac B. and Joann M., Nov. 16, 1841.  
 Martha Jannette, d. James and Mary J., Feb. 14, 1842.  
 —, d. Isaac, labourer, of Lawrence, and Joanna, May 31, 1846.

**GARLAND**, —, s. Joseph, farmer, and Laura, Nov. 17, 1849.

**GARVIN**, —, d. Christopher, labourer, Mar. 11, 1848.

**GATS**, Molley, d. Samuel and Mary, May 18, 1772.

**GEAR**, —, s. William, shoemaker, and Mary, May 11, 1845.

**GEORGE**, Caroline Elizabeth, d. Frederick and Mira, Nov. 1, 1842.

Elmira, d. Frederick and Mira, June 26, 1835.

LeBaron, s. Frederick and Mira, Sept. 25, 1837.

Mary Orne, d. Frederick, shoe manufacturer, and Almira, Oct. 9, 1847.

Ogden, s. Frederick and Mira, May 4, 1840.

**GIBSON**, Archabell, s. William and Marthue, Oct. 29, 1757.

James, s. William and Marthue, June 5, 1756.

Mary, d. William and Marthue, Dec. 7, 1754.

William, s. William and Martha, Nov. 26, 1759.

**GILMAN**, —, s. Ward E., laborer, b. Salem, N. H., and —, b. Pelham, N. H., Dec. 25, 1848.

**GILMORE**, Abigail, d. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 4, 1739. C. R. 1.

Anne, d. Tho[mas], bp. June 18, 1738. C. R. 1.

Gennie, d. Tho[mas], bp. May 3, 1746. C. R. 1.

John, s. Tho[mas], bp. Apr. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Tho[mas], bp. June 10, 1744. C. R. 1.

Robert Bullard, s. Robert and Sally, Sept. 5, 1818.

**GLEASON**, Fanny Haseltine, Feb. 24, 1844. P. R. 10.

Georginna, d. Kimball C., manufacturer, and Esta, July 30, 1845.

—, d. Kimball, hatter, and Mary E., May 19, 1849.

**GOODHUE**, Alva, d. Phinehas and Elsy, Dec. 19, 1801.

Alvah Francis, s. Alvah and Mehitable, Apr. 14, 1826.

Eliza, d. Phinehas and Elsy, Nov. 9, 1803.

\* John William, s. Alva and Mehitable, Aug. 19, 1835.

Laura Jane, d. Alva and Mehitable, June 16, 1832.

Sally, d. Phinehas and Elsy, Jan. 3, 1806.

**GOODWIN**, Iness, d. Frederick, of Lawrence, painter, and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1847.

—, s. Leonard, shoemaker, Feb. 14, 1845.

**GORDON**, Lydia, d. Wells and Sally, Dec. 3, 1813.

**GOSS**, Charles B., s. Cha[rle]s E., blacksmith, and Mary, July 2, 1848.

—, ch. Cha[rle]s E., blacksmith, and Mary B., July 2, 1849.

**GOULD**, Charlotte Gage, d. William and Charlotte, Dec. 14, 1817.

**GRASS** (see also Grasse), Hann[a]h, d. Joseph and Mary, May 28, 1758.

Mannewell, s. Joseph and Mary, Aug. 6, 1754.

**GRASSE** (see also Grass), Joseph, s. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 8, 1756.

**GRAVES**, Delilah Smith, d. John and Delilah, Nov. 28, 1833.

Emeline, d. John and Delilah, Oct. 7, 1826.

Henry Plummer, s. John and Delilah, Apr. 11, 1836.

John Meder, s. John and Delilah, Nov. 1, 1830.

Joseph, s. John and Delilah, Aug. 4, 1837.

Joseph Warren, s. John and Delilah, Nov. 6, 1839.

Octavia McClary, d. John and Delilah, May 15, 1832.

Sally Abby Poor, d. John and Delilah, July 6, 1825.

Suel Fogg, s. John and Delilah, Feb. 17, 1841.

—, d. Sarah, Aug. 28, 1847.

**GREENLEAF**, George Sumner, s. George L. and Mary, May 3, 1842.

Susanna, d. Abner, of the west parish, Haverhill, bp. Aug. 12, 1805. C. R. 1.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Aaron, s. Samuel and Su[s]anna, Aug. 27, 1766.

Abigail, d. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 1, 1811.

Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 3, 1776.

Adoniram Judson, s. Asa and Betsey, Mar. 3, 1821. [Mar. 13. P. R. 8.]

Amos, s. Joseph and Abigail, July 7, 1780.

Amos, s. Amos and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1806.

Asa, s. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 2, 1783.

- GRIFFEN, Asa, s. Asa and Betsey, Dec. 26, 1813.  
 Benjamin, s. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 24, 1778.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Esther, Nov. 3, 1808.  
 Betsey Flint, d. Asa and Betsey, July 2, 1824. [July 25. P. R. 8.]  
 David, s. Jonathan and Kezia, Dec. 15, 1750.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elesebeth, Mar. 7, 1734.  
 Elbridge, s. Joseph and Sally, Aug. 24, 1801.  
 Elezebath, d. Jonathan and Kezia, Nov. 15, 1742.  
 Ellen Frances, d. Reuben G. and Deborah, Aug. 28, 1838.  
 Enoch Howard, s. Amos and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1818.  
 Enoch Howard, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 18, 1820.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Kezia, Mar. 17, 1739-40.  
 Hannah, d. Amos and Hannah, June 14, 1804.  
 Henry Clarence, s. Benja[*min*], jr. and Prudence, Sept. 10, 1839.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Kezia, Nov. 3, 1737.  
 John, s. Samuel and Mary, Feb. 15, 1765.  
 John, s. Amos and Hannah, Apr. 17, 1815.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Kezia, Sept. 16, 1748.  
 Jonathan, s. Joseph and Abegail, Mar. 12, 1769.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Percy, Feb. 6, 1794.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigal, Apr. 2, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Sally, Sept. 6, 1799.  
 Joseph, s. Amos and Hannah, May 26, 1813.  
 Josiah, s. Jonathan and Percy, May 11, 1796.  
 Levy, s. Benjamin and Esther, Aug. 16, 1812.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Jonathan, jr. and Lucy, Jan. 30, 1827.  
 Mary Campbell, d. Asa and Betsey, Sept. 5, 1827.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Reuben G. and Deborah, Feb. 1, 1836.  
 Miles Flint, s. Jonathan and Percy, Aug. 27, 1802.  
 Phineus Messer, s. Jonathan, jr. and Persis, June 30, 1819.  
 Rufus, s. Jonathan and Percy, May 30, 1805.  
 Ruth, d. Jonathan and Kezia, Apr. 15, 1734.  
 Sally, d. Joseph and Sally, June 30, 1803.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 25, 1762.  
 Samuel, s. Benjamin and Rebecckah, July 4, 1830.  
 Samuel Mansur, s. Amos and Hannah, July 14, 1809. [July 25.  
 P. R. 12.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigall, Sept. 24, 1773.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Benja[*min*], jr. and Prudence, Mar. 8, 1838.  
 Sarrah, d. Samuelli and Mary, Oct. 26, 1756.  
 Warren, s. Joseph, jr. and Sally, May 17, 1805.

**GRIFFIEN** (see also Griffin), Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigall, Apr.  
 30, 1771.



**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen, Griffien, Griffing), Abigail, d. John, bp. Apr. 13, 1760. C. R. 1.

Adoniram Judson, s. twin, Asa and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1818.

Amarinthea, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 2, 1821.

Charles Andrew, s. Josiah and Lydia, at Lowell, June 13, 1837.

Charles Jackson, s. Asa and Betsey, Mar. 25, 1816.

Darwin, s. Josiah and Lydia, at Lowell, Apr. 25, 1835.

Frances Louisa, d. Miles F. and Cynthia L., Aug. 3, 1835.

Franklin Edwards, s. Justin E. and Achsah, June 9, 1847.

George Morton, s. Reuben G. and Deborah, July 9, 1840.

Harriet Loisa, d. Josiah and Lydia, June 21, 1825.

James Franklin, s. Miles F. and Cynthia Louisa, Nov. 4, 1834.

Jonathan Symonds, s. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1828.

Josiah Edwin, s. Josiah and Lydia, Nov. 4, 1823.

Justin Edwards, s. twin, Asa and Betsey, Aug. 29, 1818.

Keziah, d. Sam[ue]ll, bp. May 7, 1758. C. R. 1.

Leverett Judson, s. Justin E. [shoemaker. dup.] and Achsah [Maria. dup.], Apr. 19, 1845.

Lydia Huse, d. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 25, 1820.

Mary, d. John and Mehetebell, Oct. —, ——. [bet. 1730 and 1732?]

Orwin, s. Josiah and Lydia, Apr. 8, 1833.

Perley Morse, s. Miles F. and Cynthia L., May 14, 1841.

Persis Messer, d. Josiah and Lydia, May 5, 1831.

Rebecca, d. Joseph and Abigail, May 17, 1788.

Reuby Ann, d. Amos [blacksmith. dup.] and Hannah, Oct. 7, 1845.

Rhoda, d. Josiah and Lydia, Dec. 25, 1826.

Ruth, d. John, bp. Aug. 2, 1761. C. R. 1.

Samuell, s. Jonathan and Kezia, May 7, 1732.

William Richardson, s. Justin E. and Achsah, Jan. 15, 1843.

—, d. Rufus, farmer, Aug. 3, 1844.

—, d. Charles I. and Elmira I., Apr. 11, 1845.

—, s. Miles F., shoemaker, and Louisa, May 11, 1845.

—, s. John A., farmer, Feb. 7, 1847.

—, s. Rufus, farmer, and Caroline, July 8, 1847.

—, s. Rufus, farmer, and —, b. England, July 26, 1849.

**GRIFFING** (see also Griffin), Anne, d. Ebenezer and Elisebath, Apr. 21, 1732.

Daniell, s. Ebenezer and Elisebath, Mar. 15, 1730.

Elisebath, d. Ebenezer and Elizebath, Apr. 27, 1740.

[James. T. C.], s. Ebenezer and Elisebeth, Oct. 5, 1728.

Mary, d. Ebenezer and Elisebath, July 31, 1737.

**GROSS**, Asa Stickney, s. Benja[*min*] and Louisa, July 29, 1836.  
Mary Elisabeth, d. Benjamin and Louisa, Oct. 22, 1830.

**GROSVENOR**, David Augustus, s. Horace H. and Aurelia T.,  
Oct. 3, 1840.

**GUTERSON** (see also Gutterson), Abigail, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.],  
William and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1729-30.  
Elesabeth, d. Joseph and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1734.  
Margrat, d. Joseph and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1732.  
Sarah, d. Joseph and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1730.

**GUTTERSON** (see also Guterson), Achsa, d. William and Mary,  
Jan. 6, 1792.

Alice, d. William and Phebe, Nov. 17, 1769.  
Amos Eaton, s. James and Sarah, Nov. 12, 1804.  
Aurinda Francio, d. Smith E. and Evelina, June 28, 1842.  
Dorcas, d. William and Phebe, Aug. 20, 1774.  
Dorcas, d. William, jr. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1783.  
Dudley, d. William and Phebe, Mar. 18, 1779.  
Eliza Jane, d. George and Betsey, Dec. 19, 1842.  
Eugene Monsieur, s. Smith E., shoemaker, and Evalina, Oct. 30,  
1848.  
George W., s. George and Betsey, June 26, 1840.  
Gorgue, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1798.  
Greanleaf, s. William and Mary, May 19, 1798.  
James, s. William and Phebe, Feb. 10, 1772.  
Josiah, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] William and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1731.  
Josiah, s. William and Phebe, July 29, 1767.  
Lidea, d. Joseph and Sarah, Aug. 17, 1736.  
Lucy, d. Josiah, bp. Sept. 17, 1775. C. R. 1.  
Mary, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] William and Ruth, Dec. 18, 1734.  
Mary, d. William and Phebe, July 23, 1760.  
Mary, d. William and Mary, Feb. 23, 1789.  
Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Oct. 16, 1762.  
Polly, d. James and Polly, Nov. 1, 1812.  
Rhoda, d. William and Mary, Nov. 8, 1784.  
Ruth, d. William and Ruth, Sept. 11, 1727.  
Ruth, d. William and Phebe, Mar. 12, 1764.  
Ruth, d. William and Mary, Oct. 13, 1793.  
Samuel, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 17, 1796.  
Samuell, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] William and Ruth, Jan. 7, 1738-9.  
Sarah, d. James and Sarah, May 17, 1802.  
Smith Emery, s. James and Polly, May 6, 1809.

GUTTERSON, Suel, s. James and Sarah, June 25, 1800.

William, s. William and Ruth, Nov. 5, 1725.

William, s. Will[ia]m and Phebe, Sept. 17, 1755.

William, s. William and Mary, June 18, 1786.

—, s. Branch G., merchant, and Martha, Feb. 10, 1847.

HAFORD, Parker, s. Samuel Riley and Lydia, Apr. 26, 1796.

HAISTENS (see also Hastings), Joseph, s. Joseph and Hannah,  
Mar. 14, 1786.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 11, 1783.

HALL, Abba Susan, d. John W., trader, b. Salem, N. H. and  
Jane, July 20, 1848.

Abiah, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Oct. 20, 1771. C. R. 1.

Abiah Osgood, d. Farnum and Sarah, July 4, 1786.

Abigal, d. Jacob and Betsy, Dec. 8, 1782.

Anna, d. Benj[a]man and Rebacah, Oct. 10, 1754.

Benjamin, s. Varnum [Farnum. C. R. 1.] and Sarah, June 11, 1782.

Betsy, d. Jacob and Betsy, Dec. 14, 1785.

Betsy, d. Jacob and Betsy, Jan. 7, 1788.

Betsy, d. Farnum and Sarah, July 15, 1790.

Enoch Bayley, s. Farnum and Sarah, Apr. 20, 1779.

Enoch Bayley, s. Farnum and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1796.

Farnum, s. Benj[a]man and Rebacah, June 17, 1752.

Farnum [Varnum. C. R. 1.], s. Farnum and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1778.

Frye, s. Farnum and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1788.

George Newton, s. Samuel and Polly, Oct. 12, 1833.

Gilbert Augustus, s. Samuel and Polly, July 4, 1837.

Hannah, d. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Aug. 27, 1769. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Benja[mi]n and Hannah, Dec. 28, 1811.

Henry Milton, s. Samuel and Polly, July 27, 1835.

Jacob, s. Jacob and Betsy, Apr. 10, 1792.

John, s. Benj[ami]n, jr., bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.

John, s. Jacob and Betsy, Feb. 10, 1795.

Joseph, s. Farnum and Sarah, June 26, 1793.

Margaret Allen, d. Jesse and Margaret, Aug. 15, 1836.

Martha Jane, d. Jesse and Margaret, Aug. 25, 1833.

Mary Chandler, d. Jacob and Betsy, July 15, 1799.

Miriam, d. Jacob and Betsy, Feb. 6, 1790.

Molley, d. Farnum and Sarah, June 13, 1775.

Moses White, s. Jacob and Betsy, Apr. 11, 1784.

Nathanel Hasen, s. Jacob and Betsy, June 25, 1801.

Richard, s. Richard and Sarah, Jan. 26, 1780.

Richard Ingals, s. Varnum, bp. [bet. 1807 and 1813.]. C. R. 1.

HALL, Salley, d. Farnum and Sarah, Aug. 31, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Benj[a]man and Rebachah, Mar. 19, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Oct. 4, 1775.  
 Stephen Abbot, s. Farnum and Sarah, Feb. 18, 1798.  
 Susanna, d. Benj[a]man and Rebachah, Aug. 30, 1750.  
 Susanna, d. Richard and Sarah, May 26, 1773.  
 William, s. Caleb and Jerusa, Feb. 18, 1744-5.  
 William, s. William and Fanna, Jan. 13, 1774.  
 William White, s. Jacob and Betsy, Apr. 28, 1797.

**HAMBLET**, ———, twin sons, Amos, farmer, Feb. 21, 1846.

**HARDY**, Prudence, d. John, bp. Oct. 7, 1750. C. R. 1.

**HARRES** (see also Harris), John, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebath, Apr. 29, 1759.

**HARRIES** (see also Harris), Abigal, d. Peter and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1774.

Abner, s. Timothy and Merrum, July 13, 1772.  
 Elezebeth, d. John, jr. and Elezebeth, July 11, 1749.  
 Enoch, s. Timothy and Mirrim, Nov. 21, 1776.  
 Hannah, d. Timothy and Merrium, Nov. 29, 1766.  
 Joseph, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1772.  
 Judath, d. John and Elezebeth, June 18, 1766.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and Merrium, Nov. 15, 1770.  
 Mehetiball, d. John, jr. and Elezebeth, June 14, 1757.  
 Merrium, d. Timothy and Merrim, Sept. 2, 1779.  
 Peter, s. Peter and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1762.  
 Philip, s. Timothy and Merrim, Feb. 22, 1775.  
 Ralph, s. Peter and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1770.  
 Samuel, s. John and Elezebeth, June 26, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Apr. 23, 1766.  
 Simon, s. Peter and Sarah, July 25, 1763.  
 Timothy, s. Timothy and Merrium, Oct. 28, 1768.  
 Titus, s. Peter and Sarah, July 1, 1768.

**HARRIS** (see also Harres, Harries), Abigail, d. Timothy and Miriam, Oct. 2, 1782.

Abigal, d. John and Elizebath, Dec. 19, 1751.  
 Alice E., d. George [shoecutter. dup.] and Judath, Mar. 25, 1847.  
 Andrew Jackson, s. Samuel H. and Roxannah D., Nov. 13, 1828.  
 Asa, s. Samuel and Charlottee, Aug. 31, 1787.  
 Betsey, d. Samuel and Charlottee, Dec. 1, 1786.

- HARRIS, Charles, s. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 12, 1831.  
 Charlote, d. Samuel and Lydia, Jan. 25, 1794.  
 Elizabeth Woodbury, d. Samuel H. and Roxanna D., Apr. 28, 1836.  
 Elizebath, d. John, jr. and Elizebath, May 20, 1750.  
 Emma Frances, d. Samuel H. and Roxanna D., Nov. 24, 1838.  
 George Anson, s. George and Judath, Feb. 13, 1840.  
 Hannah, d. John and Judath, Mar. 11, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Sarah, July 28, 1778.  
 Helen Mar, d. Simon A. and Olive, July 25, 1843.  
 Heman, s. Peter and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1776.  
 Heman Alonso, s. Asa and Ruby, Jan. 7, 1835.  
 John, s. John and Judath, May 2, 1725.  
 John, s. Samuel and Lydia, Dec. 18, 1790.  
 John Porter, s. Samuel and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1836.  
 Joshua, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 23, 1792.  
 Judath, d. John and Judath, Dec. 11, 1722.  
 Laura, d. Ralph and Meribah Tiney, Dec. 18, 1797.  
 Lidiiah, d. John and Judath, Apr. 21, 1738.  
 Lucy Jane, d. Asa and Ruby, July 29, 1833.  
 Lydia, d. Samuel and Lydia, Mar. 19, 1795.  
 Mark, s. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 19, 1782.  
 Mary, d. John and Judath, Jan. 14, 1727.  
 Mary, d. John, jr. and Elizebath, Dec. 17, 1753.  
 Mary, d. Peter and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 13, 1799.  
 Mary Ann, d. Samuel and Lydia, Apr. 16, 1834.  
 Mehetebel, d. John and Judath, Dec. 15, 1728.  
 Mehitabl, d. Samuel and Lydia, Nov. 23, 1800.  
 Mehitable, d. Samu[e]l H. and Roxannah D., Sept. 27, 1820.  
 Mehiteball, d. John, jr. and Elizebath, Oct. 9, 1755.  
 Meribah, d. Ralph and Meribah T., Aug. 11, 1792.  
 Meribah Helen, d. Simon A. and Olive, — 25, 1840.  
 Nancy Webster, d. Simon A. and Olive, May 24, 1838.  
 Orlando, s. Asa and Ruby, May 11, 1839.  
 Peter, s. John and Judath, Sept. 9, 1740.  
 Peter, s. Dr. Ralph and Meribah Tenney, Aug. 16, 1791.  
 Phebe, d. twin, John and Judath, Feb. 13, 1735.  
 Ralph, s. Ralph and Meribah T., Mar. 15, 1796.  
 Ralph, s. Samuel H. and Roxannah D., Nov. 4, 1821.  
 Rodney Clayton, s. Simon A. and Olive, Oct. 13, 1848.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Lydia, July 18, 1789.  
 Samuel H., s. Samuel H. and Roxannah D., Jan. 14, 1827.  
 Samuel Haseltine, s. Ralph and Meribah T., May 3, 1794.

HARRIS, Samuel, s. John and Judath, Mar. 22, 1733.  
 Sarah Athina, d. Samuel H. and Roxanna D., July 28, 1824.  
 Sophia, d. Titus and Phebe, Jan. 31, 1795.  
 Timothy, s. twin, John and Judath, Feb. 13, 1735.  
 Timothy, s. Samuel and Lydia, Feb. 16, 1797.

HARTSHORN, Elisebath, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 8, 1732.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1735.  
 John, s. Jonathan and Sarah, July 31, 1740.  
 Sarah, d. Jonathan and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1738.

HARVEY, Elizabeth, d. William, bp. Nov. 20, 1743. C. R. 1.  
 Ellen Maria, d. James and Ruth, June 10, 1829.  
 Sarah, d. W[illia]m, bp. Feb. 14, 1747. C. R. 1.  
 Will[ia]m, s. W[illia]m, bp. Nov. 10, 1745. C. R. 1.

HASELTINE (see also Hazeltine, Heseltine, Heselton), Abigail,  
 d. Samuel and Mehitabal, May 14, 1772.  
 Betey, d. Samuel and Mehitable, July 13, 1784.  
 Ella Grace, d. Charles and Rhoda, May 27, 1848.  
 Mehitible, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Oct. 16, 1777.  
 Merribah Tenney, d. Dr. Samuel and Mehitabal, Mar. 15, 1774.  
 Peter, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 29, 1782.  
 Rhoda Amanda, d. Charles and Rhoda, June 5, 1839.  
 Sally, d. Samuel and Mehitable, July 4, 1783.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 18, 1787.  
 Susana, d. Samuel and Mehitabl, Apr. 3, 1776.  
 Susanna, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Dec. 28, 1779.

HASTENS (see also Hastings), Bayley, s. James and Mary, May 7,  
 1756.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Jan. 14, 1750-51.  
 Joseph, s. James and Mary, Jan. 25, 1753.  
 Sarah, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Mar. 7, 1753.  
 Semmon [Symeon. C. R. 1.], s. G[e]orge and Mary, June 19,  
 1755.

HASTING (see also Hastings), Stephen, s. Rob[er]t and Han-  
 [nah], bp. July 5, 1789. C. R. 1.

HASTINGS (see also Haisten, Hastens, Hasting), Albert, s.  
 Nathaniel and Mary, Feb. 23, 1812.  
 Albert Carlos, s. Albert [farmer. dup.] and Hannah W., Feb. 6,  
 1849. [Feb. 5. dup.]

HASTINGS, Berzina, d. Simeon and Susanna, Sept. 11, 1802.  
 Cyrus, s. Simeon and Susanah, July 22, 1796.  
 Ellen Eveline, d. Nathaniel and Eveline, Apr. 28, 1842.  
 Emma Fields, d. Nath[anie]l, carpenter and Evaline, Apr. 8,  
 1847.  
 Mary Elizabeth White, d. Albert and Hannah W., Apr. 29, 1841.  
 Mehitabel, d. Simeon and Susanah, Feb. 26, 1798.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Nov. 12, 1813.  
 Rebacah, d. John and Rebacah, Sept. 5, 1754.  
 Rhoda, d. Simeon and Susanna, Jan. 30, 1795.  
 Stephen, s. Robert and Hannah, Apr. 19, 1778.  
 —, d. Isaac, of Salem, shoemaker, Dec. 12, 1847.  
 —, d. Nath[anie]l, carpenter, and Evaline, b. Salem, N. H.,  
 Aug. 19, 1848.

HAYNES, George W., s. David F. and Persis, Sept. 30, 1837.

HAZELTINE (see also Haseltine), —, s. James, of Exeter,  
 N. H., carpenter, Nov. 2, 1847.

HEATH, Aaron Bailey, s. Jesse and Betsey, Dec. 8, 1817.

Dorothy, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.

Eliner, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.

Hope, d. W[illia]m, bp. Aug. 31, 1735. C. R. 1.

Joseph Chamberlain, s. Jesse and Betsey, Apr. 12, 1811.

HEBBERD (see also Hibbard), Bettsey, d. Daniel and Sarah,  
 Mar. 24, 1790.

Charles, s. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1799.

Deborah, d. Daniel and Deborah, Aug. 20, 1779.

Ester, d. James and Sarah, May 12, 1778.

Hannah, d. John, jr. and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1779.

John, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Aug. 3, 1774.

Joshua Ingulls, s. Daniel and Deborah, May 27, 1777.

Lucy, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 16, 1796.

Melinda, d. Daniel and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1792.

Mirana, d. James and Sarah, Aug. 11, 1780.

Stephen, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 29, 1745.

HENRIES, —, d. Henry C., merchant, and Abby, Feb. 27,  
 1847.

HERRACK (see also Herrick), John, s. Edward and Mary, Oct.  
 6, 1756.

**HERRECK** (see also Herrick), Joseph, s. Nathaniel and Su[sa]n-  
nah, Sept. 25, 1760.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Apr. 16, 1767.

Susannah, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, Oct. 13, 1764.

**HERREIK** (see also Herrick), Affa, d. Benjamen and Mary, Oct.  
18, 1762.

Israel, s. Benjamen, jr. and Marey, Nov. 3, 1760.

**HERRICK** (see also Herrack, Herreck, Herreik), Anna, d. Na-  
thaniel and Susanna, Sept. 3, 1769.

B[en]j[a]man, s. Edward and Mary, Dec. 6, 1752.

Benjamen, s. Benjamen, jr. and Sariah, July 18, 1775.

Ebenezer, s. Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1767.

Eben[eze]r, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. Feb. 5, 1775. C. R. 1.

Edward, s. Edward and Mary, Oct. 9, 1754.

Gorge Dodge, s. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 29, 1765.

Hanna, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. July 29, 1770. C. R. 1.

Hannah Bradstreet, d. Artemas and Phebe, May 5, 1829.

Howard, s. Benjamen and Mary, Sept. 21, 1771.

Jacob Whittier, s. Thomas and Mary, Sept. 11, 1769.

John, s. Iserall and Abigath, July 29, 1752.

Joseph, s. Ezerall [Israel. C. R. 1.] and Abigal, Sept. 14, 1750.

Joseph, s. Eben[eze]r, bp. June 7, 1772. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Benjamen and Mary, Nov. 3, 1766.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Aug. 17, 1762.

Nehemiah, s. Nathaniel and Susanna, Sept. 26, 1775.

Phebe Ann, d. Artemas and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1824.

Sarah Campbell, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 29, 1813.

Stephen Bradstreet, s. Artemas and Phebe, Dec. 13, 1826.

Susannah Messer, d. Nehemiah and Sarah, July 27, 1818.

Thomas, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, June 1, 1816.

Thomas Thaxter, s. Artemas and Phebe, June 18, 1833.

Tiffen, d. Benjamen and Mary, June 3, 1769.

William Dodge, s. Artemas and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1831.

Zadok, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Oct. 23, 1772.

**HESELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Abiah, d. Nathaniel and Aba-  
gail, Oct. 27, 1780.

Abiah, d. Nathaniel and Abigall, Feb. 28, 1782.

Henry, s. Samuel and Abiah, June 4, 1753.

John, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 5, 1776.

Joshua, s. Samuel and Abiah, Aug. 17, 1751.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Abigail, June 5, 1777.

Nathanile, s. Samuel and Abiah, Oct. 23, 1747.



HESELTINE, Polley, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Apr. 25, 1779.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Abiah, July 6, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, June 4, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Mar. 1, 1787.

HESELTON (see also Haseltine), Ebenezer, s. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 28, 1755.

HEWLING, —, s. John, of Fitchburg, labourer, Feb. 15, 1846.

HIBARD (see also Hibbard), Rachel, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1777.

HIBBAR (see also Hibbard), Daniel, s. Daniel and Debroh, Mar. 4, 1775.

HIBBARD (see also Hebbard, Hibard, Hibbar, Hibberd), Alice, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1780.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1738.  
 Ester, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Hannah, Aug. 27, 1747.  
 Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 30, 1759.  
 Hannah, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Sept. 11, 1785.  
 Jacob, s. Joseph and Hipsibath, June 5, 1753.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 8, 1743.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hipsibath, Feb. 4, 1755.  
 Mary, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1751.  
 Molley, d. James and Sarah, July 3, 1782.  
 Nathaniell, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1741.  
 Olive, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, May 6, 1783.  
 Rabeackah, d. Joseph and Hepsibah, Sept. 20, 1757.  
 Sarah, d. John [Joseph. C. R. 1.] and Hipsibah, — 15, 1751.  
 [bp. Nov. 17. C. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Hepsibah, Nov. 17, 1759.  
 Simon, s. Nath[anie]ll, June 19, 1775.

HIBBERD (see also Hibbard), Abagil, d. Ebenezer and Abigel, Oct. 1, 1743.

Abiah, d. Ebenezer and Abigal, Mar. 7, 1752.  
 Abigail, d. William and Susannah, Aug. 28, 1780.  
 Achsah, d. William and Susannah, Aug. 21, 1783.  
 Alles, d. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 23, 1771.  
 Almira, d. Simon and Persis, Nov. 30, 1804.  
 Andrew, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Nov. 6, 1766.  
 Daniel, s. Ebenezer and Abigel, Sept. 15, 1748.

**HIBBERD**, Darcos, d. Joseph and Hephshibah, Nov. 18, 1762.  
 Derius, s. Simon and Persis, Aug. 27, 1801.  
 Dorcas, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1790.  
 Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1771.  
 Elezeb[e]th, d. Ebenezer and Abigal, Apr. 30, 1746.  
 Franklin Sprague, s. Simon and Persis, Sept. 27, 1810.  
 Isaac, s. Ebenezer, jr. and Sarah, Apr. 3, 1774.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Sarah, May 21, 1784.  
 James, s. John and Hannah, July 25, 174-. [1749. T. C.]  
 James, s. John, jr. and Sarah, Jan. 12, 1777.  
 Janette Augusta, d. Darias and Charlotte, May 15, 1832.  
 John Narthan [Jonathan. C. R. 1.], s. John and Hannah, Apr. 21, 1654.  
 Joshua, s. Daniel and Debroh, June 18, 1773.  
 Levina, d. Simon and Parsis, Mar. 22, 1799.  
 Lydia, d. Nath[anie]ll and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1788.  
 Martha, d. Joseph and Hephshibah, June 20, 1765.  
 Mehitable Arvilla, d. Darias and Charlotte, June 11, 1836.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sarah, Mar. 24, 1773.  
 Persis, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 15, 1782.  
 Rachel, d. Ebenezer and Abigal, Mar. 4, 1759.  
 Rhoda, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 6, 1781.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Abigall, Apr. 20, 1737.  
 Ruth, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, Dec. 7, 1764.  
 Sally, d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 28, 1788.  
 Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Sarah, June 8, 1768.  
 Susannah, d. William and Susannah, Oct. 9, 1778.  
 William, s. Ebenezer and Abigal, July 4, 1754.  
 William, s. William and Susannah, May 26, 1785.

**HILDRETH** (see also Hildrith), Nabbe, d. Sam[ue]ll and Abigail, Feb. 26, 1779.

Nancy, d. Samuel and Abigal, Oct. 28, 1789.  
 Polley, d. Samuel and Abigail, Oct. 7, 1786.  
 Samuell Prescut, s. Samuell and Abigail, Sept. 30, 1783.  
 Sukey, d. Samuel and Abigail, June 22, 1777.

**HILDRITH** (see also Hildreth), Charles Trueworth, s. Samuel and Abigal, Jan. 12, 1798.

Harriot Worren, d. Samuel and Abigal, June 22, 1795.

**HILL**, Charles H., s. George Washington and Olive, Jan. 19, 1807.

Jefferson, s. George Washington and Olive, Feb. 20, 1805.

HILL, John, s. Olive Howe, Nov. 18, 1796.

—, s. Joshua P., farmer, June 11, 1848.

—, s. Joshua P., farmer, June 11, 1849.

HOBBS, Irena, June 19, 1819. P. R. 3.

HODGMAN, —, s. —, ostler, and Anne, Mar. 12, 1848.

HOIT (see also Hoyt), Sam[ue]l, s. Wil[lia]m, bp. June 24,  
1733. C. R. 1.

HOUGHTING, —, s. Tho[ma]s, of Lawrence, labourer, July 8,  
1847.

HOVEY, —, d. Joseph, shoemaker, Oct. 7, 1844.

HOW (see also Howe), Aaron Parker, s. Phillip and Elizabeth,  
May 19, 1817.

Abby Jane, d. John, farmer, and Sarah B., Dec. 6, 1849.

Abiah, d. David and Percis, Sept. 7, 1781.

Abiah, d. Jacob and Hannah, July 19, 1793.

Abiah Jane, d. Christopher and Abiah, May 2, 1823.

Abiall, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Hannah, Apr. 16, 1734.

Abiel, s. Abiel and Eunice (Perkens), July 30, 1765.

Abigal H., d. Daniel and Sally, Apr. 20, 1819.

Albert, s. Eben[eze]r and Sally, Mar. 8, 1826.

Allice, d. Abial and Polly, July 24, 1793.

Anne, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 3, 1764.

Belinda, d. Abial, jr. and Poly, Jan. 15, 1792.

Caroline Augusta, d. Christopher and Mary, Aug. 19, 1837.

Catharine, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Robinson and Catty, Apr. 4, 1812.

Charles, s. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 10, 1822.

Charles Henry, s. Niles and Sarah Jane, Sept. 6, 1846.

Charlotte, d. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 12, 1799.

Christopher, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 12, 1772.

Christopher, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 31, 1791.

Daniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, June 8, 1762.

Daniel, s. Timothy and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1786.

Daniell, s. James and Hannah, July 19, 1730.

Darcos, d. James, jr. and Jemima, Nov. 2, 1767.

David, s. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jamema, Oct. 16, 1756.

Ebenezer, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1762.

Eb[e]nezer, s. Eb[e]nezer and Sally, Feb. 18, 1821.

Elezebeth, d. twin, John and Sarah, May 23, 1764.

- How, Elezebeth, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 9, 1765.  
 Elizabeth, d. Phillip and Elizabeth, July 20, 1812.  
 Esther, d. Isaiah and Esther, Dec. 25, 1825.  
 Fanny, alias Asten, d. Olive How, July 17, 1791.  
 Frederick, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 18, 1793.  
 George Herrick, s. Thomas and Phebe, May 18, 1817.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1728.  
 Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1732.  
 Hannah, d. John and Sarah, July 11, 1760.  
 Hannah Webster, d. Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 11, 1815.  
 Henry Martin, s. Joseph and Caroline, Mar. 12, 1837.  
 Huldah, d. Capt. Robinson and Caty, bp. May 31, 1812. C. R. 1.  
 Isaac, s. James, jr. and Jemima, May 29, 1760.  
 Isabel Ladd, d. Isaiah and Ester, Dec. 12, 1828.  
 Isaiah, s. Timothy and Lydia, Aug. 1, 1783.  
 Jacob, s. James [jr. C. R. 1.] and Jamema, Apr. 9, 1758.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 23, 1795.  
 James, s. James, jr. and Joemema, Mar. 23, 1755.  
 James, s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 2, 1789.  
 Jehenna [Joanna. C. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1769.  
 Jemima Merrill, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Jemima, Feb. 24, 1788.  
 Jemimah Merriel, d. Joseph, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 9, 1767.  
 John, s. Isaiah and Esther, July 4, 1813.  
 John, s. Isaiah and Ester, Sept. 12, 1819.  
 John Foster, s. Ebenezer and Sally, Mar. 15, 1812.  
 John Neal, s. Rufus and Elisa Ann, June 11, 1830.  
 Jonathan, s. James, jr. and Gemima, Aug. 13, 1753.  
 Joseph, s. James and Hannah, Mar. 18, 1736.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Hanneh, Aug. 10, 1760.  
 Joseph, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1800.  
 Joseph Sidney, s. Joseph and Caroline, Oct. 15, 1832.  
 Lucy, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, Apr. 9, 1818.  
 Lydia, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James, jr. and Jemima, Sept. 22, 1771.  
 Lydia, d. Timothy and Lydia, Apr. 17, 1790.  
 Lydia Ann, d. Niles [Mason, and Jane. dup.], June 18, 1848.  
 Lydia Jane, d. Isaiah and Esther, Sept. 26, 1833.  
 Maranda, d. Isiah and Ester, Jan. 30, 1822.  
 Marey, d. Joseph and Hannah, Jan. 27, 1771.  
 Maria [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. Abiel and Eunice (Perkins), Aug. 25, 1767.  
 Mary, d. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 18, 1804.  
 Mary Ann, d. Rufus and Elisa Ann, June 6, 1834.

- How, Mary Brooks, d. Robinson and Catherine, May 19, 1822.  
 Mary Herrick, d. Thomas and Phebe, Oct. 8, 1823.  
 Mary Jane, d. Christopher and Mary, Nov. 23, 1835.  
 Mehitable Fuller, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, May 31, 1816.  
 Milton Grosvnor, s. Joseph and Caroline, Aug. 10, 1834.  
 Molley [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. twin, John and Sarah, May 23, 1764.  
 Molley, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 15, 1775.  
 Moses, s. Thomas and Phebe, June 24, 1819.  
 Nile, s. Phillip and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1810.  
 Olive, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Jemimah, Feb. 17, 1776.  
 Percis, d. Thomas and Phebe, May 28, 1821.  
 Persis Blanchard, d. Phillip and Elizabeth, Jan. 1, 1825.  
 Persus, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1769.  
 Phillip, s. Elisabeth, d. John How, at Salem, N. H., Dec. 20,  
 1785.  
 Phinenas, s. [Capt. C. R. 1.] Joseph and Lydia, May 15, 1797.  
 Rebach, d. Joseph and Hannah, Sept. 12, 1766.  
 Richard Whittier, s. Christopher and Abiah, Aug. 22, 1821.  
 Roberson, s. Abiel and Eunice (Perkens), Mar. 26, 1774.  
 Ruby Foster, d. Eben[eze]r and Sally, Dec. 16, 1813.  
 Rufus, s. Abiel, jr. and Polly, Jan. 1, 1804.  
 Ruth, d. Abial and Eunice (Perkens), Jan. 17, 1770.  
 Ruth, d. Abiel, jr. and Polley, Aug. 18, 1797.  
 Sally, d. Timothy and Lidia, July 17, 1788.  
 Sally, d. Ebenezer and Sally, Jan. 12, 1811.  
 Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1791.  
 Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Hannah, Feb. 22, 1738. [bp.  
 Feb. 26, 1737-8. C. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1758. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Nov. 27, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. James, jr. and Jemiah, Apr. 19, 1765.  
 Sarah, d. Capt. Joseph, bp. June 4, 1804. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Sally, May 15, 1827.  
 Sarah Francis, d. Niles, mason, and Sarah Jane, Mar. 4, 1844.  
 Sarrah Ann, d. Daniel and Sally, Jan. 5, 1825.  
 Sophia Currier, d. Robinson and Cathrine, Dec. 22, 1818.  
 Suel Laroy, s. Rufus and Eliza Ann, Jan. 3, 1843.  
 Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 10, 1752.  
 Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 24, 1756.  
 Thomas, s. Abial and Eunice (Perkens), Apr. 24, 1771.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1784.  
 Thomas, s. Jonathan, bp. Oct. 11, 1789. C. R. 1.  
 Timothy, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1741.  
 Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1751.

How, Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1754.

Vernon [Farnum. C. R. 1.], s. James, jr. and Jamema, Nov. 10, 1762.

William Messer, s. Rufus and Elisa Ann, Dec. 27, 1827.

—, d. Aaron P., shoemaker, and Elvira, Dec. 23, 1847.

**HOWE** (see also How), Albianna Henrietta, twin, Jan. 30, 1842.

P. R. 4.

Albion, twin, Jan. 30, 1842. P. R. 4.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit), Sam[ue]l, s. Will[ia]m, bp. May 25, 1735.

C. R. 1.

Susan Mariah, d. Stephen and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1830.

Will[ia]m, s. William, bp. Oct. 10, 1731. C. R. 1.

**HUBBARD** (see also Hubberd), Thomas, s. Lazarus and Abigall, Sept. 7, 1770.

**HUBBERD** (see also Hubbard), Isaac, s. Lazarus and Abigall, Sept. 10, 1772.

Jacob, s. Lazarus and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1777.

Johanna, d. Lazarus and Abigail, Jan. 28, 1775.

**HUSE**, Aaron, s. Samuel, jr. and Elezabeth, Nov. 13, 1773.

Abal, s. Samuel and Mary, Aug. 14, 1727.

Abegall, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 26, 1736.

Abel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 2, 1775.

Abel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizebeth, Nov. 2, 1776.

Alden, s. Samuel and Olive, June 2, 1808.

Alford, s. Moses and Elezebeth, Jan. 17, 1770.

Anne, d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 18, 1738-9.

Charlotte Augusta, d. Dr. Stephen and Charlotte P., Apr. 15, 1827.

Clarissa Marston, d. Sam[ue]l and Olive, Mar. 8, 1818.

Daniel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elezebeth, Apr. 4, 1767.

Dorcas, d. Samuel, jr., bp. Oct. 9, 1768. C. R. 1.

Dorcas, d. Samuel, jr. and Elezebeth, Oct. 6, 1769.

Elezebeth, d. Samuel, jr. and Elezebeth, June 5, 1764.

Eloner, d. Stephen and Susanna, Nov. 21, 1737.

George Orville, s. Dr. Stephen and Charlotte P., June 2, 1835.

Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elezebeth, Jan. 30, 1772.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Elisabeth, Oct. 8, 1782.

Helen Eliza, d. Dr. Stephen and Charlotte P., Nov. 4, 1831.

Isaac, s. Aball and Mary, Sept. 16, 1757.

James E., s. Samuel and Oliv[e], Jan. 12, 1824.

- HUSE, John, s. John and Nane, Jan. 7, 1772.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Nane, Feb. 23, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. John and Nanna, Feb. 21, 1774.  
 Joseph Langdon, s. Dr. Stephen and Charlotte P., Jan. 27, 1839.  
 Josiah, s. Abel and Mary, May 16, 1766.  
 Josiah, s. Samuel and Olive, Nov. 2, 1810.  
 Judea [Judith. C. R. 1.], d. Samuell and Mary, Jan. 8, 1731-2.  
 Ledeia, d. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 28, 1733.  
 Marston, s. Samuel, jr. and Olive, Aug. 15, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Mary, Aug. 10, 1729.  
 Mary, d. Abal and Mary, Sept. 5, 1753.  
 Molley, d. Abel and Mary, June 25, 1763.  
 Moses, s. Samuell and Mary, Dec. 4, 1743.  
 Naby Webster, d. John and Anna, Jan. 3, 1784.  
 Nancy, d. John and Anna, Jan. 19, 1780.  
 Nathaniel, s. Abel and Mary, July 22, 1752.  
 Nathaniel, s. John and Anna, Jan. 15, 1782.  
 [Pers]es, d. Abel and Mary, July [7. copy.], 1755.  
 Ruth, d. Abel and Mary, Nov. 1, 1750.  
 Ruth, d. John and Nane, May 9, 1769.  
 Salla, d. Samuel, jr. and Elezebeth, June 24, 1770.  
 Salla, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Mar. 21, 1778.  
 Salley, d. John and Anna, Mar. 19, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elezebeth, Sept. 4, 1765.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizebath, Apr. 6, 1780.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Olive, Jan. 2, 1816.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Mary [Mar. T. C.] 7, 1740-1.  
 Stephen, s. John and Anna, Dec. 12, 1764.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Dolly, Apr. 30, 1799.  
 Stephen Warwick, s. Dr. Stephen and Charlotte P., Feb. 20, 1829.  
 Sukey, d. Stephen and Dolly, Jan. 14, 1797.  
 Susanna, d. Steven and Susanna, Sept. 25, 1735.  
 Susanna, d. John and Nanna, Oct. 9, 1775.  
 Thomas, s. Abel and Mary, Feb. 1, 1761.  
 William, s. John and Anna, Dec. 27, 1777.  
 William, s. Stephen and Dolly, Feb. 1, 1801.  
 William Kirk, s. Dr. Stephen and Charlotte P., Aug. 8, 1833.  
 —, d. T. Parson, butcher, and Ada, Nov. 7, 1847.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals), Abba Ann, d. Charles and Mary,  
 Oct. 21, 1837.

Alfred, s. James and Mary, Oct. 16, 1765.

Anna, d. Alfred and Mary, bp. —, 1799. C. R. 1.

INGALLS, Catharine S., d. Joseph F. and Phebe, July 8, 1834.  
 Charles, s. Alfred and Mary, Apr. 25, 1808.  
 Charls, s. James and Mary, Oct. 12, 1763.  
 Edmund Roscoe, s. Perly C. and Susan, Nov. 23, 1841.  
 Harriot A[u]gusta, d. Joseph F. and Phebe, Aug. 22, 1837.  
 James, s. Charles and Mary, Jan. 10, 1839.  
 John Gurley, s. Perley C. and Susan, Feb. 9, 1836.  
 Joseph Frye, s. Alfred and Mary, Mar. 27, 1803.  
 Joshua, s. James and Mary, July 30, 1757.  
 Joshua, s. James and Mary, Aug. 10, 1759.  
 Lydia, d. James and Mary, Dec. 7, 1767.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Charles and Mary, June 14, 1834.  
 Olive Ann, d. Perly C. and Susan, May 19, 1837.  
 Sarah, d. James and Mary, Oct. 5, 1761.  
 —, s. Perley C., shoemaker, Dec. 8, 1844.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingalls), Abigail, d. Alfred and Mary, June 11, 1798.

Anne, d. Alfred and Mary, Mar. 11, 1800.  
 Betey Page, d. Alfred and Naby, July 6, 1795.  
 James, s. Alfred and Naby, Oct. 29, 1791.  
 James, s. Alfred amd Naby, Aug. 2, 1793.

**JACKMAN**, David, s. Enoch and Molly, Nov. 21, 1807.  
 Elisabeth Ann, d. Enock and Molly, Feb. 16, 1810.  
 Noah, s. Enoch and Molly, Nov. 8, 1813.

**JENNESS** (see also Jenniss), —, s. John, shoemaker, and Salome, May 29, 1847.

**JENNINGS** (see also Jinnings), Aaron, s. Jona[than] and Prisilla, Mar. 18, 1827.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Pricilla, Feb. 11, 1825.  
 Calvin Vickery, s. Elijah and Eliza, Mar. 7, 1836.  
 Chrischany Matilda, d. Elijah and Eliza, May 13, 1838.  
 Elijah s. Jona[than] and Prisilla, Sept. 14, 1813.  
 Ellen Elizabeth, d. Elijah and Eliza, Jan. 21, 1849.  
 Fidelia Endicott, d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Mar. 13, 1819.  
 George Levi, s. Elijah [labourer. dup.] and Eliza, Mar. 17, 1846. [Mar. 16. dup.]  
 Jonathan Hoyet, s. Elijah and Eliza, Jan. 8, 1841.  
 Julia Ann, d. Elijah and Eliza, Dec. 4, 1844.  
 Lydia, d. Solomon and Mary, Dec. 22, 1797.  
 Matilda, d. Jona[than] and Prissilla, Nov. 10, 1816.  
 Rhoda, d. Jonathan and Prisilla, July 4, 1811.  
 Roxanna Austin, d. Jonathan and Precilla, Oct. 13, 1822.



**JENNISS** (see also Jenness), —, d. John, shoemaker, and Salome, Aug. 31, 1845.

**JINNINGS** (see also Jennings), Abigal, d. Solomon and Mary [Molley. dup.], Mar. 5, 1785.

Alcy [Allice. c. r. 1.], d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 29, 1791.

Dorcas Huse, d. Solomon and Mary, Jan. 12, 1795.

Easter [Esther. dup.], d. Solomon and Mary [Molley. dup.], Feb. 7, 1787.

Elijah, s. Solomon and Mary [Molley. dup.], Mar. 31, 1780.

Elizabeth, d. Solomon and Mary [Molley. dup.], Feb. 9, 1783.

Jonathan Barker, s. Solomon and Mary [Molley. dup.], Oct. 30, 1781.

Pheby Stevens, d. Sol[omo]n and Mary, Jan. 27, 1793.

Polly, d. Solomon and Mary [Molley. dup.], Jan. 13, 1789. [Jan. 29. dup.]

**JOHNNAT**, Peter, s. Prince and Mehitabel, Dec. 25, 1773.

Titus, s. Prince and Mehitabel, Aug. 16, 1775.

**JOHNSON**, Henry B., s. Ezra, teamster, and Rebecca, Mar. 31, 1847.

Lydia Haseltine, d. Seth and Lydia, May 29, 1805.

William Whittier, s. Seth and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1803.

—, d. John, shoemaker, June 5, 1844.

—, s. John, shoemaker, and Emily, Oct. 10, 1847.

**JOHNSTON**, David, s. illegitimate, David Johnston and Hannah Morse, Sept. 8, 1806.

**JONES**, Adaline, d. Jesse and Anna, Feb. 23, 1813.

Alpheus, s. Jesse and Anna, June 28, 1806.

Amos G., July 15, 1840. P. R. 16.

Benaiah, s. Jesse and Anna, Mar. 19, 1802.

Caroline A., July 21, 1836. P. R. 16.

Elezbeth, d. Evan, Feb. 2, 1726-7.

Elizabeth Elvira, d. Jewett [truckman, b. Andover. dup.] and Elvira, Sept. 13, 1848.

Elmira A., Dec. 17, 1846. P. R. 16.

Eunice, d. James and Anna, Jan. 4, 1778.

Evan, s. Evan and Ledah [Dec. T. C.] 14, 1728.

Even, s. James and Anne, May 28, 1763.

James, s. Even, Oct. 19, 1730.

Jesse, s. James and Anne, Jan. 22, 1772.

JONES, John, s. James and Ann, Mar. 3, 1762.  
 John, s. James and Anne, July 24, 1767.  
 Laura, d. Jesse and Anna, Nov. 16, 1799.  
 Laura A., Sept. 12, 1849. P. R. 16.  
 Ledeah, d. Even, Apr. 22, 1733.  
 Moley, d. James and Anne, May 21, 1759.  
 Ordwey, s. Evan and Lede, June 19, 1735.  
 Rachel, d. James and Anna, May 24, 1780.  
 Sarah, d. James and Anne, May 28, 1765.  
 Susanna, d. James and Anne, Mar. 8, 1774.  
 Susannah Catharine, d. Jesse and Anna, July 21, 1809.  
 Sylvanus Walter, July 2, 1834. P. R. 16.  
 William Carance, s. Jewett and Elvira, Feb. 9, 1843.  
 —, s. Ellen, of Lynn, May 31, 1846.  
 —, d. Dudley, labourer, and Lydia, May 23, 1847.  
 —, d. Dudley, laborer, Oct. 20, 1849.

**KEEN**, James, jr., s. James and Sarah, Oct. 21, 1820.  
 Sarah Felton, d. James and Sarah, Nov. 19, 1822.

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Abiel, s. John and Katharine, Oct. 14, 1772.

John, s. Richard and Susanna, Apr. 28, 1735.  
 John, s. John and Katharine, June 5, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. Abiall and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1740.  
 Joseph, s. John and Katharine, Aug. 26, 1776.  
 Katey, s. John and Katharine, Jan. 22, 1770.  
 Mary, d. W[illia]m, of Lawrence, labourer, and Jamima, Mar. 21, 1847.  
 Molley, d. John and Katharine, Mar. 20, 1774.  
 Susanna, d. Richard and Susanna, Nov. 15, 1738.  
 Susanna, d. John and Katharine, Mar. 16, 1779.

**KELLY** (see also Kelley, Killey), Elizebath, d. Abiall and Ruth, July 13, 1729.

Isaac, s. John and Katharine, June 26, 1766.  
 Langley, s. John and Katharine, Nov. 16, 1760.  
 Lucy Porter, d. John and Katharine, Sept. 3, 1762.  
 Phinehas Tyler, s. John and Katharine, July 27, 1764.

**KELSEY**, —, d. Rodney, labourer, and Martha, Aug. 3, 1847.  
 —, d. Rodney, laborer, and Martha, Nov. 10, 1849.

**KENAGON**, —, s. —, labourer, Dec. 31, 1845.

**KENNEY**, —, s. Elisha, butcher, July 1, 1848.

—, s. Elisha, butcher, July 1, 1849.

**KENT**, Adaline, d. Joshua C. and Mehitable, Feb. 28, 1827.

Joshua, s. Joshua C. and Mehitable, Mar. 14, 1814.

Oscar Fitzlan, s. Joshua C. and Mehitable, May 23, 1835.

—, s. — and Mariah, of Lawrence, Mar. 26, 1849.

**KIDDER**, —, d. Amos, of Derry, N. H., shoemaker, and Zelpha, July 9, 1845.

**KILLEY** (see also Kelly), Abegall, d. Abiall and Ruth, Apr. 27, 1733.

Abiall, s. Abiall and Ruth, Jan. 31, 1737.

Abiell, s. Abiell and Ruth, May 2, 1735.

Elizebath, d. Abiall [jr. C. R. 1.] and Ruth, Mar. 27, 1731.

Samuell, s. Richard and Susannah, Mar. 2, 1732-3.

Sarah, d. Richard and Susanah, Nov. 28, 1730.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Elizabeth, d. Job, bp. May 26, 1743. C. R. 1.

Elizebath, d. Jobe and Mary, Apr. 12, 1745.

Mary, d. Jobe and Mary, Apr. 5, 1737.

Mehitabel, d. Job, bp. Nov. 1, 1747. C. R. 1.

Tammersun [Tamasin. C. R. 1.], d. Jobe and Mary, June 13, 1739.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal, Kimble), Azubah Snow, d. Frederick and Azubah, Apr. 27, 1813.

Charles G., s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Mar. 5, 1826.

Charles Otis, s. Charles O. and Elisabeth, Feb. 24, 1820.

Charles Otis, s. Charles O. and Elizabeth, June 1, 1823.

Elbridge, s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Sept. 2, 1834.

Elisa, d. Elisha and Sally, Sept. 4, 1825.

Eliza A., June 12, 1807. P. R. 11.

Emily Eastman, d. Frederick and Azubah, July 9, 1815.

Emily Eastman, d. Frederick and Azubah, Sept. 8, 1832.

Francis Fry, s. Frederick and Azubah, Nov. 17, 1812.

Frederick, s. Frederick and Azubah, Apr. 4, 1824.

Harriet Whittier, d. Stephen B. and Cynthia, Jan. 17, 1833.

Isaac Fry, s. Benjamin and Nancy, Dec. 3, 1811.

Jacob Messer, s. Stephen B. and Cinthy, Jan. 24, 1820.

John Tarbox, s. Stephen B. and Cynthia, May 6, 1838.

Joseph Gilbert, s. Stephen B. and Cynthia, Mar. 5, 1828.

Joseph Warren, s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Oct. 23, 1828.

KIMBALL, Josephine, d. Christopher and Hannah L., Feb. 10, 1840.  
 Laura Antoinette, d. Raymond and Mary Ann, July 2, 1841.  
 Leverett W., s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Sept. 17, 1831.  
 Lucy, d. Elisha and Sally, Sept. 7, 1832.  
 Mary K., d. Elisha and Sally, Apr. 12, 1823.  
 Matthias Currier, s. Elisha and Sally, Sept. 25, 1830.  
 Mehittable Messer, d. Frederick and Azubah, Apr. 6, 1818.  
 Milton Frye, s. Stephen B. and Cinthy, Sept. 5, 1824.  
 Moses Eastman, s. Frederick and Azubah, May 28, 1829.  
 Rhoda, d. Benja[min] and Joanna, Aug. 15, 1782.  
 Sarah E., d. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Dec. 22, 1832.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Charles O. and Elisabeth, Jan. 16, 1827.  
 Sarah Gilman, d. Elisha and Sally, Apr. 3, 1828.  
 Stephen Huse, s. Elisha and Sally, Nov. 5, 1834.  
 Stillman, s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, Mar. 23, 1830.  
 William A., s. Joseph F. and Lucinda, July 28, 1827.  
 William Batchelder, s. Charles O. and Elisabeth, May 21, 1818.  
 —, d. Christopher O., carpenter, June 22, 1844.

**KIMBLE** (see also Kimball), Abigal, d. Nathanel and Lucy,  
 June 28, 1798.  
 Elisha, s. Nathaniel and Lucy, Jan. 4, 1796.

**KITTRIDG** (see also Kittridge), Alice, d. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah,  
 Oct. 2, 1784.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, at Andover, Mar. 25, 1779.

**KITTRIDGE** (see also Kittridge), David, s. Sam[ue]ll and Sarah,  
 at Andover, Aug. 9, 1782.  
 Hannah, d. Sa[mue]ll and Hannah, May 20, 1787.  
 Jeremiah, s. Sa[mue]ll and Sarah, at Andover, Nov. 25, 1776.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, at Andover, Oct. 17, 1774.

**KNIGHT**, David C., s. Henry, farmer, and Martha, Sept. 16,  
 1846.  
 Enos, s. Enos, bp. Sept. 22, 1776. C. R. 1.

**LAD** (see also Ladd), Abagill, d. Nathaniel and Abigal, June 28,  
 1760.  
 Achsah, d. Nathaniel and Abigiel, Aug. 7, 1762.  
 Caleb, s. Nathanel and Abigal, May 29, 1765.  
 Nathanel, s. Nathaniell and Abigall, Oct. 22, 1755.  
 Thaddeus, s. Nathaniell and Abigall, Jan. 15, 1758.

**LADD** (see also Lad), Abigal Bodwell, d. Heman and Polly, Jan. 19, 1819.

John Messer, s. Heman and Polly, Sept. 13, 1816.

Mary Butler, d. Heman and Polly, at Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 21, 1813.

Milton, s. Heman and Polly, Sept. 5, 1821.

Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Sally, Jan. 25, 1783.

Ruth Ingalls, d. Nathaniel and Abigall, Sept. 24, 1768.

Timothy, s. Nathaniel and Mary, Mar. 22, 1773.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lancaster, Lanckester, Lankester, Lankestur), Abigall, d. Micah and Hannah, Feb. 27, 1733-4.

Damaris, d. Daniel and Damaris, June 5, 1724.

Samuell, s. Micah and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1738.

Sarah, d. Daniel and Damaras, Mar. 15, 1719.

Stephen, s. Micah and Hannah, Jan. 30, 1730-1.

**LANCESTER** (see also Lancaster), Elezebeth, d. Daniel and Damaras, Aug. 9, 1721.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Damaris, Apr. 7, 1726.

**LANCKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Abigall, d. Narthan and Ab[i]gall, June 5, 1744.

Daniel, s. Narthan [Nath[anie]l. C. R. 1.] and Abigall, Nov. 27, 1747.

Jacob, s. Narthan and Abigall, May 9, 1752.

Phebe, d. Narthan and Abigall, May 31, 1750.

**LANKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Joseph, s. Danill and Dameris, Dec. 25, 1731.

Judah, d. Daniell and Damaris, Aug. 15, 1729.

Ruth, d. David and Ruth, Aug. 31, 1760.

**LANKESTUR** (see also Lancaster), Daniell, s. Daniell and Damiers, Nov. 15, 1727.

Elihue, s. Daniell and Dameris, May 1, 1734.

Lydia, d. Daniell and Dameris, Feb. 22, 1735.

**LEACH**, Abigail Harriman, d. Samuel and Mary, Nov. 7, 1831.

Charles White, s. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 18, 1841.

Ellen Dudley, d. Walter N. and Savalla, May 26, 1839.

John Fisher, s. twin, Samuel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1833.

Luther White, s. twin, Samuel and Mary, Oct. 29, 1833.

Martha Jane Scott, d. Samuel and Mary, May 10, 1840.

Newell Dalton, s. Walter N. and Savalla, Mar. 14, 1836.

LEACH, Sarah Hutchins, d. Samuel and Mary, Oct. 18, 1838.  
 Walter Scott, s. Walter N. and Savalla, Aug. 27, 1834.  
 —, d. Samuel, shoemaker, and Mary, Dec. 5, 1849.

LINDSEY (see also Linsday, Linsey, Lynesdy, Lynsdy), Joseph,  
 s. Robart, bp. Aug. 5, 1744. C. R. 1.

LINSDAY (see also Lindsey), Daniel, s. Daniel and Abigail  
 Cross, Mar. 17, 1775.

LINSEY (see also Lindsey), John, s. John, bp. May 3, 1747.  
 C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. John, bp. May 3, 1746. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1749-50.  
 Samuell, s. John and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1744.

LONG, James, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 28, 1769. C. R. 1.  
 Martha, d. Edward, bp. Sept. 28, 1769. C. R. 1.  
 Samuel, s. Edward, bp. Sept. 28, 1769. C. R. 1.

LOUD, Deborah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Feb. 17, 1820.  
 Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Mar. 29, 1817.  
 Jeremiah Bradley, s. Nath[anie]l and Mary, at Andover, July 11,  
 1812.  
 Maryann, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 29, 1814.  
 Maryann, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 23, 1815.  
 —, d. David and Mary Ann, July 9, 1847.  
 —, d. Nathaniel, jr., shoemaker, and Nancy, Nov. 21, 1847.

LOVEJOY (see also Lovjoy), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary,  
 May 28, 1749.  
 Elizabeth, d. Jacob, bp. Jan. 2, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 Elizebath, d. Daniell and Mary, June 9, 1747.  
 Jonathan, s. Daniell and Mary, Apr. 11, 1754.  
 Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 3, 1756.  
 Moses, s. Daniel and Mary, Sept. 9, 1751.  
 Nancy, d. Samuel and Esther, Aug. 21, 1789.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell and Mary, June 5, 1759.

LOVERING, John P., s. Jerome J., weaver, and Laura, both b.  
 Louden, N. H., July 16, 1848.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Jerome, shoemaker, and Louis, July 3, 1845

**LOVJOY** (see also Lovejoy), Mary, d. Timothy and Mary,  
Aug. 19, 1735.

Susanna, d. Timothy and Mary, July 16, 1738.

**LOW** (see also Lowe), Mary Prescott, d. John and Mary C.,  
July 29, 1841.

William Stinson, s. Jonathan G. and Mary Ann, Mar. 16, 1839.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Mary, Jan. 10, 1840. P. R. 9.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), John, s. John, jr., bp. June 30, 1734.  
C. R. 1.

**LOWELL** (see also Lowell), Hazen Addison, s. Hazen and Mary,  
June 23, 1837.

Henrietta, d. Hazen and Mary, Sept. 15, 1844.

Jennette, d. Hazen and Mary, Jan. 30, 1841.

**LUCUS**, —, d. —, laborer, June 4, 1849.

**LUSCOMB**, John Henry, s. Samuel, shoemaker, and Hannah,  
Feb. 16, 1845.

**LYNESDY** (see also Lindsey), Elizebath [Lindsey. C. R. 1.], d.  
John and Sarah, Nov. 3, 1752.

**LYNSDY** (see also Lindsey), John [Lindsey. C. R. 1.], s. John  
and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1755.

**LYON**, Alvin Sumner, s. Calvin and Cynthia, Mar. 1, 1839.  
James Currier, s. Calvin and Cynthia, July 19, 1840.

**McARCE**, —, d. Tho[ma]s, of Lawrence, labourer, May 16,  
1846.

**McARLIN**, Stephen, s. John, labourer, and Mary, Feb. 11, 1848.

**McCABE**, —, d. Charles, laborer, b. Ireland, Nov. 18, 1849.

**MCCARTY**, —, d. Bartholomew, of Lawrence, laborer, June 3,  
1846.

**MacCLARY** (see also McCleary), Katharine, d. David and Sarah,  
Nov. 30, 1804.

Martha, d. Thomas and Sarah, Aug. 16, 1784.

Mary, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 21, 1803.

Samuel, s. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 2, 1782.

Sarai, d. David and Sarah, Nov. 26, 1801.

**McCLEARY** (see also MacClary), Daniell, s. Daniell and Mary,  
Dec. 2, 1740.

David, s. Daniell and Mary, Jan. 14, 1750.

Elezebath, d. Daniell and Mary, Sept. 13, 1756.

Jeane, d. Daniell and Mary, July 8, 1747.

John, s. Daniell and Mary, Aug. 3, 1745.

Martha, d. Daniell and Mary, Feb. 15, 1741-2.

Mary, d. Daniell and Mary, Oct. 24, 1745.

Samuell, s. Daniell and Mary, Jan. 14, 1749.

Thomas, s. Daniell and Mary, Mar. 4, 1754.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, bp. Feb. 14, 1787. C. R. 1.

William, s. Daniell and Mary, Aug. 4, 1752.

**McCOY**, Clara Olivia, d. Edward, overseer in factory, and Olivia,  
May 29, 1845.

Sarah Isabele, d. Edward and Olivia, May 4, 1843.

**MALLON** (see also Malloon), Aaron, s. James and Hannah,  
Dec. 24, 1778.

Abigail, d. James and Polly, Aug. 16, 1803.

Anna, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1775.

Cad, s. James and Polly, Feb. 10, 1807.

Cad Harrison, s. Kindal and Dorcas, June 21, 1807.

Caleb Swan, s. Kendal and Dorcas, Mar. 30, 1800.

Daniel, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 17, 1769.

Elezebeth, d. James and Hannah, Mar. 29, 1773.

James, s. James and Hannah, Feb. 8, 1766.

James, s. James and Polly, May 17, 1797.

James, s. Kendall and Dorcas, Oct. 5, 1801.

John Richardson, s. James and Polly, Aug. 24, 1801.

Kindal, s. James and Hannah, June 1, 1771.

Mary, d. James and Polly, Feb. 23, 1800.

**MALLONE** (see also Malloon), Anne, d. James and Anne, Apr. 22,  
1735.

Cad Ford, ch. Capt., bp. Dec. 25, 1781. C. R. 1.

Daniell, s. James and Anne, Mar. 26, 1726.

Elizebath, d. James and Anne, July 8, 1737.

Isbel, d. James and Anne, July 6, 1741.

James, s. James and Anne, Mar. 25, 1728.

Mary, d. James and Anne, Apr. 30, 1733.

William, s. James and Anne, Jan. 4, 1730-31.



**MALLOON** (see also Mallon, Mallone, Maloon), Abigail, d. Capt. James and Hannah, May 8, 1787.  
 Mary, d. James and Hannah, May 11, 1762.  
 Susanna, d. Capt. James and Hannah, Jan. 12, 1781.

**MALONEY** (see also Malony), —, s. Thomas, labourer, and Jane, Aug. 14, 1847.

**MALONY** (see also Maloney), —, s. Thomas, laborer, and Jane, Apr. 19, 1848.

**MALOON** (see also Malloon), Hannah, d. James and Hannah, May 11, 1764.

**MAN**, James, s. John, bp. Jan. 21, 1738. C. R. 1.

**MANSER** (see also Mansur), Elizabeth, d. John, bp. Jan. 1, 1737. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. John, bp. Feb. 10, 1739. C. R. 1.

James, s. John, bp. Sept. 2, 1744. C. R. 1.

Sam[ue]l, s. John, bp. July 4, 1742. C. R. 1.

W[illia]m, s. John, bp. Feb. 2, 1735. C. R. 1.

—, s. Eliphalet, farmer, b. Pelham, N. H., and Rebecca S., Oct. 24, 1848.

**MANSUER** (see also Mansur), Asa, s. Elijah and Lucy, Feb. 19, 1799.

Elijah, s. Elijah and Lucy, June 29, 1792.

John, s. Elijah and Lucy, Apr. 29, 1801.

Lucy, d. Elijah and Lucy, Oct. 13, 1794.

**MANSUR** (see also Manser, Mansuer, Mansure), Annah, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Sept. 27, 1764.

Clara Inez, d. William, overseer in factory, and Frances, June 28, 1849.

Daniel, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 5, 1769.

Elijah, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1768.

John, s. John, jr. and Ruth, July 17, 1766.

Mary Frances, d. William, overseer in factory, and Frances H., Dec. 8, 1846.

**MANSURE** (see also Mansur), Lenard, s. Elijah and Lucy, Jan. 26, 1797.

**MARSTEN** (see also Marston), Jacob, s. Benjman and Elizebath, Mar. 8, 1758.

**MARSTIN** (see also Marston), Sarah, d. Sam[ue]ll and Eunice, Sept. 4, 1790.

William Runnels, s. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 8, 1788.

**MARSTON** (see also Marsten, Marstin, Masten), Abiah Whittier, d. Peter and Dorothy, June 14, 1814.

Anna, d. Samuel and Eunice, at East Andover, Sept. 2, 1795.

Asenath, d. Peter and Moley, Dec. 27, 1797.

Benjamun, s. Peter and Moley, Apr. 9, 1781.

Clarisse, d. John, jr. and Olive, Nov. 3, 1791.

Elizabeth Chase, d. Peter and Dorothy, Feb. 25, 1817.

Frederick, s. Peter and Moley, July 1, 1790.

Isaac, s. Peter and Moley, June 14, 1785.

James, s. James and Jemima, Dec. 13, 1807.

Jemima, d. James and Jemima, May 10, 1809.

John, s. James and Jemima, Oct. 3, 1812.

Joseph, s. Peter and Moley, Oct. 12, 1787.

Joseph, s. Joseph, farmer, and Mary, Feb. —, 1846.

Joshua, s. John, jr. and Olive, May 1, 1790.

Katharine, d. wid. Olive, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. I.

Katharine, d. James and Jemima, Jan. 8, 1811.

Katharine, d. James and Jemima, Dec. 2, 1814.

Matilda, d. Peter and Dorothy, Jan. 13, 1812.

Moley, d. Peter and Moley, May 11, 1783.

Moley, d. Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 18, 1793.

Moley, d. John, jr. and Olive, Nov. 11, 1794.

Nancy, d. Peter and Moley, Jan. 1, 1801.

Olive, d. John, jr. and Olive, Aug. 5, 1787.

Persis Whittier, d. Peter and Dorothy, May 19, 1808.

Peter, s. Peter and Moley, May 13, 1779.

Sarah, d. Peter and Moley, June 3, 1795.

Susanah, d. Peter and Moley, Feb. 16, 1793.

**MASON**, James Andrew, s. Thomas C. [shoemaker. dup.] and Hannah, Sept. 8, 1848.

Thomas Rockwood, s. Thomas C. and Hannah, at Lowell, July 6, 1845.

—, d. Ruel, hatter, and May, Apr. 22, 1847.

**MASSER** (see also Messer), Abial, s. Thomas and Jane, May 15, 1727.

MASSER, Richard, s. Richard and Mehetiball, Mar. 1, 1726.  
 Samu[e]ll, s. Timothy and Jane, at Haverhill, Aug. 29, 1724.  
 Sarah, d. Timothy and Jane, at Haverhill, Mar. 21, 1726.  
 Timothy, s. Thomas and Jane, at Haverhill, May 15, 1723.

**MASTEN** (see also Marston), Asa, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth,  
 Mar. 9, 1764.  
 Bety, d. Benjamin and Elizebeth, May 19, 1760.  
 Deborah, d. Samuel and Eunice, Apr. 24, 1783.  
 Hannah, d. Samuel and Eunice, Oct. 29, 1781.  
 Isaac, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Mar. 30, 1769.  
 James, s. John, jr. and Oliev, Oct. 5, 1784.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Olieve, Aug. 7, 1783.  
 Molle, d. John and Mary, July 28, 1753.  
 Peter, s. John and Mary, Apr. 1, 1755.  
 Phebe, d. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Sept. 4, 1766.  
 Phenes, s. Benjman and Elizebath, Feb. 19, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Eunice, Feb. 25, 1786.  
 Thomas, s. Benjamin and Elezebeth, Mar. 14, 1762.

**MATHES**, Adeline Frances, d. Joseph W., of Lawrence, painter,  
 Nov. 14, 1847.

**MERIAL** (see also Merrill), Elezebeth, d. Abel and Sarah, Feb.  
 22, 1728.

**MERIAL** (see also Merrill), Abiah, d. Stephen and Abiah, Mar  
 13, 1732.

Ann, d. Abel and Sarrah, Jan. 21, 1725-6.  
 Debroah, d. Stephen and Abiah, Apr. 16, 1728.  
 Phebe, d. Abiel and Sarah, July 3, 1722.

**MERILL** (see also Merrill), John, s. Abel and Sarah, May 29,  
 1716.

Mary, d. Abell and Sarah, May 29, 1718.

**MERRALL** (see also Merrill), Joseph Whitting, s. John and Han-  
 nah, Oct. 27, 1756.

**MERRECK** (see also Merrick), Molle, d. Jacob and Judeth, Nov.  
 20, 1777.

Timothy, s. Jacob and Judath, Aug. 23, 1775.  
 Timothy, s. Jacob and Judeth, Oct. 23, 1780.

**MERREK** (see also Merrick), Elezebeth, d. Jacob and Judath,  
Mar. 4, 1772.  
Olive, d. Jacob and Judah, Jan. 19, 1771.

**MERREL** (see also Merrill), Abel, s. Abel and Hannah, Feb. 12,  
1777.  
John, s. John and Elisabeth, May 10, 1777.  
Lydia, d. Abel and Hannah, July 18, 1775.  
Nathaniel, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 7, 1780.

**MERRELL** (see also Merrill), Abel, s. Abel and Elizebeth, July  
14, 1743.  
John, s. John and Hanah, Nov. 19, 1751.  
Judath, d. John and Hanah, Mar. 21, 1754.  
Mary, d. Peeter and Sarah, June 6, 1732.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, June 20, 1749.  
Molle, d. Abell, deceased and Abiah, Feb. 14, 1746.  
Moses, s. Peter and Sarrah, Jan. 3, 1738.  
Ruth, d. Abel and Elizebeth, Jan. 29, 1741-2.

**MERRICK** (see also Merreck, Merrek, Mirrack, Mirreck), Ruth,  
d. Moses and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1774.

**MERRIEL** (see also Merrill), Abigal, d. Joseph and Ruth, May  
26, 1770.  
Elezebeth, d. Abel and Elezebeth, Dec. 27, 1770.  
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Dec. 1, 1790.  
Enoch, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Jan. 18, 1793.  
Hannah, d. Abel and Elezebeth, Nov. 27, 1772.  
Jemimah, d. Enoch and Jemimah, July 14, 1764.  
John, s. Joseph and Ruth, Oct. 22, 1772.  
Jonathan, s. Enock and Jemimah, Apr. 10, 1762.  
Nane, d. Enoch and Jemimah, Nov. 15, 1770.  
Percis Pingry, d. John and Dorathy, June 20, 1793.  
Rebekah, d. Jonathan and Rebekah, Feb. 16, 1795.  
Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1766.  
Sarah, d. Enoch and Jemimar, July 20, 1760. [bp. June 22, 1760.  
C. R. 1.]

**MERRIELL** (see also Merrill), Sarah, d. David and Hannah,  
Aug. 14, 1764.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Daniel, s. John and Elisabeth, June  
11, 1789.

MERRIL, Daniel, s. Jona[than] and Rebeca, Sept. 26, 1802.  
 Elezebath, d. Stephen and Kezeia, Oct. 24, 1736.  
 Elisebath, d. John and Elisebath, Mar. 8, 1779.  
 Hephsebah, d. Stepven, bp. Jan. 20, 1733. C. R. 1.  
 Mima, d. Jonathan and Rebecak, May 1, 1806.

**MERRILL** (see also Merial, Meriall, Merrill, Merrall, Merrel, Merrell, Merriel, Merriell, Merrill), Abigal Francies, d. James and Abigal, Apr. 17, 1825.

Alvah, s. James and Abigal, May 2, 1822.  
 Amos, s. Peter, jr. and Mehetiball, Dec. 1, 1739.  
 Betsey, d. John, jr. and Sally, July 16, 1815.  
 Betsey Adaline, d. John, 2d and Betsey, Oct. 7, 1810.  
 Calvin, s. Moses and Hannah, June 12, 1826.  
 Calvin Addison, s. Moses and Mary Orne, June 15, 1838.  
 Carleton Emerson, s. Jona[than], 3d and Margaret, Aug. 17, 1828.  
 Charles, s. James and Abigal, Mar. 27, 1816.  
 Charles Leonard, s. Jonathan, 3d and Margaret, Nov. 22, 1824.  
 Cynthia, d. Jonathan and Rebecah, Oct. 16, 1822.  
 Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Jan. 21, 1804.  
 Dorcus Ann, d. Jona[than], 3d and Margaret, July 14, 1830.  
 Dorothy Pengree, d. John, jr. and Sally, Mar. 7, 1819.  
 Dudley Bixby, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Mar. 27, 1815.  
 Eliza, d. Nathaniel and Nancy, Apr. 28, 1801.  
 Ellen Abiah, d. Washington and Abiah, June 23, 1842.  
 Enoch, s. Abel and Sarah, Apr. 21, 1731.  
 Francis, s. Moses and Hannah, July 23, 1831.  
 Francis Howard, s. Jona[than], 3d and Margaret, Apr. 6, 1839.  
 George, s. Benj[ami]n, housewright, Oct. 1, 1847.  
 George Nincan, s. Moses and Hannah, May 24, 1824.  
 George Sargent, s. Jona[than], 3d and Margaret, Mar. 10, 1836.  
 Gilbert, s. Moses and Hannah, Mar. 14, 1817.  
 Hannah, d. Peter and Sarrah, Aug. 31, 1740.  
 Hannah, d. Jonathan and Rebeckah, Nov. 6, 1799.  
 Hannah Augusta, d. Jonathan, 3d and Margaret, Apr. 30, 1826.  
 Hannah Mariah, d. Moses and Hannah, Dec. 31, 1821.  
 Hiram, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Mar. 11, 1810.  
 Isabella Maria, d. Charles, farmer, and Lydia, Sept. 11, 1846.  
 John Emery, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1829.  
 John Franklin, s. Jona[than], shoemaker, and Louisa, Aug. 16, 1847.  
 John Gage, s. Moses and Hannah, July 14, 1815.  
 John Kelly, s. Washington and Abiah G., June 14, 1836.  
 Jonathan, s. John and Mary, Aug. 27, 1744.

MERRILL, Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Rebeca, July 12, 1797.  
 Jonathan, s. James and Abigal, Mar. 28, 1819.  
 Julia, d. Washington and Abiah, Aug. 7, 1840.  
 Laura Amanda, d. Daniel, 3d and Marcia, Mar. 29, 1837.  
 Lois Ann, d. James and Abigal, Oct. 5, 1827.  
 Luna Ardell, d. S. R., shoecutter, and Louvisa, July 22, 1847.  
 Marcia Louisa, d. Daniel, 3d and Marcia, Nov. 2, 1834.  
 Margaret Clark, d. Jona[than], 3d and Margaret, Oct. 24, 1832.  
 Mary, d. John and Mary, May 30, 1747.  
 Mary Jane, d. Jonathan, 3d and Margaret, May 2, 1823.  
 Moses, s. John and Elisabeth, May 13, 1785.  
 Moses, s. John, jr. and Sally, Jan. 26, 1812.  
 Moses, s. Washington and Abiah G., Sept. 14, 1833.  
 Nancy Crafts, d. Jonathan, 2d and Rebecah, Dec. 7, 1824.  
 Nathaniel, s. Walter and Mary C., Aug. 20, 1839.  
 Percis Whittier, d. Moses and Hannah, July 18, 1819.  
 Phebe, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 12, 1783.  
 Philip Denson, s. Jona[than], 2d and Rebecah, Feb. 14, 1821.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniel, 2d and Fidelia, Feb. 15, 1834.  
 Rhoda Jane, d. James and Abigail, June 27, 1832.  
 Sally, d. John, jr. and Sally, Jan. 4, 1809.  
 Sarah, d. Abel and Sarah, Mar. 25, 1714.  
 Sarah, d. Peter and Sarah, Mar. 13, 1734.  
 Sarah, d. John and Mary, Mar. 28, 1743. [bp. Mar. 27, 1743.  
     C. R. I.]  
 Sarah Elizabeth, d. Daniel, 3d and Marcia, Aug. 18, 1839.  
 Susanna, d. Abell and Sarah, Oct. 3, 1733.  
 Susanna, d. Enoch and Jemimah, Mar. 27, 1767.  
 Sylvester, s. Washington and Abiah G., Nov. 25, 1837.  
 Timothy, s. Peter, jr. and Mehetiball, July 9, 1742.  
 Walter, s. Nathaniel and Nancy, Feb. 2, 1808.  
 Washington, s. John, jr. and Sally, Feb. 8, 1810.  
 Washington, s. Washington, manufacturer, and Abiah, July 22,  
     1845.

**MESSER** (see also Masser, Messor), Abiah, d. Asa and Abiah,  
     Sept. 26, 1771.

Abiah, d. James and Achsah, Mar. 5, 1801.  
 Abigail, d. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. 4, 1775.  
 Abigall, d. Thomas and Jane, July 19, 1741.  
 Abigall, d. Richard and Abigall, Jan. 21, 1771.  
 Abigell, d. Richard and Mehetabell, Mar. 16, 1729.  
 Achsah, d. James and Achsah, Aug. 12, 1784.  
 Achsah Mari, d. Christopher and Mary, July 7, 1818.

- MESSER, Adam, s. Daniel and Sarah, Jan. 7, 1774.  
 Alles, d. William and Alles, July 28, 1751.  
 Almira Augusta, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Oct. 4, 1840.  
 Alpheus, s. Asa and Abiah, Nov. 12, 1765.  
 Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Mehitabel, Jan. 2, 1801.  
 Asa, s. Nathaniell and Elizebath, Apr. 27, 1739.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Abiah, May 31, 1769.  
 Asa, s. Alpheus and Mehitabel, May 7, 1797.  
 Asie Swan, s. twin, Abel and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1768.  
 [Benja[mi]n. C. R. 1.], s. John and Sarah [bp. June 21. C. R. 1.],  
 1730.  
 Benjamin Stephen Barrett, s. Nathaniel and Polly, May 1, 1817.  
 Betsey Blodgit, d. Kimball and Lydia, May 17, 1822.  
 Betta, d. Samuel and Sarah, May 5, 1766.  
 Caroline, d. Ira and Elizabeth, June 26, 1835.  
 Charles, s. Cyrus and Moley, Dec. 28, 1804.  
 Charles, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1829.  
 Charles Kimball, s. Kimball and Lydia, Jan. 5, 1820.  
 Charlotte, d. Phinehas and Rebekah, Jan. 3, 1790.  
 Charlotte Azuba, d. Darias and Hannah, Jan. 21, 1831.  
 Cyrus, s. James, bp. Oct. 1, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Cyrus, s. Cyrus and Moley, June 26, 1797.  
 Cyrus, s. Ira and Elizabeth, June 12, 1831.  
 Daniel Bodwell, s. Nathaniel and Polley, July 2, 1793.  
 Daniel Swan, s. Abiel and Susanna, Feb. 22, 1766.  
 Daniell, s. Thomas and Jane, Dec. 8, 1735.  
 Daniell Swan, s. Abiall and Susanna, Feb. 19, 1760.  
 David, s. Richard, jr. and Abigall, Mar. 1, 1753.  
 David, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805, a. 10 y. C. R. 1.  
 David Brainard, s. Darias and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1839.  
 David Francis, s. Darias and Hannah, Apr. 27, 1835.  
 Deborah, d. Abiel and Susanna, —, 1773.  
 Dudlee, s. Abiel, jr. and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1754.  
 Ebenezer, s. Nathaniell and Elizebath, Mar. 23, 1743. [bp.  
 Mar. 24, 1742. C. R. 1.]  
 Eben[e]zer, s. Ebenezer and Hannah, Oct. 23, 1769.  
 Elbridge, s. Matthew and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1834.  
 Elcey, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Apr. 29, 1780.  
 Elezebeth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, June 2, 1769.  
 Elisabeth, d. Alpheus and Mehitabel, Dec. 2, 1788.  
 Elisabeth, d. Cyrus and Moley, Nov. 30, 1806.  
 Elisebath, d. Thomas and Jane, Nov. 11, 1730.  
 Elizebath, d. Nathaniell and Elizebath, Mar. 31, 1732.  
 Elizebath, d. William and Alles, Oct. 3, 1756.

- MESSER, Enoch Frye, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Mar. 12, 1791.  
 Fanny, d. Kimball and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1817.  
 Farnum Hall, s. Nathaniel and Polly, Sept. 18, 1811.  
 Frederic, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805, a. 13 y.  
     C. R. I.  
 Frederick, s. Richard and Abigell, Aug. 8, 1773.  
 George Orville, s. James and Lydia, June 8, 1840.  
 Hannah, d. Thomas and Jane, Apr. 11, 1729.  
 Hannah, d. Richard, jr. and Abigall, Dec. 9, 1754.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 29, 1766.  
 Hannah Elizabeth, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Jan. 23, 1828.  
 Hellen Augusta, d. Darias and Hannah, Mar. 22, 1833.  
 Henery, s. James and Lydia, Aug. 30, 1768.  
 Herriot Mariah, d. Matthew and Ruth, Dec. 1, 1825.  
 Hezekiah, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, Jan. 28, 1798.  
 Huldah, d. Jacob and Huldah, Mar. 16, 1776.  
 Ira, d. Cyrus and Moley, Apr. 28, 1801.  
 Ira Kendall, s. Ira and Elizabeth, Jan. 15, 1843.  
 Isaac, s. James and Sarah, Apr. 6, 1760.  
 Isaac, s. James and Lydia, June 4, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 5, 1768.  
 Jacob, s. Richard and Meheteball, Sept. 21, 1741.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob and Huldah, Feb. 1, 1769.  
 Jacob Hasen, s. Matthew and Ruth, Mar. 16, 1824.  
 James, s. Richard and Mehitabell, Jan. 7, 1723-4.  
 James, s. James and Sarah, Sept. 26, 1758.  
 James, s. James and Achsah, Dec. 9, 1795.  
 James Edwin, s. James, jr. and Lydia, Aug. 4, 1824.  
 James How, s. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1762.  
 Jean [Jane. C. R. I.], d. Daniel and Sarah, Feb. 22, 1772.  
 [John. C. R. I.], s. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1736-7.  
 John, s. Richard, jr. and Abigall, Jan. 26, 1757.  
 John, s. Stephen and Anne, Oct. 30, 1765.  
 John, s. Daniel and Sarah, June 2, 1770.  
 John, s. Richard Swan and Patty, June 2, 1798.  
 John Ladd, s. James and Achsah, June 19, 1791.  
 Jonathan, s. Richard and Me[he]tebal, May 29, 1722.  
 Jonathan, s. William and Alles, Aug. 2, 1759.  
 Joseph, s. Jacob and Huldah, Sept. 22, 1764.  
 Kimble, s. Cyrus and Moley, Feb. 26, 1793.  
 Laura Jane, d. James, jr. and Lydia, Feb. 1, 1830.  
 Laureta Narere, d. Ira [shoemaker. dup.] and Elizabeth, Dec. 14,  
     1847. [Dec. 16. dup.]  
 Lenorl, s. Alpheus and Mehetabl, Sept. 2, 1791.



- MESSER, Leverett, s. Matthew and Ruth, June 16, 1827.  
 Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Polly, May 12, 1799.  
 Luce, d. Abiel and Susanna, May 24, 1770.  
 [Lydia. C. R. 1.], d. John and Sarah, — 1, 1732. [bp. Aug. 6.  
 C. R. 1.]  
 Lydia, d. James and Lydia, June 21, 1767.  
 Marantha, d. Matthew and Ruth, Mar. 6, 1837.  
 Marantha, d. Matthew and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1841.  
 Margaret, d. Matthew and Ruth, Mar. 3, 1832.  
 Martha, d. Samuel and Sarah, Nov. 2, 1760.  
 Mary, d. Nathaniell and Elizebath, June 14, —. [bp. June 19,  
 1748. C. R. 1.]  
 Mary, d. Kimball and Lydia, May 25, 1815.  
 Mary, d. Nath[anie]l and Polly, at Haverhill, Mar. 10, 1819.  
 Mary Jane, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Apr. 17, 1837.  
 Mary Webster, d. Stephen and Zelinda, Oct. 25, 1815.  
 Meheteball, d. Richard and Meheteball, Oct. 15, 1738.  
 Mehitabal, d. Jacob and Huldah, Jan. 3, 1767.  
 Moley, d. Abial and Susanna, July 8, 1756.  
 Molly, d. Asa and Abiah, June 2, 1773.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Meheteball, July 21, 1732.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Abigall, Jan. 20, 1767.  
 Moses, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805, a. 16 y. C. R. 1.  
 Moses Haynes, s. Matthew and Ruth, Jan. 29, 1829.  
 Moses Webster, s. Cyrus and Moley, May 26, 1794.  
 Nancy, d. Jacob and Hulday, Mar. 3, 1786.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Ruth, July 1, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Polley, Jan. 31, 1803.  
 Nathaniell, s. Nathaniell and Elizebath, Dec. 21, 1736.  
 Nathaniell Smith, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 13, 1756.  
 Olive, d. Richard, jr. and Abigall, Feb. 17, 1759.  
 Percis, d. Phinehas and Rebekah, Dec. 2, 1795.  
 Persis, d. Jacob and Hulda, Oct. 7, 1773.  
 Phebe, d. Thomas and Jane, Dec. 4, 1733.  
 Phebe, d. Tho[mas], bp. Dec. 14, 1743. C. R. 1  
 Phebe, d. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 5, 1777.  
 Phenies, s. James and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1762.  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Rebeca, Dec. 21, 1797.  
 Polley, d. James, jr. and Achsah, May 26, 1786.  
 Polley, d. Cyrus and Moley, Dec. 2, 1795.  
 Polly, d. Cyrus and Moley, May 15, 1799.  
 Rebekah, d. Phinehas and Rebekah, June 10, 1788.  
 Rhoda, d. Rich[ar]d, bp. Mar. 4, 1779. C. R. 1.  
 Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Abagill, May 26, 1761.

- MESSER, Richard, s. Richard, jr. and Abigall, July 2, 1762.  
 Richard, s. Cyrus and Moley, Mar. 1, 1803.  
 Richard, s. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805, a. 3 y.  
     C. R. I.  
 Richard Swan, s. twin, Abiel and Susanna, Sept. 4, 1768.  
 Roxana, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805, a. 5 y.  
     C. R. I.  
 Ruth, d. Samuel and Sarah, June 9, 1768.  
 Ruth, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, July 11, 1771.  
 Ruth Whittier, d. Nathaniel and Polley, May 13, 1800.  
 Sally Whittier, d. W[illia]m, bp. July 22, 1802. C. R. I.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, July 17, 1764.  
 Samuell, s. Richard and Meheteball, June 30, 1736.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Sarah, Oct. 26, 1758.  
 [Sarah. C. R. I.], d. John and Sarah, May 20, 1735.  
 Sarah, d. Abiel and Susanna, Apr. 20, 1762.  
 Sarah, d. Daniel and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1763.  
 Sarah, d. Samuel and Sarah, Oct. 31, 1772.  
 Sarah, d. Jacob and Huldah, Dec. 7, 1779.  
 Sarah, d. Phinehas and Rebekah, Mar. 19, 1792.  
 Sarah, d. Rich[ar]d and Sarah, bp. Sept. 1, 1805, a. 8 y.  
     C. R. I.  
 Sarah Ann, d. Stephen and Zelinda, July 14, 1820.  
 Sarah Bailey, d. Nathaniel and Polly, Nov. 8, 1805.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Ira and Elizabeth, Nov. 16, 1845.  
 Sirias, s. James and Elezebeth, Jan. 10, 1771.  
 Sophronia, d. Phinehas and Rebeca, Mar. 17, 1799.  
 Stephen, s. John, bp. Dec. 3, 1738. C. R. I.  
 Stephen, s. Jacob and Huldah, Apr. 20, 1771.  
 Step[h]en, s. Jacob and Huldah, May 21, 1782.  
 Susana, d. Nathaniel and Ruth, Mar. 26, 1777.  
 Susanna, d. Abial and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1758.  
 Susannah, d. Nathaniell and Elizebath, Mar. 28, 1734.  
 Sussanna, d. illegitimate, Dudley Messer and Mary Gutterson, at  
     Pelham, N. H., Nov. 27, 1784.  
 Theoder, s. Richard, jr. and Abagill, July 9, 1764.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Jane, Mar. 27, 1732.  
 Thomas, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1765.  
 Tryphena, d. Abiel and Susanna, Feb. 2, 1764.  
 Willard, s. Matthew and Ruth, Aug. 18, 1838.  
 William, s. Nathaniell and E[l]izebath, Oct. 3, 1729.  
 William, s. William and Alles, Aug. 10, 1754.  
 William Whittier, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1773.  
 Zaccheus, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1770.

**MESSOR** (see also Messer), Christopher, s. James and Achsah, July 7, 1788.

**MILLS**, Elizabeth Ann, d. George and Abigail, Oct. 30, 1841.

—, s. Hugh, carpenter, June 6, 1846.

—, s. Charles, carpenter, and Mary, Jan. 24, 1848.

—, d. Hugh, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1848.

**MIRRACK** (see also Merrick), Elizebath, d. Timothy and Mary, Feb. 8, 1750-1.

Jacob, s. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 2, 1746.

James, s. Timothy and Mary, July 1, 1742.

Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 27, 1744.

Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 19, 1748.

Susanna, d. Ezra and Meheteb[al], May 1, 1739.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Jan. 10, 1737-8.

Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 19, 1739.

**MIRRECK** (see also Merrick), Abigail, d. Jacob, bp. May 29, 1774. C. R. I.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Abagill, d. Thomas and Sarah Sept. 19, 1760.

Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Sarah, Sept. 28, 1762.

—, s. John, laborer, b. Ireland, Dec. 19, 1848.

**MITCHELL** (see also Mitchel), Joseph, s. Thomas and Sarah, Feb. 25, 1756.

Thomas, s. Thomas and Sarah, Dec. 6, 1757.

—, s. John, labourer, Oct. 30, 1847.

**MONTGOMERY**, John, s. illegitimate, John Montgomery and Poley Davis, June 30, 1784.

**MOORE**, —, s. Geo[rge] Butters, b. Haverhill, and Mary, Dec. 6, 1848.

**MORAIN**, —, s. —, laborer, both b. Ireland, July 20, 1849.

**MORELAND**, —, d. William and Isabella, Dec. 9, 1848.

**MORICY**, —, s. —, of Lawrence, labourer, Sept. 26, 1847.

**MORIRETY**, —, d. —, of Lawrence, labourer, July 30, 1847.

**MORREL** (see also Morrill), Joseph, s. Joseph and Anna, June 23, 1786.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), —, d. Jonathan, overseer in factory, and Eunice, Jan. 24, 1847.

**MORRIEL** (see also Morrill), Abel, s. Abel and Elizabeth, Sept. 28, 1771.

Ebenezer, s. Abel and Elisabeth, Sept. 17, 1780.

Hezekiah, s. Abel and Elizabeth, Mar. 25, 1790.

Jacob, s. Abel and Elezebeth, July 14, 1769.

James Manen, s. Abel and Elisabeth, Mar. 29, 1783.

John, s. Abel and Elizabeth, Sept. 11, 1773.

Nathaniel, s. Abel and Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1775.

Phillip, s. Phillip and Sally, Aug. 6, 1792.

Polly, d. Abel and Elisabeth, Oct. 18, 1778.

Sally, d. Phillip and Sally, Aug. 1, 1794.

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Hitee Chandler, d. Phillip and Saley, Sept. 22, 1797.

**MORRILL** (see also Morrel, Morrell, Morriel, Morrill), Abner, s. Joseph and Anne, Aug. 24, 1782.

Anna, d. Joseph and Anna, Aug. 14, 1784.

Ephriam Towne, s. Phillip and Salley, July 8, 1801.

Mehitable, d. John and Mehitable, Oct. 22, 1797.

Sarah, d. Moses and Rhoda Hibberd, Nov. 29, 1803.

—, s. Nathan T., shoemaker, and Sarah, Aug. 29, 1847.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Abigal Springer, d. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1796.

Amos, s. Amos and Hipsibah, Nov. 20, 1762.

Caleb, s. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 5, 1795.

Charls Abbot, s. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1792.

George Herrick, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 24, 1794.

Hepzibah, d. Amos and Hepzibah, Sept. 12, 1774.

Jacob Wood, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 26, 1790.

Joseph [Eams. C. R. 1.], s. Amos and Hiphibah, Dec. 20, 1764.

Meribah, d. Joseph, at Newbury, June 22, 1714.

Polly, d. Asa and Hannah, Dec. 26, 1791.

Sally, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 13, 1789.

Stephen, s. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1793.

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss), Aaron, s. Asa and Hannah, Nov. 3, 1784.

Abigail, d. William, bp. Apr. 4, 1773. C. R. 1.

- MORSE, Abigail, d. Moses, jr., bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. I.  
 Abigail, d. Will[ia]m, bp. July 4, 1779. C. R. I.  
 Albert, s. Moses and Nancy, Nov. 17, 1813.  
 Amos, s. Amos and Anna, Sept. 15, 1788.  
 Amos C., s. Amos, May 20, 1815.  
 Amos Perley, s. Amos, 2d and Rebeckah, Sept. 30, 1825.  
 Asenath, d. Amos, May 31, 1828.  
 Cynthia, d. Amos, Nov. 17, 1820.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel and Hannah, July 22, 1784.  
 Daniel Augustus, s. Jacob W. and Anna, Mar. 31, 1818.  
 Edward Perley, s. Perley and Lucy C., at Nashua, N. H., Feb. 17, 1849.  
 Elbridge, s. Moses and Nancy, Mar. 27, 1811.  
 Elizabeth, d. Amos, July 15, 1826.  
 Emily Ann, d. Augustus, shoemaker, and Cordelia A., Aug. 30, 1847.  
 Enock, s. W[illia]m, bp. May 14, 1775. C. R. I.  
 Fanny, d. Amos and Anna, Mar. 28, 1791.  
 Fanny, d. Moses and Nancy, Apr. 27, 1809.  
 Fradrick, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 14, 1814.  
 Francis Warren, s. Jacob W. and Anna, June 12, 1820.  
 George Augustus, s. Daniel A. and Cordelia Ann, Dec. 18, 1843.  
 George Isaac, s. twin, George Washington [trader. dup.] and Mary S., Mar. 3, 1846.  
 Georg[e] Washington, s. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 31, 1820.  
 Georgeanna, d. George Washington [trader. dup.], and Mary S., Dec. 13, 1844.  
 Granison, s. Amos, Aug. 20, 1833.  
 Hannah, d. Daniel and Hanah, May 1, 1788.  
 Hannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Nov. 28, 1812.  
 Heman, s. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 16, 1787.  
 Heman, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Sept. 16, 1808.  
 Humphrey, s. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 2, 1823.  
 Isaac, s. Isaac and Mary, May 8, 1813.  
 Isaac Adison, s. twin, George Washington [trader. dup.] and Mary S., Mar. 3, 1846.  
 Jacob Warren, s. Jacob W. and Anna, Feb. 26, 1816.  
 Jane, d. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Dec. 1, 1817.  
 Jarushaan, d. Isaac and Mary, Mar. 16, 1817.  
 Jesse, s. Daniel and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1786.  
 John, s. Pain and Martha, Mar. 21, 1790.  
 John, s. John and Hannah, June 10, 1810.  
 John Fransis, s. Daniel A. and Cordelia Ann, Aug. 23, 1841.  
 Jonathan, s. Moses, jr., bp. Sept. 24, 1780. C. R. I.

- MORSE, Jonathan, s. Amos and Anna, May 9, 1794.  
 Jona[than], s. Jona[than], jr. and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1819.  
 Jonathan Stevens, s. Amos and Rebeckah, July 10, 1822.  
 Joseph Sprague, s. Pain and Martha, July 11, 1794.  
 Joshua, s. Moses and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1817.  
 Julia, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, at Warwick, R. I., Sept. 25, 1812.  
 Lydia, d. Jos[eph], bp. July 2, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel, bp. Apr. 19, 1807. C. R. 1.  
 Maria, d. Moses and Nancy, Apr. 21, 1807.  
 Martha, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Aug. 21, 1813.  
 Martha Mariah, d. Parker [farmer. dup.] and Sarah H., Oct. 29, 1847.  
 Mary, d. Amos and Anna, Jan. 12, 1790.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Oct. 3, 1810.  
 Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Feb. 8, 1815.  
 Mary, d. Amos, Jan. 27, 1837.  
 Mehitabel, d. Pain and Martha, Oct. 16, 1792.  
 Moody, s. Amos and Anna, Aug. 7, 1800.  
 Moses, s. David and Mary, Mar. 19, 1779.  
 Moses, s. Amos and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1787.  
 Nabby, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 Nancy, d. John and Hannah, May 2, 1812.  
 Nathan, s. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 1, 1798.  
 Nathaniel, jr., s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Sept. 18, 1805.  
 Olive, d. Daniel and Hannah, bp. June 25, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 Olive, d. Daniel and Hannah, Nov. 23, 1798.  
 Pain, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Mar. 30, 1807.  
 Parker Bodwell, s. Nathaniel and Susannah, Dec. 19, 1803.  
 Patianc, d. Asa and Hannah, May 20, 1781.  
 Percis M., d. Amos, Mar. 12, 1823.  
 Perley, s. Amos and Anna, Nov. 26, 1798.  
 Persis, d. Moses, jr., bp. Apr. 28, 1782. C. R. 1.  
 Phebe, d. Asa and Hannah, May 7, 1797.  
 Phebe, d. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, July 31, 1814.  
 Phebe Ann, d. Amos, 2d and Rebeckah, July 13, 1827.  
 Putman, s. John and Hannah, June 25, 1819.  
 Rebekah, d. Nathaniel and Susannah, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1802.  
 Ruth, d. Amos and Anna, Aug. 9, 1792.  
 Ruth, d. Amos, Feb. 5, 1825.  
 Salvanus, s. Johnson and Persis, May 30, 1820.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1786.  
 Sarah, d. Will[ia]m, bp. June 25, 1769. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. David and Mary, Oct. 16, 1786.  
 Sarahann, d. Moses and Nancy, June 30, 1826.

- MORSE, Sarah G., d. Amos, July 15, 1817.  
 Sarah Wood, d. Daniel and Hannah, May 3, 1792.  
 Susan A., d. Amos, May 31, 1830.  
 Susan Emma, d. Amos C., shoemaker, Nov. 11, 1844.  
 Susannah, d. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, Feb. 11, 1811.  
 Thadeus, s. Nath[anie]l and Susannah, June 8, 1819.  
 William, s. David and Mary, Oct. 16, 1785.  
 William, s. Amos and Anna, Oct. 16, 1796.  
 William Bartlett, s. Jona[than], jr. and Hannah, Nov. 13. [bef. 1819.]  
 William Davis, s. John and Hannah, Apr. 24, 1817.  
 William Henry, s. Geo[rg]e W., merchant, and Mary S., May 23, 1849.  
 William Parker, s. Parker, farmer, and Sarah H., b. Ireland, Jan. 12, 1849.  
 —, s. Daniel, of Haverhill, hatter, and S. A., Apr. 6, 1848.  
 —, s. Augustus, shoemaker, Dec. 15, 1848.  
 —, d. Francis, overseer, and Reuby, Jan. 23, 1849.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Amos, s. Henry and Rhoda, Feb. 10, 1774.

- Amoses [Amos. C. R. 1.], s. Moses and Mary, June 8, 1754.  
 Anna, d. Pain and Martha, Dec. 24, 1782.  
 Asa, s. Benj[a]man and Lydea, Mar. 11, 1755.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Sept. 24, 1775.  
 Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, Jan. 17, 1783.  
 Benj[a]man, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, July 25, 1733.  
 Benjamin, s. Obediah and Lydia, May 17, 1761.  
 Daniel, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, Apr. 4, 1753.  
 David, s. Henry and Rhoda, July 2, 1767.  
 Elezebeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Apr. 9, 1766.  
 Elezebeth, d. Joseph and Lydia, Nov. 5, 1772.  
 Elizabeth, d. Obadiah and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1781.  
 Elizebeth, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, Apr. 13, 1731.  
 Esther, d. William and Phebe, Dec. 8, 1766.  
 Experance, d. Daniel and Hannah, June 1, 1802.  
 Fanny, d. Nathanil and Susanah, June 28, 1801.  
 Foster, s. Asa and Hannah, Mar. 27, 1774.  
 Friend Moody, s. Obadiah and Lydia, Oct. 24, 1775.  
 George Herrick, s. Daniel and Hannah, Aug. 3, 1800.  
 Haphizibah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, July 30, 1744.  
 Henery, s. William and Phebe, Sept. 13, 1764.  
 Isaac, s. Pain and Martha, Feb. 3, 1781.  
 Jacob, s. Obediah and Lydia, Oct. 3, 1772.

MORSS, Jemmima, d. Pain and Martha, July 8, 1788.  
 Joannah, d. Obediah and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1768.  
 John, s. Pain and Martha, Oct. 10, 1784.  
 Jonathan, s. Moses and Mary, June 5, 1752.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, May 20, 1729.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Lydia, June 5, 1755.  
 Joseph Merrick, s. Obadiah and Lydia, Sept. 22, 1784.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 19, 1763.  
 Lydia, d. Obediah and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1770.  
 Lydia, d. Daniel and Hannah, Feb. 26, 1805.  
 Maribah, d. Joseph and Lydiea, June 30, 1761.  
 Mary, d. William and Phebe, Feb. 14, 1757.  
 Mary, d. Moses and Mary, July 17, 1760.  
 Meribah, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, Feb. 27, 1736.  
 Merrill, s. Pain and Martha, Nov. 7, 1776.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, May 13, 1749.  
 Nathaniel, s. Pain and Martha, Apr. 3, 1779.  
 Obediah, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patients, Aug. 15, 1738.  
 Obediah, s. Obediah and Lydia, Sept. 26, 1763.  
 Olive, d. Joseph and Lydia, Sept. 25, 1768.  
 Oliver, s. Henery and Rhoda, May 28, 1770.  
 Pain, s. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, Aug. 13, 1747.  
 Patience, d. Benj[a]man and Lydeah, Dec. 1, 1757.  
 Phebe, d. Joseph [jr. C. R. 1.] and Patience, Sept. 6, 1741.  
 Phebe, d. William and Phebe, Mar. 26, 1759.  
 Rachel, d. Henery and Rhoda, May 29, 1772.  
 Rebeccah, d. Pain and Martha, Aug. 15, 1786.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 8, 1757.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1759.  
 Sarah, d. Obediah and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1766.  
 Silas, s. Obadiah and Lydia, Aug. 24, 1778.  
 Susanah, d. Pain and Martha, July 3, 1775.  
 William, s. William and Phebe, July 22, 1761.

**MOWATT**, George Edwin, s. Commodore and Eliza Ann, Mar. 8,  
 1842.

**MURPHEY** (see also Murphy), —, d. Jer[emiah], labourer,  
 Nov. 23, 1845.

**MURPHY** (see also Murphey), —, s. Michale, labourer, Mar.  
 11, 1846.

**MURRY**, —, s. Thomas, of Lawrence, hostler, July 22, 1847.



**NAYSON**, —, d. S. F., tailor, Feb. 5, 1846.

**NEAL**, Aldamo, s. Jonathan and Alvira, May 26, 1841.  
 Clara Ann, d. Samuel, restor, and Aseneth, Mar. 22, 1847.  
 —, s. Samuel, shoemaker, Nov. 19, 1844.

**NEVEN** (see also Nevens), Hannah, d. Thomas, bp. Mar. 19,  
 1737. C. R. 1.

**NEVENS** (see also Neven), David, s. Thomas, bp. Dec. 9, 1739.  
 C. R. 1.

John, s. Tho[mas], bp. Sept. 16, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Martha, d. Thomas and Martha, Dec. 31, 1742.

**NEWMEN**, Jacob, s. William and Mary, July 22, 1769.  
 Ruth, d. William and Mary, June 22, 1767.

**NICHOLAS**, Elizabeth, d. Francis, jr., bp. Dec. 25, 1743. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Frances, jr., bp. May 2, 1742. C. R. 1.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nickols), Andrew Sigouny, s. Nathaniel and  
 Experience, Aug. 17, 1823.

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Charles Currier, s. Samuel and  
 Hannah, Nov. 27, 1827.  
 Jonathan Calvin, s. Samuel and Hannah, Dec. 9, 1831.  
 Maryann, d. Samuel and Hannah, Nov. 16, 1825.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Experience, June 20, 1822.

**NORTH**, Emily, d. Dan[ie]l and Salley, Nov. 5, 1814.

**NORTON**, Jonathan, s. —, bp. Oct. 22, 1790. C. R. 1.

**NOYES**, Aaron, s. Aaron and Phebe, Feb. 4, 1781.  
 Fanny, d. Aaron, bp. July 10, 1791. C. R. 1.  
 Frederick, s. Aaron and Phebe, Oct. 26, 1785.  
 Jonathan, s. Aaron, bp. Jan. 17, 1787. C. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, s. Aron and Phebe, Nov. 19, 1787.  
 Lydia, d. Aaron and Phebe, Dec. 19, 1783.  
 Rhoda, d. Aaron and Phebe, Mar. 25, 1789.

**NUDD**, Henry, s. Daniel, farmer, and Susan, Feb. 13, 1848.  
 —, d. Joseph, farmer, May 19, 1848.

**O'NEIL**, Joseph Slater, s. Joseph and Elice, Aug. 19, 1791.

- ORDWAY**, Abiah, d. James and Meribah, Mar. 7, 1744.  
 Daniell, s. James and Meribah, Oct. 12, 1745.  
 Frederick James, s. James, jr. and Betsey, 2d w., July 16, 1812.  
 James, s. James and Meribah, Jan. 19, 1747-8.  
 James, s. James, jr. and Polley, Sept. 30, 1781.  
 Joses, s. James and Meribah, June 15, 1753.  
 Margaret, d. James, jr. and Margaret, Nov. 4, 1807.  
 Persis, d. James and Meribah, Apr. 6, 1750.  
 Polley, d. James, jr. and Polley, Oct. 2, 1784.  
 Sophia, d. James and Molly, Feb. 13, 1804.  
 William Russ, s. James and Molly, Apr. 7, 1800.
- OSGOOD**, Abby Hannah, d. Ben and Clarissa Collier, 2d w.,  
 Mar. 11, 1833.  
 Abigail, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 4, 1802.  
 Amos, s. Joseph and Abigal, Sept. 24, 1797.  
 Asenath, d. Benja[*min*] and Polly, Sept. 8, 1805.  
 Ben, s. Benjamin and Moley, Dec. 2, 1796.  
 Benjamin, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 11, 1764.  
 Clarissa, d. Ben and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1825.  
 Elisabeth King, d. Thaddeus and Tabathy, Dec. 14, 1830.  
 Hannah, d. Benja[*min*] and Polly, Jan. 21, 1804.  
 Harriet, d. Ben and Hannah, Aug. 20, 1820.  
 James, s. Benjamin and Polley, Feb. 12, 1800.  
 James Collier, s. Ben and Clarissa Collier, at Lowell, Nov. 17,  
 1840.  
 James Henry, s. Josiah and Susan, July 6, 1832.  
 Jane, d. Ben and Hannah, July 27, 1823.  
 John, s. Josiah and Sarah, July 27, 1759.  
 John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 24, 1768.  
 Joseph, s. Josiah and Sarah, Feb. 3, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph and Abigal, May 22, 1796.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 18, 1758.  
 Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 13, 1762.  
 Josiah, s. Benjamin and Polley, Dec. 31, 1801.  
 Josiah Weston, s. Josiah and Susan, Apr. 30, 1829.  
 Julia, d. Ben and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1829.  
 Lucy, d. Joseph and Abigail, Jan. 11, 1804.  
 Lydia, d. Joseph and Abigail, Sept. 25, 1806.  
 Mary, d. Joseph and Abigail, Mar. 6, 1808.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ben and Clarissa Collier, June 24, 1835.  
 Mima, d. Ben and Hannah, Sept. 19, 1827.  
 Nathaniel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1773.  
 Polley, d. Benjamin and Polley, July 20, 1798.

OSGOOD, Samuel, s. Josiah and Sarah, Jan. 4, 1771.  
 Samuel, s. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 6, 1800.  
 Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Nov. 1, 1760.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Abigail, Apr. 24, 1805.  
 Susan, d. Benja[*min*] and Polly, May 6, 1807.  
 Susan, d. Benja[*min*] and Polly, Dec. 2, 1808.  
 Susan Amelia, d. Ben and Clarissa Collier, July 17, 1838.  
 Thaddeus, s. Josiah and Sarah, Oct. 24, 1775.

**PACE**, David, s. Thomas and Susanna, Nov. 12, 1782.  
 Elizabeth, d. Thomas and Susanna, Sept. 21, 1779.  
 Martha Jane, d. Amos and Mary Jane, Apr. 3, 1836.  
 Walter Augustus, s. Leon[*ar*]d and Hannah, Feb. 5, 1843.

**PAGE**, Daniel Bodwell, s. William and Martha, Jan. 12, 1779.  
 Dolly Wheeler, d. Stephen and Dorothy, Nov. 28, 1798.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Elezebath, Jan. 11, 1734-5.  
 Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 21, 1803. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. John and Elizebath, Apr. 13, 1745.  
 Henry Little, s. Joseph, bp. July 7, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 James, s. John and Elezebath, Feb. 4, 1736-7.  
 Jesse Warren, s. William and Martha, Feb. 22, 1776.  
 Jobe, s. John and Elezebath, Oct. 30, 1740.  
 John, s. John and Elezebath, Oct. 8, 1738.  
 John, grands. wid. Mary. bp. Dec. 19, 1790. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. Stephen Wheeler and Dorothy, May 29, 1795.  
 Joseph Wright, s. Joseph, bp. June 2, 1805. C. R. 1.  
 Levena, d. William and Martha, June 26, 1773.  
 Peter, s. John and Elizebath, Feb. 1, 1742-3.  
 —, d. Hale W., cabinet maker, and Mariah W., Sept. 4, 1844.

**PALMER** (see also *Parmer*), Aaron, s. John and Esther, June 24, 1798.  
 Almira Atwood, d. Asa and Lydia, May 16, 1833.  
 Ann Augusta, d. Asa and Abigail, Jan. 24, 1840.  
 Asa, s. John and Esther, Dec. 25, 1790.  
 Betsee, d. John and Esther, Dec. 12, 1780.  
 Bettee, d. Samuel and Anne, Mar. 13, 1745.  
 Bradley, s. Asa and Ly[*d*]ia, Sept. 26, 1831.  
 Dorcas, d. John and Esther, July 3, 1787.  
 Emeline, d. Asa and Ly[*d*]ia, Aug. 1, 1828.  
 Esther, d. John and Esther, Aug. 7, 1777.  
 George Washington, s. Asa and Lydia, Jan. 10, 1837.  
 Hannah, d. John and Esther, June 4, 1793.

PALMER, James, s. Samuell and Anne, — 13, 1749. [bp. May 21, 1749. C. R. I.]

James M., s. James, shoemaker, Jan. 11, 1844.

John, s. Samuell and Anne, Jan. 24, 1746-7.

John, s. John and Esther, Nov. 21, 1784.

John Chamberlain, s. John, jr. and Anna, Feb. 1, 1813.

Joseph Henry, s. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1841.

Joshua, s. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 6, 1761.

Lydia, d. John and Esther, Feb. 9, 1779.

Lydia Jane, d. Asa and Lydia, Feb. 2, 1827.

Mary, d. Samuell and Anne, Aug. 9, 1753.

Mary Atwood, d. Asa and Ly[d]ia, Sept. 4, 1835.

Mehitable, d. Asa and Lydia, Dec. 3, 1825.

Phebe, d. Samuell and Anne, July 11, 1751.

Polley, d. John and Esther, Dec. 21, 1782.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, July 3, 1764.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Anne, Aug. 19, 1742.

Sukey, d. John and Esther, May 13, 1796.

—, s. Daniel, machinist, Sept. 27, 1847.

—, s. James, labourer, Dec. 3, 1847.

**PARKER** (see also Perker), Aaron, s. Tim[othy], bp. Feb. 26, 1759. C. R. I.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abagil, Mar. 18, 1746.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 29, 1752.

Anna, d. Tim[othy], bp. Jan. 17, 1762. C. R. I.

Betsy, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Mar. 25, 1781.

David, s. David and Lucy, Oct. 30, 1753.

David, s. Joseph U. and Nabey, Oct. 5, 1798.

Ede, d. John and Hannah, Nov. 4, 1752.

Edy, d. John, bp. Nov. 17, 1751. C. R. I.

Elijah, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1757.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph U. and Nabey, Feb. 15, 1803.

Elisha, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 10, 1759.

Enoch, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Jan. 18, 1783.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, July 22, 1749.

Hannah, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 6, 1775.

Hincher, s. Jonathan and Mary, Mar. 10, 1750.

Hiram, s. Joseph U. and Nabey, Mar. 8, 1805.

Isaac, s. Jonathan and Mary, Nov. 6, 1758.

James, s. Timothy, bp. May 4, 1760. C. R. I.

Jane Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Tryphena, Oct. 5, 1824.

Jeremiah, s. Joseph U. and Nabey, Nov. 1, 1796.

Jessa, s. John and Hannah, July 21, 1755. [bp. July 20, 1755. C. R. I.]

PARKER, Jesse, s. John, bp. June 2, 1754. C. R. 1.  
 John, s. John and Lydia, Dec. 19, 1772.  
 Jonas, s. Jonathan and Mary, Aug. 6, 1765.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, July 4, 1734.  
 Joseph, s. Tim[othy], bp. Mar. 30, 1746. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 22, 1762. C. R. 1.  
 Joseph, s. Joseph U. and Nabey, Feb. 17, 1795.  
 Joseph Upton, s. John and Hannah, Sept. 9, 1762.  
 Louisa, d. John and Lydia, May 14, 1788.  
 Luce Smith, d. Hezekiah, bp. Sept. 6, 1778. C. R. 1.  
 Lucy, d. David and Lucy, June 12, 1763.  
 Lydia, d. John and Lydia, Apr. 20, 1770.  
 Mariette, d. Sam[ue]l and Tryphena, Nov. 10, 1819.  
 Martha, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Apr. 3, 1756.  
 Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Sept. 19, 1744.  
 Mehetauble, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Feb. 8, 1785.  
 Merrill, s. John and Lydia, Mar. 8, 1786.  
 Mirriam, d. John and Lydia, July 2, 1791.  
 Molle, d. John and Hannah, June 6, 1747.  
 Nabbey, d. Joseph Upton and Nabey, Apr. 22, 1793.  
 Nance, d. Levy and Zurea, Feb. 19, 1776.  
 Nathanael, s. Samuel, bp. May 30, 1767. C. R. 1.  
 Olive, d. Enoch and Elisabeth, Aug. 3, 1779.  
 Orson, s. Joseph U. and Nabey, Oct. 9, 1800.  
 Pearl, s. Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1759. C. R. 1.  
 Sabra Ann, d. Sam[ue]l and Tryphena, Apr. 5, 1817.  
 Sarah Frances, d. Rev. Addison and Eunice B., July 26, 1837.  
 Susannah, d. Kendal, bp. May 4, 1746. C. R. 1.  
 Susannah, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 1, 1778.  
 Thankfull, d. David and Lucy, Mar. 31, 1761.  
 Thomas, s. Sam[ue]ll, bp. Aug. 2, 1752. C. R. 1.  
 Tim[othy], s. Tim[othy], bp. July 1, 1744. C. R. 1.  
 Tryphena, d. Sam[ue]l and Tryphena, Oct. 4, 1818.  
 Washington, s. John and Lydia, May 25, 1783.  
 Winthrop, s. John and Lydia, Apr. 22, 1780.

**PARLEY** (see also Perley), David Mighill, s. Rev. Humphrey C[lark. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Sept. 11, 1804.  
 Elisabeth Mighill, d. Rev. Humphrey C. and Elisabeth, Apr. 11, 1801.  
 Humphrey Clark, s. Rev. Humphrey C[lark. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1802.  
 John, s. Nathan and Mehetabel, Aug. 5, 1763.  
 Lydia, d. Nathan and Mehitabel, Feb. 15, 1762.

**PARLEY**, Martha, d. Nathan and Mehitabel, Feb. 10, 1760.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Mehetabal, Feb. 27, 1769.

**PARMER** (see also Palmer), —, d. Daniel W., carpenter,  
June 6, 1846.  
—, s. James, shoemaker, July 25, 1848.

**PATTEN**, Elisabeth Jennings, d. Stephen H. and Lydia, Feb. 24,  
1828.  
Lydia Ann, d. Stephen H. and Lydia, Oct. 21, 1824.  
Stephen Augustus, s. Stephen H. and Lydia, July 1, 1822.

**PEABODY**, Betsey, d. Ephraim and Betsey, Apr. 5, 1796.  
Caroline, d. John and Mary, May 22, 1826.  
Eliza, d. John and Mary, June 10, 1810.  
Ephraim, s. Ephraim and Betsey, Nov. 19, 1793.  
Ephraim, s. John and Mary, May 8, 1816.  
Ephraim Augustus, s. Ephraim and Abiah, Aug. 5, 1832.  
Hannah, d. John and Mary, Sept. 2, 1818.  
Hipzibah, d. Ephraim and Betsey, at Boxford, Feb. 28, 1784.  
James H., s. John and Mary, Mar. 28, 1812.  
Jane, d. John and Mary, Aug. 29, 1823.  
Jane M., d. Ephraim and Abiah, Nov. 17, 1826.  
John, s. Ephraim and Betsey, at Boxford, July 13, 1786.  
John Messer, s. Ephraim and Abiah, Aug. 25, 1835.  
Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 17, 1814.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), Joseph, s. Nathan and Mehitabal,  
Jan. 29, 1771.

**PEARLY** (see also Perley), Martha, d. Nathan and Mehitabal,  
June 22, 1767.

**PEARSON** (see also Pearsons), Arabella Sargent, d. Benja[*min*]  
C. and Eliza, July 11, 1840.  
Charles Augustus Bradford, s. Benja[*min*] C. and Eliza, Aug. 2,  
1838.  
—, d. Benj[*ami*]n, labourer, Nov. 14, 1844.

**PEARSONS** (see also Pearson), —, d. Benj[*ami*]n, labourer,  
Jan. 19, 1848.

**PEASLEE** (see also Peseley, Peslee), Mary, d. Daniel, bp. June  
7, 1730. C. R. I.

**PECKER** (see also Pekar), Adaline Mariah, d. James and Sukey,  
Oct. 13, 1825.

Amos, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, June 9, 1807.

Elisabeth, d. John and Elisabeth, at Bradford, Apr. 20, 1809.

Emeline, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 18, 1811.

Isabel, d. James and Sukey, Nov. 17, 1813.

James, s. James and Sukey, Mar. 31, 1820.

Joseph, s. James and Sukey, Sept. 30, 1818.

Louisan, d. James and Sukey, June 8, 1810.

**PEKER** (see also Pecker), Leonard, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth,  
May 5, 1802.

Lydea, d. John and Elisabeth, Aug. 20, 1805.

Mary, d. John and Elisabeth, June 13, 1803.

**PENGREY** (see also Pingree), Samuel, s. Moses and Hannah,  
Oct. 27, 1770.

**PERKENS** (see also Perkins), Dormon, s. Elisha and Phebe,  
July 6, 1775.

Edward, s. Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 21, 1773.

Hannah Peaslee, d. Elish[a] and Phebe, May 13, 1783.

Marcy, d. Elisha and Phebe, May 19, 1778.

Molley, d. Joseph and Ruth, Jan. 17, 1771.

Moses, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 13, 1768.

Nathaniel, s. Ichabod and Sarah (Whittier), Jan. 25, 1767.

Robenson, s. Joseph, jr. and Ruth, Dec. 22, 1766.

Whittier, s. Ichabod and Sarah (Whittier), Apr. 7, 1764.

**PERKER** (see also Parker), Abiah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Mar.  
17, 1763.

Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Dec. 4, 1737.

Ledia, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 18, 1760.

Martha, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 26, 1746.

Olive, d. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 6, 1746.

William, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 9, 1754.

**PERKINS** (see also Perkins), Sarah, d. Ichobud and Sarah (Whit-  
tier), Sept. 12, 1768.

—, d. Dudley, housewright, Sept. 4, 1846.

**PERLEY** (see also Parley, Pearley, Pearly, Perly), Charles Cotes-  
worth Pinckney, s. Rev. Humphrey Clark and Elizabeth,  
Feb. 18, 1808. C. R. 1.

PERLEY, Edmund Franklin, s. Asa and Judeth, June 26, 1826.  
 Hervey Metcalf, s. Asa and Judeth, Nov. 18, 1830.  
 Huldah Aty, d. Oliver and Abigail, Sept. 1, 1805.  
 James, s. Nathan and Mehitabal, July 15, 1765.  
 James, s. Asa and Judeth, Sept. 23, 1828.  
 John, s. Asa and Judeth, Jan. 23, 1822.  
 Louisa, d. Asa and Judeth, Feb. 8, 1820.  
 Nathan, s. Asa and Judeth, Apr. 23, 1824.  
 Sarah, d. Asa and Judeth, Apr. 13, 1818.  
 William Putnam, s. Rev. Humphrey C. and Elisabeth, Dec. 2,  
 1813.

PERLY (see also Perley), Humphery, s. H. C. and Elizabeth,  
 bp. Apr. 19, 1802. C. R. 1.  
 Mary Mighill, d. Rev. Humphry C. and Elisabeth, Dec. 12, 1809.

PERRY, David, s. David and Patience, Apr. 2, 1801.  
 Julia Ann Ingalls, d. David and Patience, Dec. 11, 1818.  
 Priscilla, d. David and Patience, July 27, 18[0]2.

PESELEY (see also Peaslee), Joseph, s. Daniel and Rebackah,  
 Nov. 22, 1725.

PESLEE (see also Peaslee), Abigall, d. Daniell and Rebackah,  
 Sept. 16, 1734.  
 Asa, s. Joshua and Abiah, Feb. 16, 1738.  
 Daniell, s. twin, Daniell and Rebackah, Apr. 14, 1740.  
 Elezebeth, d. Daniell and Rebackah, Feb. 2, 1736.  
 Hannah, d. Daniell and Rebackah, Mar. 28, 1745.  
 Joshua, s. twin, Daniell and Rebackah, Apr. 14, 1740.  
 Meheteball, d. Joshua and Abiah, Mar. 10, 1739.  
 Nathaniell, s. Daniell and Rebackah, May 12, 1732.  
 Rebekah, d. Daniell and Rebackah, July 18, 1728.  
 Sarah, d. Daniell and Rebackah, May 21, 1730.

PETENGAL (see also Pettengill), Nathaniel, s. Nathanitel [jr. c.  
 R. 1.] and Elizebath, Oct. 11, 1744.

PETENGAL (see also Pettengill), Joseph, s. Joseph and Eleze-  
 bath, Jan. 9, 1741.

PETENGALL (see also Pettengill), Elizebath, d. Joseph and  
 Elizebath, Oct. 14, 1749.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Elizebath, June 16, 1751.



**PETTENGALL** (see also Pettengill), Abbat, s. Joseph and Elizebath, Feb. 12, 1746.

Be[n]jman, s. Nathaniell and Elizebath, Jan. 13, 1758.

Daniell, s. Joseph and Elizebath, May 23, 1743.

Deborah, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. I.] and Elizebath, Mar. 20, 1751.

Dorcas, d. John and Judeth, Apr. 22, 1759.

Dudle, s. Nathaniell [jr. C. R. I.] and Elizebath, Oct. 6, 1752.

James, s. Joseph and Elizebeth, June 23, 1747.

John, s. John and Judath, Jan. 9, 1757.

Jonathan, s. Joseph and Elizebath, Apr. 30, 1757.

Richard, s. John and Judath, Dec. 16, 1754.

Susanna, d. Nathaniell, jr. and Elizebath, Aug. 10, 1755.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettengill), Isac, s. Daniel and Sarah, Mar. —, 1781.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Petengal, Petengale, Petengall, Pettengall Pettengell, Pettingall, Pettingill), Aaron, s. Nath[a]n[iel] and Jane, Dec. 10, 1774.

Beeky, d. William and Phebe, May 15, 1793.

Ben, s. John and Hannah, Aug. 12, 1794.

David, s. Nathanil and Jane, May 14, 1771.

Debroah, d. Nathaniel, jr. and Jane, Mar. 9, 1769.

Edmond, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Jane, Feb. 8, 1766.

Elisabeth, d. Phenehas and Rachel, Jan. 16, 1774.

Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, May 27, 1781.

Elizebeth, d. James and Mary, Dec. 19, 1774.

Emaline, d. Merrill and Allice, May 3, 1818.

Enoch Adams, s. Merrill and Allice, Nov. 30, 1812.

Esther, d. James and Mary, Oct. 15, 1767.

Fanny, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 16, 1792.

Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Jan. 10, 1787.

Hannah Worcester, d. John, jr. and Ruth, July 6, 1814.

Hariot Burbank, d. Ben and Francis, Mar. 8, 1831.

Isaac, s. John and Judah, July 17, 1767.

James, s. James and Mary, Feb. 2, 1770.

John, s. John and Hannah, May 3, 1789.

John Alden, s. Ben and Francis, Mar. 24, 1829.

John Edwin, s. John and Ruthe, May 4, 1816.

Joseph, s. James and Mary, June 26, 1772.

Joshua, s. Nath[a]n[ie]l and Jane, Apr. 28, 1767.

Judith, d. John and Hannah, Apr. 2, 1797.

Leverett Emerson, s. Benaiah [shoemaker. dup.] and Mehitable, D., Dec. 25, 1849.

- PETTENGILL, Lucy, d. John and Hannah, Dec. 22, 1798.  
 Lydia Emerson, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Eunice, June 27, 1776.  
 Lydia Tyler, d. John, jr. and Ruthe, at Salem, N. H., Apr. 17, 1818.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1766.  
 Mary Ann, d. Ben and Francies, Oct. 20, 1827.  
 Mary Linsey, d. Isaac and Mary, June 21, 1808.  
 Moses, s. N[a]th[aniel] and Jane, Mar. 12, 1777.  
 Nathan, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eunice, Apr. 13, 1787.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eunice, Mar. 5, 1783.  
 Olive, d. John and Judah, Apr. 14, 1765.  
 Pall, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Eunice, Nov. 28, 1770.  
 Philomela, d. John, jr. and Ruthe, at Salem, N. H., Feb. 26, 1820.  
 Phinias, s. Phenias and Rachel, Mar. 27, 1770.  
 Rhoda, d. Nath[anie]ll and Eunice, July 4, 1785.  
 Sally, d. Isaac and Mary, Dec. 10, 1809.  
 Samuel Burbank, s. John and Hannah, Nov. 10, 1802.  
 Sarah, d. John and Hannah, Oct. 25, 1785.  
 Selenda, d. William and Phebe, Oct. 23, 1790.  
 Susannah, d. Nath[anie]ll, jr. and Eunice, July 23, 1778.  
 William, s. John and Judeth, July 30, 1761.  
 William, s. Phineas and Rachel, Dec. 8, 1771.
- PETTINGALL** (see also Pettengill), Olive, d. John and Judith, Jan. 4, 1769.  
 Phinehas, s. Nathaniell [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebath, Jan. 28, 1745.  
 Susanna, d. Nathaniel [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebath, May 18, 1749.
- PETTINGILL** (see also Pettengill), Jedidiah, s. Nathan and Jane, Aug. 24, 1763.  
 Jonathan Merril, s. Merrill and Allice, Dec. 9, 1815.  
 Ruthe Tyler, d. John, jr. and Ruthe, Nov. 24, 1812.
- PHILBRICK**, Eunice Mariah, d. Oliver M. and Hariet, June 7, 1835.  
 Harriet Caroline, d. Oliver M. and Harriet, Sept. 25, 1837.  
 —, d. Charles G., teamster, Apr. 18, 1847.  
 —, d. Oliver N., hatter, and Harriet H., Apr. 21, 1848.
- PHILLIPS**, Harriot, d. John C., clergyman, and Harriot, May 31, 1846.  
 Merriam Walley, d. John C., clergyman, and Harriet, May 28, 1849.

**PINGREE** (see also Pengrey, Pingrey, Pingry), William Ogilvie,  
s. Moses, jr. and Catharine, Mar. 21, 1797.

**PINGREY** (see also Pingree), Daniel Messer, s. Elezebeth, wid.,  
May 2, 1760.

John, s. Moses and Anne, Jan. 22, 1759.

Joseph Baker, s. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 22, 1772.

Moses, s. Moses and Hannah, Aug. 8, 1768.

Stephen, s. Stephen, bp. Oct. 1, 1780. C. R. 1.

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Dorathy, d. Moses and Anne, Nov.  
13, 1752.

Ebenezer, s. Moses and Anne, Feb. 24, 1754.

Elizebath, d. Samuell and Elizebath, July 25, 1748.

Elizebath, d. Moses and Anne, Feb. 3, 1757.

Hannah, d. Samuell and Elizebath, Dec. 17, 1749.

Jobe, s. Moses and Anne, Jan. 15, 1750.

Sam[ue]ll, s. Stephen, bp. May 30, 1779. C. R. 1.

Stephen, s. Samuell and Elizebath, Aug. 7, 1752.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), Almira, d. David and Rhoda, at  
Salem, N. H., May 12, 1828.

Charles, s. David and Rhoda, Oct. 29, 1822.

Hannah Hail, d. Moses, jr. and Sally, June 9, 1809.

Hiram, s. David and Rhoda, Dec. 13, 1823.

Louisa, d. David and Rhoda, Apr. 4, 1825.

Miamma, d. David and Rhoda, Dec. 7, 1826.

Rhoda, d. David and Rhoda, at Dracut, Oct. 7, 1829.

Thomas, s. Moses, Feb. 2, 1786.

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), David, s. Moses and Phebe, at  
Andover, Mar. 23, 1798.

Enoch, s. Moses and Phebe, at Londonderry, N. H., Oct. 9,  
1801.

Phebe Osgood, d. Mose[s] and Phebe, at Londonderry, N. H.,  
July 14, 1799.

Walter Stillman, s. Enoch and Betsey, July 9, 1831.

William, s. Enoch and Betsey, Oct. 28, 1828.

**POLLARD**, —, d. Edward, painter, and Almira P., Aug. 31, 1847.

**POOR**, Alfred Jones, s. Enoch and Prudence, in Iredell Co., N. C.,  
Jan. 17, 1804.

Caleb Franklin, s. Enoch and Prudence, in Rowan Co., N. C.,  
Apr. 10, 1802.

POOR, Elizabeth, d. Gorham, labourer, and Rachael I., July 1, 1847.  
 Enoch Adams, s. Enoch and Prudence, in Rowan Co., N. C.,  
 Dec. 4, 1799.

Moley, d. Timothy and Molley, Jan. 9, 1788.

Prudence Cecilia, d. Enoch and Prudence, Feb. 16, 1806.

Robert Brcourt, s. Enoch and Prudence, in Rowan Co., N. C.,  
 Mar. 12, 1798.

Susanah, d. Col. Thomas and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1778.

Thomas Osgood, s. Enoch and Prudence, in Rowan Co., N. C.,  
 Mar. 9, 1795.

**POTTEL** (see also Pottell), Bimslee, s. Samuell and Hannah,  
 Apr. 17, 1741.

**POTTELL** (see also Pottel), Hannah, d. Samuell and Hannah,  
 Oct. 24, 1738.

Mary, d. Samuell and Hanah, July 13, 1735.

Samuell, s. Samuell and Hannah, Dec. 2, 1736.

**POWERS**, —, d. John, shoemaker, July 31, 1847.

**PRATT**, William Horatio, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1829.

—, d. Parmenus, mason, and Tryphena, July 1, 1847.

**PRESCOTT**, John Clarke, s. Michael and Loisa, June 12, 1831.

—, d. —, carpenter, June 20, 1847.

—, d. Samuel P., teacher, shoemaker and blacksmith, Dec. 2,  
 1847.

—, d. Samuel P., shoecutter, and Mary, Dec. 9, 1849.

**PROCTOR**, —, s. Lewis, of Lawrence, machinist, and Affia, Mar.  
 23, 1848.

**PUDNEY**, Abigall, d. Joseph and Johanah, Jan. 23, 1726.

Asa, s. Joseph and Johanah, June 30, 1732.

Benj[a]man, s. John and Mary, Apr. 29, 1742.

Hanah, d. Joseph and Johanah, Apr. 19, 1724.

Henery, s. Joseph and Johanah, Oct. 4, 1722.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Johanah, Aug. 10, 1718.

Mary, d. John and Mary, Mar. 14, 1740-1.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Johanah, June 23, 1739.

William, s. Joseph and Johanah, Mar. 29, 1720.

**PUTNAM**, Hezekiah Lafayette, s. Jeremiah R. and Rebecca, Apr.  
 2, 1843.

John Chadwick, s. Jeremiah R. and Rebecca M., Dec. 18, 1840.

**RATACON**, —, d. Patrick, of Lawrence, labourer, Oct. 11, 1847.

**REYNOLDS** see Ronnols, Runnels, Runnols.

**RICHARDS**, —, s. George, housewright, Apr. 15, 1847.

**RICHARDSON**, Aaron Parker, s. Samuel and Lucy, July 22, 1791.

Abigail, d. Caleb and Tiffen, Feb. 25, 1754.

Abigail, d. Francies and Mary, Sept. 9, 1777.

Abigail, d. John and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1789.

Abigail, d. Elisha and Ruth, Sept. 22, 1801. [Sept. 23. P. R. 7.]

Abigail, d. Caleb and Tiffen, Sept. 1, 1746.

Achsah, d. Samuel and Lucy, July 24, 1789.

Else, d. Edward and Elice, Apr. 30, 1800.

Anna, d. John and Sarah, July 11, 1784.

Barnard, s. Stephen and Mary, Jan. 28, 1768.

Ben, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 25, 1796.

Betsy Parker, d. Samuel and Lucy, Mar. 13, 1787.

Bill, s. Parker and Lydea, June 12, 1784.

Bodwell, s. Parker and Lydia, Apr. 27, 1782.

Boodwel, s. Edward and Allis, June 23, 1794.

Caleb, Jan. 11, 1704.

Caleb, s. Caleb, bp. Sept. 27, 1741. C. R. 1.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Tiffin, Sept. 26, 1742.

Caleb, s. Parker and Lydia, May 14, 1768.

Caleb, s. William and Lydia, Jan. 3, 1786.

Carrandana Frances, d. Charles, jr. and Mary N., Jan. 8, 1838.

Deborah, d. Prottle and Deborah, Nov. 23, 1803.

Edward, s. Parker and Lydiah, June 7, 1770.

Elephelite, s. Caleb and Tiffin, July 6, 1759.

Elezebeth, d. Thomas and Elezebeth, Oct. 16, 1757.

Eli, s. Edward and Elice, Dec. 7, 1807.

Eliphalet, s. John and Sarah, July 28, 1793.

Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, May 10, 1798.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Ruth, Aug. 7, 1787.

Elisha, s. Elisha and Ruth, Feb. 23, 1810.

Elisha Ford, s. Francies and Mary, Aug. 4, 1763.

Esther Watts, d. Thomas J. and Abigail, May 11, 1834.

Frances, s. Thomas and Hanah, Mar. 11, 1737.

Francies, s. Francies and Mary, Apr. 12, 1766.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Hannah, May 21, 1734.

Hannah, d. Thomas [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elezebeth, July 4, 1755.

Hannah, d. Stephen and Mary, Nov. 8, 1765.

- RICHARDSON, Henery, s. Edward and Elice, Mar. 31, 1804.  
 Henry George, s. Charles, jr. and Mary N., Nov. 19, 1843.  
 Henry Stephen, s. Joel, teamster, and Martha, July 21, 1847.  
 Isaac Blunt, s. Parker and Lydah, Mar. 16, 1772.  
 Ivory Milton, s. Abel and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1844.  
 Jemima, d. Elisha and Ruth, July 9, 1804.  
 John, s. Caleb and Tiffen, Sept. 7, 1751.  
 John, s. Frances and Mary, Sept. 9, 1759.  
 John, s. John and Sarah, Apr. 18, 1791.  
 John Cummins, s. Samuell and Lucy, May 4, 1785.  
 John Gaus, s. Phinehas and Sarah, Mar. 18, 1815.  
 John Lacer, s. Parker and Lydia, Mar. 3, 1774.  
 John Ladd, s. Elisha and Ruth, May 18, 1795.  
 Jos[eph], s. Thomas, bp. June 10, 1764. C. R. 1.  
 Kimbell, s. Parker and Lydia, Feb. 9, 1778.  
 Ladd, s. Elisha and Ruth, Jan. 24, 1807.  
 Larkin, s. Edward and Allies, Apr. 18, 1798.  
 Larkin Dodge, s. Parker and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1787.  
 Louis, d. Elisha and Ruth, Feb. 26, 1790.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, May 28, 1783.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Wil[liam], 2d and Abiah, Apr. 16, 1818.  
 Lydia, d. Parker and Lydia, Feb. 27, 1776.  
 Lydia, d. Parker and Lydia, Mar. 27, 1780.  
 Martha Jane, d. Charles, jr. and Mary N., Aug. 13, 1836.  
 Mary, d. Caleb and Tiffin, Jan. 8, 1736-7.  
 Mary Francies, d. Thomas J. and Abigal, Aug. 14, 1832.  
 Mary Jane Dudley, d. Eliphalet and Levina, Feb. 1, 1836.  
 Merriel, s. Edward and Elice, Oct. 31, 1792.  
 Milton, s. Jonas and Abigal, June 16, 1819.  
 Moses, s. Edward and Alice, May 7, 1802.  
 Nancy Ellen, d. William and Abiah, Oct. 7, 1831.  
 Olive, d. Tho[mas], bp. Nov. 14, 1762. C. R. 1.  
 Parker, s. Caleb and Tiffen, Mar. 7, 1738-9.  
 Parker, s. Parker and Lydia, June 28, 1766.  
 Phinephas, s. John and Sarah, Feb. 2, 1787.  
 Polley, d. Francies and Mary, July 26, 1770.  
 Polly, d. Elisha and Ruth [bet. 1790 and 1795].  
 Polly, d. Samuel and Lucy, July 27, 1797.  
 Pottle, s. Francies and Mary, Sept. 3, 1773.  
 Pottle, s. Pottle and Deborah, at Chelmsford, Nov. 23, 1808.  
 Robert, s. Francies and Mary, Mar. 25, 1768.  
 Rose Linda, d. Samuel, 2d, trader, and Ann, Dec. 10, 1848.  
 Rose Linda Ameria, d. Samuel E., trader, and Ann, Dec. 10,  
 1849.

RICHARDSON, Ruth Ladd, d. Elisha and Ruth, Apr. 23, 1798.  
 Saley, d. Edward and Alles, May 9, 1796.  
 Samuel, jr., s. Samuel and Lucy, July 4, 1781.  
 Samuel Munroe, s. William, 2d and Abiah, Apr. 10, 1823.  
 Samuell, s. Caleb and Tiffin, Feb. 22, 1748-9.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, June 29, 1801.  
 Sarah Amanda, d. Eliphalet and Sarah, Jan. 24, 1831.  
 Sarah Pratt, d. Phinehas and Sarah, May 12, 1817.  
 Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Feb. 18, 1763.  
 Susanah, d. Thomas and Elezebath, Dec. 7, 1759.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas and Hanah, Jan. 12, 1720.  
 Tho[mas], s. Tho[mas], bp. Jan. 9, 1730. C. R. 1.  
 Tiffin, d. Caled and Tiffin, Jan. 13, 1743-4.  
 Varnum, s. David M. and Mary S., Sept. 24, 1836.  
 William, s. Caleb and Tiffin, Oct. 21, 1756. [Oct. 22. dup.]  
 William, s. Samuel and Lucy, Apr. 26, 1794.  
 William Monroe, s. Wil[lia]m, 2d and Abiah, Dec. 23, 1819.  
 —, s. Charles, farmer, and Mary, June 2, 1849.  
 —, s. James, farmer, b. Dracut, and Margaret, Dec. 20, 1849.

**ROBINSON**, Albert, s. Cyrus and Elizabath, Oct. 9, 1825.  
 Edwin Munroe, s. Joel and Rebecca, Feb. 5, 1842.  
 George Augustus, s. Cyrus and Elisabeth, Oct. 29, 1821.  
 George Otis, s. Cyrus and Elizabeth, Sept. 14, 1823.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Joel and Rebecca, Dec. 18, 1837.  
 Susan Jane, d. Cyrus and Elisabeth, at Chester, N. H., Mar. 12, 1818.

**ROGERS**, Enoch, s. Peter and Mehetabel, Apr. 7, 1785.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Aug. 3, 1736.  
 Mehetable, d. Peter and Mehetabel, Sept. 29, 1787.  
 Richard, s. James and Mary, May 6, 1734.  
 Robert, s. James and Mary, Nov. 7, 1731.

**ROLLENS** (see also Rollins), —, d. D. D., painter, and  
 Jemime A., Jan. 2, 1847.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rollens), —, d. D. C., painter, Mar. 15, 1849.

**RONNOLS** (see also Runnels), Stephen, s. William and Rebaca, Apr. 2, 1775.

**ROPES**, —, s. Joseph, tailor, Dec. 13, 1848.

**RUNNELS** (see also Ronnols, Runnols), Abigail, d. William and Rebaca, Feb. 16, 1780.

Daniel, s. William and Rebaca, Apr. 29, 1777.

Ester, d. William and Rebaca, Sept. 8, 1782.

John, s. William and Rebbacca, Oct. 30, 1786.

Sarah, d. William and Rebekah, May 18, 1791.

**RUNNOLS** (see also Runnels), Nabba, d. William and Rebaca, Apr. 2, 1773.

Phebe, d. Thomas and Phebe, Feb. 26, 1771.

**RUSS**, Abby Eliza, d. John, jr. and Abby, Aug. 29, 1837.

Abby Eliza, d. John, jr. and Abby, Nov. 3, 1838.

Abial Stevens, s. John, jr., farmer, and Abby, Jan. 8, 1846.

Allice, d. William and Allice, Aug. 5, 1808.

Amelia Catherine, d. Capt. John and Sally, Feb. 7, 1813.

Cordialya, d. twin, William and Allice, Aug. 3, 1814.

Cornnealya, d. twin, William and Allice, Aug. 3, 1814.

Daniel, s. William and Abigail, Dec. 17, 1759.

Daniel Hiram, s. Daniel and Patte, Apr. 12, 1784.

Daniel Hiram, s. Daniel H. and Maryann, Mar. 29, 1827.

Ellen Eglentine, d. William, jr., mason, and Louisa, July 19, 1844.

Gaton, s. William and Allice, June 23, 1811.

George Washington, s. William, jr. and Louisa, Sept. 6, 1842.

Hyrum, s. William, jr. and Allice, Mar. 13, 1803.

Isaac, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebaca, Oct. 15, 1774.

Isabel, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, May 10, 1770.

John, s. William [sr. c. r. 1.] and Abigill, June 6, 1766.

John, s. John and Sally, Feb. 12, 1806.

John, s. John, jr. and Abby, June 17, 1841.

Martha, d. William and Allice, July 28, 1821.

Mary, d. Will[ia]m, bp. May 5, 1753. c. r. 1.

Mary, d. William and Abigill, Oct. 4, 1761.

Mary An[n], d. Wil[lia]m, jr. and Allice, July 8, 1817.

Nabby [Abigail. c. r. 1.], d. William and Rebaca, June 22, 1783.

Nathan, s. William and Mary, Mar. 29, 1754.

Oliver, s. William [jr. c. r. 1.] and Rebaca, July 10, 1772.

Oliver, s. William and Rebacah, June 24, 1781.

Patty, d. Daniel and Patty, Feb. 25, 1782.

Phebe, d. William, jr. and Rebecca, Oct. 8, 1764.

Polly Merriel, d. William and Rebaca, Oct. 25, 1789.

Rebacah, d. William and Rebacah, Apr. 12, 1777.

Samuel, s. William and Mary, Aug. 19, 1751.

Sarah, d. John and Sally, May 24, 1803.



Russ, Susannah, d. William and Rebach, June 2, 1768.

William, s. William, jr. and Rebecca, Aug. 31, 1766.

William, s. William and Rebe[c]ah, Aug. 8, 1779.

William, jr., s. William and Allie, Jan. 7, 1806.

**RUSSELL**, —, d. Charles, farmer, and Asabah, Aug. 10, 1845.

—, s. John, principal Indian Infirmary, Oct. 2, 1845.

**SAFFORD**, —, s. John D., hatter, Feb. 24, 1847.

**SANBORN** (see also Sanbourn), Emma J., d. Joseph R., factory operative, and Achsah, Mar. 3, 1848.

Lowell, s. Lowell and Miriam, Jan. 13, 1819.

**SANBOURN** (see also Sanborn), George Henry, s. True, of Warren, N. H., carpenter, and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1847.

—, d. Joseph, labourer, and Ach[sah], July 5, 1847.

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), Benjamin, s. Will[ia]m, bp. Dec. 2, 1739. C. R. 1.

Clark, s. David and Prisila, Jan. 18, 1743-4.

Hanah, d. Oliver and Jerusha, Aug. 6, 1738.

Jesse, s. Samuel and Sarah, Mar. 19, 1743.

Judath, d. David and Prisilla, May 31, 1741.

Mary, d. W[illia]m, bp. Sept. 10, 1738. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Samuel and Sarah, Dec. 25, 1740.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 5, 1749.

Moses, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, May 23, 1738.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Abigail, d. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Apr. 2, 1734.

Abigail, d. Elij[ah] and Dorcas, Aug. 29, 1776.

Abigall, d. Joshua and Abigall, Feb. 22, 1781.

Betsy [Elizabeth. C. R. 1.] d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizabeth, May 20, 1779.

Christopher, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Oct. 4, 1746.

Christopher, s. Christopher, bp. Oct. 9, 1748. C. R. 1.

Christopher, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Elijah and Dorcas, Apr. 5, 1784.

Dorcas, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Elij[ah] and Dorcas, Jan. 6, 1782.

Ebenezer, s. John, bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. 1.

Elijah, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Jan. 22, 1739.

Elijah, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Elijah and Dorcas, Jan. 2, 1786.

Fraderick, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elisabeth, Apr. 17, 1781.

Heman Ladd, d. [s. C. R. 1.] Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1782.

SARGEANT, Isaac Fox, s. Elijah, bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.  
 Isaac Fox, s. Elij[ah] and Dorcas, Mar. 31, 1778.  
 Jesse, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 10, 1793.  
 Lydia, d. Elij[ah] and Dorcas, May 11, 1780.  
 Mary, d. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Dec. 7, 1743-4.  
 Merriam, d. Joshua, May 28, 1784.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Dec. 18, 1797.  
 Nathaniel Peaslee, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1731.  
 Olive, d. Joshua, bp. Nov. 13, 1786. C. R. 1.  
 Persis, d. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, May 3, 1742.  
 Persis, d. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Jan. 1, 1750-1.  
 Polley, d. Joshua and Abigail, Sept. 27, 1786.  
 Salley, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, May 17, 1783.  
 Simon Finley, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Elijah and Catherine, June 9, 1791.  
 Sophia, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 27, 1785.  
 Susannah, d. Rev. Christopher and Susannah, Mar. 27, 1736.  
 Thomas, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, May 20, 1753.  
 Thomas, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, July 22, 1756.  
 Trueworthy White, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Apr. 2, 1795.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargant, Sargeant, Sergeant), Abegall, d.

John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elezebeth, June 26, 1775.  
 Abiah Jane, d. John T. and Abiah, Oct. 31, 1830.  
 Alles, d. John and Mary [Aug. 14, 1761. T. C.].  
 Amasa, s. James and Meribah, Mar. 12, 1767.  
 Asa, s. Moses and Esther, Sept. 25, 1768.  
 Asa, s. John, jr. and Elezebeth, Apr. 25, 1773.  
 Benjamin, s. John and Marey, Sept. 2, 1763.  
 Calvin Jones, s. Edmund and Betsey J., Nov. 21, 1835.  
 Christopher, s. Moses and Elezebeth, Aug. 13, 1763.  
 David Boynton, s. James and Polly, Mar. 26, 1799.  
 Ebenezer, s. John and Mary, Oct. 26, 1756.  
 Edwin, s. James and Polly, Dec. 7, 1807.  
 Elezebeth, d. Moses and Elizebeth, May 22, 1758.  
 Eliza, d. John and Elisabeth, May 20, 1794.  
 Georg Anson, s. John and Dorithy, Dec. 22, 1811.  
 Hannah, d. Moses and Elezebeth, Mar. 21, 1765.  
 Henry Proctor, s. Nathaniel, jr. and Lydia, July 14, 1821.  
 Jacob, s. John and Mary, Aug. 25, 1765.  
 James, s. James and Meribah, Nov. 29, 1760.  
 James August Winslow, s. Jacob and Mary, Apr. 22, 1813.  
 James Carleton, s. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, July 3, 1830.  
 James Munroe, s. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Aug. 26, 1823.

- SARGENT, Jedediah Warren, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 27, 1799.  
 Jedediah Warren, s. John and Dorithy, May 2, 1805.  
 Joel, s. James and Meribah, Nov. 29, 1762.  
 John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, May 18, 1787.  
 John Bodwell, s. John T. and Abiah, Feb. 8, 1826.  
 John Tucker, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 24, 1790.  
 Joshua, s. John and Mary, Nov. 25, 1757.  
 Leonard Adams, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 27, 1792.  
 Lorenzo, s. Nathaniel and Martha, June 24, 1804.  
 Lorenzo, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Oct. 23, 1805.  
 Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Nov. 21, 1806.  
 Martha Jane, d. James and Polly, July 7, 1815.  
 Mary Chadwick, d. Moses T. and Margaret, June 14, 1829.  
 Mary Herrick, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Mar. 28, 1828.  
 Mary Jane, d. James, bp. Sept. 17, 1815. C. R. 1.  
 Mary Osgood, d. John T. and Abiah, Jan. 11, 1824.  
 Mary Wood, d. James and Polly, June 17, 1795.  
 Moley, d. John and Mary, Sept. 6, 1759.  
 Molley, d. John and Mary, Jan. 16, 1751.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Elezebeth, Apr. 14, 1767.  
 Moses Tictcumb, s. Jacob and Mary, Jan. 20, 1804.  
 Nathan Burnham, s. Edmund and Betsey J., Sept. 7, 1839.  
 Nathaniel, s. James and Meribah, Feb. 15, 1764.  
 Nathaniel, s. Elijah and Lydia, Aug. 6, 1767.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, July 25, 1792.  
 Nathaniell, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Nov. 28, 1730.  
 Olive, d. John and Mary, Feb. 14, 1753.  
 Parsis, d. James and Polly, Nov. 4, 1800.  
 Persis, d. James and M[e]ribah, Nov. 21, 1772.  
 Persis, d. Ben[j]a[min] and Olive, Sept. 12, 1791.  
 Rufus King, s. John and Elisabeth, Jan. 13, 1797.  
 Sabrina, d. Nathaniel and Martha, Mar. 6, 1801.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Nath[anie]l and Lydia, Mar. 23, 1826.  
 Silvanus Gillman, s. John and Dorithy, Feb. 19, 1807.  
 Stephen, s. James and Maribah, May 15, 1759.  
 Susanna, d. Moses and Elezebeth, Jan. 31, 1761.  
 Susanna Peasly, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Elijah and Catherine, at  
 Windham, N. H., Feb. 19, 1796.  
 Trueworthy, s. Lorenzo and Lucy, July 18, 1832.  
 Walter Taylor, s. John and Dorithy, Feb. 3, 1809.  
 William Augustus, s. John and Elisabeth, June 26, 1792.  
 Zorayda Baley, d. Jacob and Mary, Oct. 13, 1797.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sanders), —, d. Solaman, carpenter,  
 Mar. 24, 1848.

**SAVORY**, Anna Brown, d. Eben and Prissilla, Nov. 16, 1791.  
Sarah, d. Ebenezer and Prissilla, July 28, 1793.

**SAWYER**, Aaron, jr., s. Aaron and Sally, Jan. 14, 1801.  
Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., June 29, 1823.  
Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., Dec. 2, 1827. [Nov. 2.  
P. R. 13.]

Aaron Lorain, s. Francies and Addeline, Sept. 20, 1841.  
Abigail, d. Aaron and Sally, Sept. 11, 1795.  
Abigall, d. Frances and Elizebath, Apr. 15, 1758.  
Adelia, d. Aaron, Feb. 6, 1835. P. R. 13.  
Ames, s. Ruben and Sarah, Oct. 28, 1753.  
Asa, s. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 27, 1806.  
Asa Frances, s. Francis, farmer, Jan. 11, 1846.  
Aseneth, d. Aaron and Sally, Nov. 10, 1810.  
Charles Murray, s. Aaron, Jan. 18, 1840. P. R. 13.  
Daniel H., s. John and Irena, Sept. 25, 1849.  
Ebenezer, s. Frances and Elizebath, Dec. 25, 1755.  
Ebenezer, s. Ruben and Sarah, Dec. 30, 1755. [bp. Dec. 28,  
1755. C. R. 1.]

Elizebath, d. Francies and Elizebath, Oct. 8, 1750.  
Emily Juliette, d. Aaron, Jan. 5, 1842. P. R. 13.  
Francies, s. Francies and Elizebath, Feb. 22, 1752.  
Francis, s. Aaron and Sally, July 13, 1815.  
George Francis, s. Aaron, Dec. 26, 1837. P. R. 13.  
Hannah, d. Josiah, bp. Apr. 22, 1750. C. R. 1.  
Hannah, d. Josiah and Lydia, Feb. 10, 1772.  
John, s. Aaron and Sally, July 27, 1808.  
Joseph Warren, s. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., Aug. 31, 1825.  
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. April 22, 1750. C. R. 1.  
Josiah, s. Josiah, bp. June 24, 1770. C. R. 1.  
Lydia Augusta, d. Asa and Lydia, Sept. 16, 1840.  
Mary, d. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., Aug. 15, 1821.  
Molle, d. Caleb and Mary, Oct. 2, 1756.  
Nathaniell, s. Josiah and Hannah, June 16, 1750.  
Rebeckah Griffen, d. Aaron and Sally, May 25, 1813.  
Rhoda [F. P. R. 13.], d. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., Dec. 25, 1829.  
[Dec. 27. P. R. 13.]

Sally, d. Aaron and Sally, Dec. 23, 1793.  
Samuel, s. Aaron and Sally, Feb. 28, 1803.  
Sarah, d. Josiah and Hannah, July 12, 1748.  
Sarah, d. Ruben and Sarah, Dec. 2, 1757.  
Susan, d. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., June 16, 1832. [June 28. P. R.  
13.]

SAWYER, Susanna, d. Caleb and Mary, Aug. 3, 1754.

Walter, s. Aaron, May 20, 1849. P. R. 13.

——, d. James, trader, July 11, 1844.

——, s. Eben[eze]r, trader, and Susan, Dec. 7, 1845.

SCIDMORE, Richard, s. Richard and Jemima, Nov. 9, 1739.

SEARL (see also Searles), Elisabeth Prudence Noyes, d. John and Elisabeth, May 1, 1822.

John William, s. John and Elisabeth, May 29, 1814.

Lonzo, s. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 6, 1817.

Mary Smith, d. John and Elisabeth, Apr. 22, 1810.

Sarah Jewett, d. John and Elisabeth, June 2, 1812.

SEARLE (see also Searles), Andrew Baxter, s. Jesse G. and Sarah, Sept. 18, 1837.

Caroline Dwight, d. Jesse G. and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1839.

Edward Francis, s. Jesse G. and Sarah, July 4, 1841.

SEARLES (see also Searl, Searle), Edwin Duran, s. James and Susan, Aug. 17, 1836.

George Warren, s. James and Susan Vones, Sept. 4, 1831.

Marinda A., d. James and Susan V., Sept. 24, 1833.

SERGEANT (see also Sargent), Molley, d. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Apr. 21, 1777.

Polley [Mary. C. R. 1.], d. James and Meribah, Oct. 6, 1774.

SHERMAN, Amory F., s. Levi and Hannah R., Mar. 20, 1815.

SILLVER (see also Silver), Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 12, 1731.

SILVER (see also Sillver), Abigail, d. Tho[mas], bp. July 8, 1739. C. R. 1.

Abraham Perkins, s. James and Mary, Oct. 8, 1762.

Anne, d. James and Mary, Oct. 12, 1757.

Daniel, s. Daniel and Susanna, Mar. 22, 1753.

Daniell, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 3, 1729.

David, s. Daniel and Susanna, Oct. 5, 1763.

Deborah, d. Daniel, bp. Dec. 17, 1758. C. R. 1.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Aug. 3, 1726.

Hannah, d. Daniel and Susanna, Dec. 23, 1751.

Huldah, d. James and Mary, July 21, 1766.

SILVER, James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 17, 1751.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 19, 1755.  
 John, s. Daniel and Susanna, Feb. 29, 1765.  
 Joseph, s. James and Mary, Aug. 23, 1763.  
 Marsa, d. James and Mary, Nov. 20, 1759.  
 Mary, d. James and Mary, Nov. 13, 1753.  
 Mehetabal, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 28, 1733-4.  
 Mehitabel, d. Daniel, bp. June 12, 1757. C. R. 1.  
 Pecker, s. Daniel and Susanna, Apr. 5, 1762.  
 Susanna, d. Daniell and Susanna, Dec. 20, 1754. [bp. Nov. 24, 1754. C. R. 1.]  
 Unus [Unice. C. R. 1.], d. James and Mary, July —, 1769.  
 Zebediah, s. Daniel and Susanna, Sept. 14, 1760.

SIMON, Hellen Elisabeth, d. Asa and Elisabeth, Sept. 13, 1838.

SIMPSON, —, s. Samuel, mason, and Sabina, Jan. 27, 1848.

SISCO, —, d. Benj[ami]n F., shoemaker, Mar. 1, 1845.

SMILEY, Dean Merril, s. John and Salley, Jan. 6, 1795.

SMITH, Abigell, d. Samuell and Sarah, Jan. 14, 1723.  
 Ane, d. Samuell and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1720.  
 Annamary, d. Jacob J. [farmer. dup.] and Elizabeth A. [W. dup.],  
 Apr. 29, 1845.  
 Dorothy, d. John and Abigail, Mar. 19, 1837.  
 Edward E., Aug. 18, 1847. P. R. 15.  
 George, s. John, 2d and Abigail, Dec. 15, 1842.  
 George H., July 17, 1840. P. R. 15.  
 Harriet Isabel, d. Joseph and Harriet, Nov. 14, 1843.  
 Harrison, s. John, 2d and Abigail, Nov. 28, 1840.  
 Hugh C., Mar. 19, 1845. P. R. 15.  
 Isaac A., s. Jacob J. [farmer. dup.] and Elizabeth [b. Rowley.  
 dup.], May 27, 1848. [May 28. dup.]  
 John Edwin, s. John C. and Hannah W., Aug. 8, 1836.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuell and Sarah, June 9, 1725.  
 Luther P., Mar. 7, 1836. P. R. 15.  
 Marantha, d. Joseph and Harriet, Sept. 14, 1837.  
 Mary, d. Samuell and Sarah, Apr. 9, 1728.  
 Sarah Jane, d. John, 2d and Abigail, Jan. 22, 1839.  
 Susan S., Feb. 11, 1843. P. R. 15.  
 Sylvester P., June 10, 1838. P. R. 15.  
 —, s. James, labourer, Nov. 22, 1844.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Isaac, s. Amos and Huldah, Jan. 13, 1793.

Nabby Pearl, d. Amos and Huldah, Aug. 3, 1796.

**SPENCER**, Martha, d. Henry and Parmelia, May 6, 1830.

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Eliza Francena, d. Thomas and Eliza, June 19, 1843.

Thomas Benton, s. Thomas and Eliza, May 19, 1839.

—, s. Thomas, shoemaker, July 5, 1847.

—, d. Thomas, shoemaker, Oct. 16, 1848.

**SPRAGUE**, James, s. Jos[eph], bp. Mar. 4, 1753. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Jemima, Aug. 25, 1751.

Martheu, d. Joseph and Jemima, Feb. 17, 1755.

**STEEL**, Patrick, s. Daniel, of Lawrence, labourer, Sept. 6, 1847.

**STEPHENS** (see also Stevens), Annes, d. Benjamian and Annes, Sept. 2, 1727.

Annis, d. Benjman and Rebaca, Aug. 4, 1751.

Phineas, s. Jos[eph], bp. Aug. 14, 1768. C. R. 1.

**STEVENS** (see also Stephens, Stivens), Aaron, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, Jan. 2, 1796.

Abner, s. Benjamin and Rebacah, Oct. 18, 1766.

Anne, d. Ephram and Elisebath, Feb. 7, 1759.

Benj[a]man, s. Benj[a]man and Annes, Sept. 25, 1721.

Benj[a]man, s. Benj[a]man and Rebbaca, Jan. 20, 1747-8.

Benjamin Wendell, s. Benjamin A. and Harriet O., Feb. 18, 1843.

Charles Lincoln, s. Jonathan and Mary, Apr. 4, 1830.

Chloe, d. Benjman and Rebacah, Mar. 7, 1767. [bp. Mar. 13, 1757. C. R. 1.]

David, s. twin, Benjamin and Rebekah, July 2, 1763.

David, s. Jeremiah and Lydia, May 10, 1794.

Dorcas, d. Jos[eph], bp. Feb. 4, 1759. C. R. 1.

Dorcas, d. Noah and Sarah, July 26, 1800.

Edward Otis, s. Jona[than], labourer, and Mary, Sept. 8, 1845.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Nanne, June 12, 1766.

Elizabeth, d. Joseph, bp. June 13, 1736. C. R. 1.

Elizebath, d. Joseph and Anna, Mar. 20, 1753.

Ephraim, s. Sam[ue]l, bp. Aug. 6, 1738. C. R. 1.

Ephriam, s. Ephriam and Elizebeth, Oct. 24, 1760.

- STEVENS, Ervin, s. Abner and Martha, Nov. 3, 1808.  
 George Frances, s. Ervin and Hannah, May 3, 1845.  
 George Franklin, s. Jonathan and Mary, Oct. 14, 1835.  
 George William, s. Peter F. and Betsey, Aug. 11, 1836.  
 Harriet Elisabeth, d. Benjamin A. and Harriet O., Oct. 16, 1840.  
 Helen C., d. Abial, jr. and Charlotte P., Oct. 9, 1839.  
 Isaac, s. William and Martha, Mar. 3, 1778.  
 Jeremiah, s. Be[n]jman and Rebacah, June 12, 1755.  
 John, s. Noah and Sarah, Nov. 14, 1793.  
 Jonathan, s. Benj[a]man and Annes, Apr. 24, 1730.  
 Jonathan, s. Samuell and Anne, Mar. 5, 1734-5.  
 Jonathan, s. twin, Benjamin and Rabekah, July 2, 1763.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 3, 1763.  
 Joshua, s. Samuell and Anne, Sept. 10 [1733-4. T. C.].  
 Joshua, s. Joseph, bp. May 10, 1761. C. R. 1.  
 Leonard, s. Peter and Lucy, Jan. 18, 1842.  
 Lucy Ann, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Mar. 8, 1833.  
 Lucy R., d. John A. and Lucy B., May 28, 1838.  
 Lydia, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, Feb. 8, 1793.  
 Maria A., d. John A. and Lucy B., Sept. 19, 1839.  
 Martha, d. Abner and Martha, Jan. 18, 1806.  
 Marthua, d. Benjman and Rebaca, Oct. 18, 1749.  
 Mary, d. Jos[eph], bp. June 19, 1737. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Jos[eph], bp. Mar. 18, 1738. C. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Jos[eph], bp. May 5, 1745. C. R. 1.  
 Mary Angeline, d. Abner and Maribah, Nov. 24, 1841.  
 Mary Elizabeth, d. Jona[than] and Mary, June 14, 1831.  
 Nancy, d. Noah and Sarah, Nov. 29, 1791.  
 Noah, s. Joseph and Anna, Apr. 30, 1764.  
 Olive Eliza, d. Ervin [farmer. dup.] and Hannnh, Jan. 26, 1849.  
 Phebe, d. Benjman and Rebaca, July 2, 1753.  
 Phebe, d. Jos[eph], bp. Nov. 14, 1756. C. R. 1.  
 Phinehas, s. Joseph and Anne, July 11, 1751.  
 Rebacah, d. Benjman and Rebaca, Sept. 25, 1746.  
 Rebeca Hunt, d. Jeremiah and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1797.  
 Samuel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, July 29, 1767.  
 Samuell, s. Samuell and Phebe, Aug. 27, 1730.  
 Sarah, d. Joseph and Anne, Jan. 6, 1755. [bp. Jan. 5, 1755. C. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Benjamin and Rebekah, Feb. 17, 1761.  
 Sarah, d. Noah and Sarah, Oct. 16, 1796.  
 Sarah Abigail, d. Jona[than] and Mary, Oct. 3, 1838.  
 Simeon, s. Benjman and Rebacah, Mar. 3, 1759.



**STEVENS**, Susanah Morse, d. illegitimate, Eliphalet, of Salem, N. H., and Elisabeth Morse, May 20, 1797.

Walter Elphoneso, s. Abner and Marabah, Feb. 13, 1837.

William, s. Samuell and An, Sept. 4, 1731.

William, s. Ephram and Elizebath, Sept. 29, 1751. [1757. copy.]

William Huse, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Aug. 31, 1765.

William Wallace, s. Peter F. and Betsey, Feb. 14, 1841.

——, d. Irving, farmer, May 3, 1845.

——, d. Enoch, wheelwright, Jan. 16, 1847.

——, s. Jonathan, labourer, and Mary, Feb. 4, 1847.

**STICKNEY**, Andrew Jackson, s. John and Jennet, May 15, 1832.  
Lafayette, s. John and Jennet, Sept. 21, 1844.

**STILES** (see also Styles), Andrew Jackson, s. Andrew and Martha, Sept. 30, 1841.

Martha Jane, d. Andrew and Martha, Apr. 26, 1840.

——, d. John P., carpenter, Nov. 4, 1848.

**STIVENS** (see also Stevens), Pamela, d. Capt., bp. Nov. 7, 1813.  
C. R. I.

**STOWELL**, Hannah Maria, d. Whitney E., saddler, and Hannah M., Mar. 5, 1846.

**STRICKLAND**, ——, s. Alpheus, labourer, and M. Ann, July 1, 1846.

**STRONG**, ——, s. ——, of Lawrence, carpenter, Aug. 12, 1847.

**STYLES** (see also Stiles), ——, d. E., of Lawrence, Feb. 7, 1847.

**SULLIVAN**, ——, s. Edward, of Lawrence, labourer, Oct. 5, 1847.

**SWAN**, Abbot, s. John and Abiah, June 27, 1779.

Abbott, s. John and Abiah, Apr. 15, 1778.

Abia, d. Joshua, bp. Apr. 27, 1777. C. R. I.

Abiah, d. Timothy and Mary, Sept. 15, 1743.

Abiah, d. John and Abiah, Jan. 4, 1776.

Abiah, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 4, 1793.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Aug. 5, 1772.

Abigall, d. Jonathan and Abigall, Apr. 19, 1765.

Abigill, d. James and Mary, Aug. 26, 1758.

- SWAN, Achsah, d. Capt. Caleb and Dorcas, Aug. 23, 1787.  
 Alice, d. John and Abiah, Sept. 24, 1781.  
 Alice, d. Joshua and Mary, Feb. 3, 1782.  
 Allice, d. Jonathan and Allice, May 5, 1797.  
 Anne, d. James and Mary, Sept. 22, 1765.  
 Asa, s. John and Abiah, Mar. 14, 1786.  
 Asie, s. Asie and Debrah, Dec. 9, 1723.  
 Benj[a]man, s. Robart [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elizebath, Apr. 27, 1743.  
 Benjamin, s. Robart and Elisabeth, Jan. 5, 1737-8.  
 Benjamin, s. Robart, jr., bp. Jan. 9, 1736. C. R. 1.  
 Benja[min], s. Francis and Patte, Nov. 3, 1784.  
 Betty, d. Jonathan and Abigall, Sept. 9, 1760.  
 Caleb, s. Timothacy and Mary, Oct. 4, 1749.  
 Caleb, s. Calab and Dorathy, July 2, 1758.  
 Caleb, s. [Dea. c. r. 1.] Francies and Lydia, Aug. 10, 1767.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Dorcas, May 10, 1784.  
 Caleb, s. Caleb and Dorcas, Mar. 20, 1790.  
 Catherine Russ, d. Jonathan and Charlotte, Feb. 5, 1831.  
 Charl[e]s, s. Jonathan and Allice, Apr. 4, 1795.  
 Charles Ward, s. Caleb and Asenath, Apr. 4, 1824.  
 Charlotte, d. Jonathan and Abigal, May 2, 1768.  
 Charlotte Augusta, d. Jonathan and Charlotte, Mar. 29, 1815.  
 Cloe, d. Joshua, bp. May 7, 1775. C. R. 1.  
 Daniel, s. Francies and Lydiea, May 12, 1761.  
 Daniel, s. John and Abiah, Oct. 17, 1768.  
 Daniel, s. Isaac and Sarah, Mar. 20, 1820.  
 Daniell, s. Asie and Luce, Feb. 13, 1739-40.  
 Debora, d. Asie and Debora, Jan. 29, 1717-18.  
 Deborah, d. Caleb and Dorcas, Mar. 10, 1780.  
 Deborah, d. Joshua and Deborah, Nov. 4, 1785.  
 Dorcas, d. Francies and Lidea, Nov. 20, 1748.  
 Dorcas d. Caleb and Dorcas, June 16, 1778.  
 Dorothy, d. Caleb and Dorothy, Dec. 10, 1752.  
 Elezebath, d. Asie and Deborah, Jan. 29, 1724-5.  
 Elezebeth, d. John and Abiah, June 21, 1762.  
 Elijah, s. James and Mary, July 5, 1763.  
 Elisabeth, d. Robart [jr. c. r. 1.] and Elisabeth, Dec. 1, 1739.  
 Eliza Dinsmore, d. William and Elizabeth, Apr. 21, 1828.  
 Elizabeth, d. Lydia, bp. July 21, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 Elizabeth, d. John and Ruth, Jan. 5, 1803.  
 Elizebath, d. James and Mary, Jan. 13, 1746.  
 Fanny, d. Caleb and Dorcas, July 8, 1792.  
 Frances, s. Frances and Lidea, Aug. 29, 1751.  
 Frances Maria, d. Joshua and Deborah, Feb. 15, 1793.

- SWAN, Francina, d. Isaac, 2d and Nancy, Sept. 7, 1840.  
 Francis, s. Francis and Martha, Dec. 5, 1779.  
 Francis Frye, s. Will[ia]m and Jane, July 30, 1799.  
 Francis Frye, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 12, 1810.  
 Frederick, s. Francis and Martha, May 21, 1782.  
 Friderick, s. Jonathan and Allice, July 10, 1788.  
 Hannah, d. Caleb and Dorcas, Apr. 19, 1782.  
 Harriot, d. Jonathan and Allice, Mar. 4, 1792.  
 Harrison White, s. William and Elisabeth, June 21, 1830.  
 Horace, s. Caleb and Aseneth, Nov. 10, 1828.  
 Isaac, s. [Dea. C. R. I.] Francies and Lydia, June 25, 1763.  
 Isaac, s. [Dea. C. R. I.] Francies and Lydia, July 8, 1765.  
 Isaac, s. Joshua and Deborah, Apr. 25, 1805.  
 Isaac Milton, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 31, 1814.  
 Isadore, s. Caleb and Aseneth, Jan. 29, 1830.  
 Israel, s. Joshua, bp. Mar. 12, 1769. c. R. I.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Dec. 2, 1760.  
 James, s. Caleb and Dorcas, Oct. 31, 1794.  
 James Coleman, s. Jonathan and Charlott, Feb. 8, 1823.  
 James Ingalls, s. Joshua and Mary, Nov. 4, 1779.  
 James Rodney, s. Caleb and Asenath, Sept. 30, 1825.  
 Jane, d. William and Jane, Jan. 25, 1807.  
 John, s. Asie and Luce, Oct. 11, 1742.  
 John, s. John and Abiah, Jan. 21, 1770.  
 Jonathan, s. Robart and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1732.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 2, 1762.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigall, June 9, 1763.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Allice, Nov. 28, 1786.  
 Joseph, s. Robart [jr. C. R. I.] and Elisabeth, May 17, 1734.  
 Joseph, s. Joshu[a] and Deborah, Oct. 21, 1795.  
 Joseph Frye, s. Caleb and Dorothy, Apr. 4, 1761.  
 Joseph Grele, s. James and Mary, Oct. 4, 1748.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 6, 1745.  
 Joshua, s. Francies and Lidea, Mar. 12, 1755.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua, bp. Feb. 15, 1767. c. R. I.  
 Joshua, s. Joshua and Deborah, Jan. 10, 1788.  
 Joshua, s. John, jr. and Ruth, Nov. 11, 1797.  
 Josiah, s. John and Abiah, Oct. 27, 1773.  
 Joushua [Joshua. C. R. I.], s. Timothy and Mary, Apr. 16, 1741.  
 Lavina Ella, d. Jonathan and Charlotte, Apr. 30, 1827.  
 Leverett, s. Caleb and Asenath, Mar. 28, 1827.  
 Lidea, d. Frances and Lidea, Jan. 20, 1746-7.  
 Luce, d. Asie and Luce, Dec. 15, 1737.  
 Luce, d. John and Abiah, Oct. 23, 1765.

- SWAN, Lucy, d. John and Abiah, Dec. 6, 1763.  
Lucy, d. John, jr. and Ruth, at Salem, N. H., Mar. 14, 1800.  
Lucy Jennette, d. William and Elisabeth, Sept. 16, 1832.  
Lydia, d. Nathan and Lydia, Dec. 21, 1782.  
Lydia, d. Joshua and Deborah, July 13, 1798.  
Mariah, d. Caleb and Asenath, Dec. 30, 1822.  
Mary, d. Asie and Luce, Apr. 4, 1746.  
Mary, d. Asie and Luce, Aug. 4, 1747.  
Mary, d. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 17, 1752.  
Maryann, d. Joshua and Deborah, Aug. 1, 1800.  
Mary Caroline, d. Caleb and Judeth, Feb. 5, 1841.  
Molley, d. James and Mary, Aug. 8, 1751.  
Moses Moody, s. Francis, jr. and Nabbe, Nov. 27, 1787.  
Naamah, d. Caleb and Dorathy, Aug. 14, 1754.  
Naamah, d. Caleb and Dorathy, July 19, 1756.  
Nathan, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Frances and Lidea, Feb. 27, 1753.  
Nathan, s. Nathan and Lydia, May 17, 1780.  
Pamelia, d. William and Jane, Feb. 4, 1795.  
Pamelia Jane, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 26, 1812.  
Patty, d. William and Jane, Dec. 17, 1792.  
Phebe, d. Asie and Debora, June 19, 1721.  
Phinehas, s. Robert and Elizebath, June 14, 1752.  
Polley, d. Jonathan and Allice, Aug. 23, 1790.  
Polley, d. John, jr. and Ruth, Mar. 5, 1795.  
Rebecah Wood Robinson, d. Isaac and Sarah, July 8, 1817.  
Rebeckah Shelden, d. Caleb and Asenath, Feb. 24, 1817.  
Rhoda, d. Joshua and Mary, Mar. 5, 1784.  
Richard, s. Robart [jr. C. R. 1.] and Elizebath, Mar. 8, 1745-6.  
Robart, s. Robart and Elizebath, Jan. 19, 1749.  
Rufes, s. Joshua and Deborah, Jan. 20, 1802.  
Rush, s. Caleb and Asenath, Sept. 18, 1820.  
Samuel, s. Caleb and Dorothy, May 12, 1764.  
Samuel, s. Joshua and Deborah, Feb. 10, 1790.  
Sarah, d. Timothy and Mary, Oct. 14, 1738.  
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Apr. 10, 1754.  
Sarah, d. James and Mary, Feb. 9, 1756.  
Sarah, d. Francies and Lydia, Aug. 2, 1769.  
Sarah, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] William and Jane, Feb. 24, 1804.  
Sarai, d. Will[ia]m and Jane, July 30, 1801.  
Sene Amanda, d. Caleb and Judeth, Mar. 10, 1838.  
Silas, s. Joshua, bp. May 9, 1773. C. R. 1.  
Susanna, d. Asie and Luce, Oct. 30, 1735.  
Susanna, d. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Francies and Lidea, Jan. 23, 1757.  
Susannah, d. John and Abiah, Sept. 19, 1783.

**SWAN**, Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Aug. 13, 1747.

Ward, s. Caleb and Asenath, July 27, 1818.

William, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] Francies and Lidea, June 23, 1759.

William, s. William and Jane, Oct. 17, 1796.

William Francis, s. William and Elizabeth, Sept. 5, 1835.

William Henry, s. Isaac and Sarah, Dec. 18, 1824.

——, s. Asa, of Lawrence, pauper, Jan. 29, 1847.

**SWEAT** (see also Sweet), Sarah Hellen, d. Enos M., overseer in factory, and Sarah, Mar. 22, 1846.

**SWEET** (see also Sweat), Ann Elisa, d. Enos M. and Sarah, July 12, 1840.

**TABER**, ——, s. William, labourer, Oct. 4, 1846.

**TARBOX**, Charles, s. William and Polly, Jan. 27, 1814.

**TAYLOR**, ——, s. Darius, of Lawrence, teamster, and Elizabeth Johnson, Feb. 18, 1847.

**TENNEY**, John, s. John, attorney, and Augusta, Dec. 14, 1847.

Laura Sprage, d. John, attorney, b. Dunbarton, N. H., and Augusta, b. Salem, Mass., Apr. 14, 1849.

Margarett, d. John, attorney, and Augusta, May 9, 1845.

Sarah Malinda, d. James D. [labourer. dup.] and Mary P., June 20, 1847. [June 21. dup.]

**THEUING**, ——, s. Joshua, paper maker, and Mehitabel, Mar. 30, 1845.

**THISTLE**, Melisse Jane, d. Nicholas W. and Mary, Sept. 26, 1840.

**THOM**, Christopher Sargeant, s. Dr. Isaac and Persis, Oct. 31, 1770.

Isaac, s. Isaac, bp. Oct. 20, 1776. C. R. 1.

Persis, d. Dr., bp. Dec. 18, 1774. C. R. 1.

Persis, d. Isaac, bp. Apr. 11, 1779. C. R. 1.

Susanna, d. Isaac, bp. May 6, 1781. C. R. 1.

**THOMPSON**, Andrew G., s. Andrew and Mary, at Andover, Oct. 8, 1833.

Harritt E. [Chadwick. dup.], d. Andrew and Mary, at Andover, Sept. 16, 1840. [Sept. 13. dup.]

Hiram B., s. Andrew and Mary, at Andover, June 13, 1836.

Mary Caroline, d. Andrew and Mary, Feb. 21, 1843.

Sophia Fenington, d. Andrew [cordwainer. dup.] and Mary, Oct. 21, 1846.

**THURLOW**, Francis Hovey, s. Stephen A., hatter, Apr. 21, 1847.  
 —, d. Stephen, hatter, Oct. 10, 1844.  
 —, d. Stephen, hatter, Oct. 6, 1849.

**THYER**, —, s. Elbridge, of Lawrence, teamster, Oct. 30, 1847.

**TIBBETTS** (see also Tipets, Tippet, Tippets, Tippit), Edward, s. William, of Lawrence, shoemaker, Nov. 16, 1847.

**TILLOTSON**, Rosanna Adeline, d. Obediah H., clergyman, and R. D. C., Jan. 31, 1848.

**TINKHAM**, —, d. Dennis, farmer, Sept. 10, 1847.

**TIPETS** (see also Tibbetts), William, s. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Phebe, Oct. 7, 1758.

**TIPPET** (see also Tibbetts), Caleb, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1790.

Ebenezer, s. Joseph and Ruth, June 24, 1794.

Elisabeth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 25, 1792.

John, s. Joseph and Ruth, July 4, 1796.

Joseph Secomb, s. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 1, 1786.

Mehetible, d. Joseph and Ruth, Mar. 17, 1788.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Ruth, at Salem, N. H., July 10, 1798.

**TIPPETS** (see also Tibbetts), Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Dec. 24, 1822.

Elezebath, d. John, jr. and Phebe, Sept. 7, 1756.

Elizebeth, d. John [3d. C. R. 1.] and Phebe, Aug. 30, 1773.

Henry, s. Ebenezer and Anna, July 17, 1827.

John, s. John, jr. and Phebe, Aug. 15, 1752.

Joseph, s. John, jr. and Phebe, — 17, 1761. [bp. Mar. 1, 1761. C. R. 1.]

Rachel, d. John [jr. C. R. 1.] and Phebe, Apr. 29, 1754.

Rachel, d. Joseph and Ruth, June 18, 1784.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 28, 1800.

Ruthe, d. Joseph and Ruthe, Oct. 27, 1782.

Sally, d. Ebeneza and Anna, Aug. 2, 1820.

William, s. John, 3d and Phebe, May 18, 1772.

William, s. Ebenezer and Anna, Aug. 14, 1825.

**TIPPIT** (see also Tibbetts), Jerusha, d. John, 3d, bp. March 4, 1779. C. R. 1.

John, s. John, 3d, bp. Apr. 29, 1781. C. R. 1.

Joseph, s. John, jr., bp. July 17, 1785. C. R. 1.

—, s. John, jr., bp. June 6, 1784. C. R. 1.

**TITUS**, —, d. Kneland, shoemaker, Dec. 4, 1844.

—, s. John H., farmer, Dec. 11, 1847.

**TOWN** (see also Towne), Benjamin, s. Benj[amin] and Mehital, Jan. 19, 1775.

Charlotte Adaline Gage, d. Ben[j]a[min] and Mahittable, Feb. 8, 1818.

Ephraim, s. Benjamin and Mehitebal, July 20, 1779.

Ephraim Stiles, s. John and Polly, Aug. 15, 1799.

John, s. Benjamin, bp. Jan. 16, 1788. C. R. 1.

Lusey Jane Porter, d. Benjamin, jr. and Mehittable, Apr. 4, 1812.

Molley, d. Benjamin and Mehital, Mar. 14, 1777.

Pamelia Swan, d. Ben[j]a[min] and Mehittable, Mar. 4, 1814.

Sarah, d. Benjamin and Mehital, Jan. 12, 1773.

Sarah Mary, d. Ben[j]a[min] and Mehittable, Apr. 4, 1816.

**TOWNE** (see also Town, Towns), —, s. —, carpenter, and Elizabeth B., Nov. 25, 1845.

**TOWNS** (see also Towne), Mary, d. Benja[min] and Mehital, Sept. 18, 1781.

Mehettible Chandler, d. Benja[min] and Mehital, Dec. 27, 1785.

Nathan, s. Benja[min] and Mehital, Dec. 18, 1783.

Polly, d. Benja[min] and Mehitable, — [bet. 1779 and 1781].

**TROW**, James Johnson, s. Thomas C. and Phebe, Nov. 29, 1841.

**TYLER** (see also Tylr), Abraham, s. Jacob, jr. and Levina, Oct. 22, 1799.

Benjamin Marsh, s. Jacob and Ruth, June 29, 1792.

Betsey, d. Jesse and Lucy, Oct. 14, 1786.

Coburn, s. Simeon and Hannah, Feb. 10, 1792.

Daniel, s. Jesse and Lucy, Oct. 18, 1784.

Dudley, s. Simeon and Hannah, Dec. 23, 1785.

Elisha, s. Jesse and Lucy, June 28, 1781.

Hipzebah, d. twin, Jesse and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1796.

Isaac, s. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Apr. 26, 1759. C. R. 1.

TYLER, Jacob, s. Jacob and Ruth, Apr. 9, 1794.  
 Jacob, s. Jacob, bp. Oct. 1, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, s. Varnum and Charlotte, Mar. 10, 1828.  
 James, s. twin, Jacob and Ruth, June 11, 1797.  
 Jeremiah, s. Jacob and Ruth, Jan. 16, 1799.  
 Jesse, s. Jesse and Lucy, Aug. 1, 1792.  
 John, s. Jacob and Ruth, Sept. 2, 1790.  
 Kimble, s. Jesse and Lucy, Sept. 9, 1782.  
 Lucy, d. Jesse and Lucy, Oct. 5, 1778.  
 Lydia, d. Jacob and Ruth, June 25, 1787.  
 Molle, d. Nath[anie]ll, bp. Nov. 12, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 Parsis, d. twin, Jesse and Lucy, Apr. 4, 1796.  
 Polley, d. Jesse and Lucy, May 15, 1791.  
 Ruthey, d. Jacob and Ruthey, Aug. 9, 1785.  
 Salley, d. Jacob and Ruthey, Apr. 14, 1796.  
 Samuel, s. Simeon and Hannah, Dec. 17, 1787.  
 Samuel, s. Jesse and Lucy, Mar. 20, 1798.  
 Sarah Elisabeth, d. Varnum and Charlotte, Sept. 23, 1835.  
 Simeon, s. Simeon and Hannah, Jan. 7, 1784.  
 Varnum, s. twin, Jacob and Ruth, June 11, 1797.

TYLR (see also Tyler), Abel, s. Simeon and Hannah, Aug. 8,  
 1780.

Rhoda, d. Simeon and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1782.

VARNEY, Sarah Jameson, d. Samuel J. and Mary Jane, Feb. 5,  
 1837.

VARNUM, John, s. Moses and Sarah, Dec. 5, 1782.

Moses, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 27, 1784.

Polly, d. Moses and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1788.

Sallomy, d. Moses and Sarah, at Dracut, Nov. 27, 1786.

WALDO, Caroline Amelia, d. George A. and Almira, July 26,  
 1831.

Eglentine Albetena, d. George A. and Almira, Jan. 9, 1839.

Elmira Amanda, d. George A. and Almira, May 26, 1829.

George Albert, s. George A. and Almira, Dec. 2, 1824.

John Adams Bodwell, s. George A. and Almira, Jan. 16, 1827.

Juliaette Abba, d. George A. and Almira, Mar. 5, 1834.

Luna Ardel, d. George A. and Almira, Dec. 25, 1841.

Mary Adalade, d. George A. and Almira, Feb. 20, 1837.

WALKER, —, s. J. E., brass worker, and Phebe, Aug. 11,  
 1849.



**WALLACE**, Elizabeth Ann, d. W[illia]m H., shoemaker, and Sarah, July 30, 1849.  
 Mary M[esser. dup.], d. William H. [shoemaker. dup.] and Sarah, Oct. 14, 1844.  
 William A., s. William H. [shoemaker. dup.] and Sarah [A. dup.], Feb. 3, 1847.

**WATS**, Mariah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. Apr. 30, 1732. C. R. I.

**WEATHERBEE**, —, s. Oliver, carpenter, and Elizabeth, Aug. 13, 1847.

**WEBBER**, Abigal, d. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 1, 1768.

Andrew, s. William and Lucy, Feb. 18, 1763.

Benj[a]man, s. William and Mary, Sept. 29, 1744.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1780.

Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Mar. 24, 1799.

Edward, s. John and Elezebeth, Mar. 22, 1764.

Elisebath, d. Benjamin, Apr. 17, 1775.

Elisha, s. William and Luce, Apr. 10, 1757.

Elizabeth, d. John, jr., bp. Oct. 26, 1755. C. R. I.

Elizebath, d. John, jr. and Elizebath, Aug. 27, 1753.

Hannah, d. John, jr. and Elizebath, July 22, 1757.

Jane, d. John and Elezebeth, Aug. 26, 1761.

Jeruse, d. John and Elez[e]beth, Aug. 30, 1766.

Joana, d. Benjamin, Mar. 2, 1785.

Joanna, d. twin, William and Mary, Sept. 26, 1741.

John, s. twin, William and Mary, Sept. 26, 1741.

John, s. John, jr. and Elizebath, June 16, 1759.

Joseph, s. Benjamin, Mar. 8, 1789.

Lucy, d. William and Lucy, Nov. 18, 1758.

Lydia, d. John, bp. Oct. 23, 1774. C. R. I.

Lydia, d. John, bp. Feb. 25, 1776. C. R. I.

Maria Phippen, d. Benjamin and Rebeckah, Jan. 2, 1805.

Martha, d. Benjamin, July 1, 1791.

Moley, d. Benjamin, Jan. 19, 1773.

Nathanil, s. William and Lucy, Sept. 16, 1754.

Patients, d. Benjamin, Oct. 28, 1783.

Samuell, s. William and Luce, Aug. 21, 1755.

Sarah, d. William and Luse, May 1, 1761.

Sarah, d. Benjamin, Apr. 19, 1777.

Susanah, d. Benjamin, Mar. 1, 1787.

Thomas, s. William and Mary, Dec. 5, 1746.

William, s. John and Jean, May 14, 1746.

William, s. John and Elezebeth, Mar. 11, 1771.

**WEBSTER**, Charles Jackson, s. James and Mehitable, Aug. 17, 1841.

Dana Boardman, s. John J. and Sophia, Oct. 24, 1840.

Elizabeth, d. Samuel, bp. Aug. 5, 1781. C. R. 1.

George Gilman, s. John J. and Sophia G., Nov. 19, 1837.

Hannah, d. Sam[ue]l, bp. June 7, 1789. C. R. 1.

Hannah Elizabeth, d. Enock and Hannah, July 26, 1837.

Hannah Jane, d. John B. and Sarah, June 25, 1836.

Harriot, d. Eben[eze]r, bp. Mar. 18, 1781. C. R. 1.

John Newton, s. John J. and Sophia G., Sept. 4, 1836.

Joshua Baldwin, s. Joshua and Harriet, Oct. 13, 1838.

Julia Amanda, d. John J. and Sophia G., Oct. 28, 1834.

Lydia, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Jan. 24, 1775.

Lydia, d. Samuel, bp. July 3, 1786. C. R. 1.

Mary, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Apr. 19, 1767.

Mary Charlotte, d. Joshua and Harriet, at Salem, N. H., Feb. 1, 1836.

Mary Elisabeth, d. James and Mehitable, Dec. 15, 1839.

Mary Page, d. Joseph, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. C. R. 1.

Moses, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Nov. 2, 1780.

Rebaca, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Apr. 14, 1778.

Ruth, d. Samuel, bp. May 11, 1784. C. R. 1.

Samuel, s. Stephen [jr. C. R. 1.] and Mary, Feb. 24, 1783.

Sarah, d. Stephen, jr. and Mary, Mar. 3, 1769.

Sarah, d. Samuel, bp. June 17, 1792. C. R. 1.

Sarah Ellen, d. James and Mehitable, Nov. 28, 1838.

Stephen, s. Stephen, jr. and Mary, June 21, 1771.

—, s. David, of Haverhill, farmer, and Laura, July 30, 1847.

—, s. Walden, labourer, and Aseneth, Jan. 14, 1848.

—, d. Ira, of Haverhill, shoemaker, and Mary Ann, Feb. 7, 1848.

**WEEKS**, Joseph A., s. Benj[amin], blacksmith, and Fidelia J., Mar. 8, 1848.

—, d. Levi, farmer, and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1847.

**WELCH**, Francis, s. Amasa S., hatter, Nov. 29, 1847.

—, d. Amasa S., hatter, and Phebe W., June 15, 1844.

—, d. James, of Lawrence, labourer, and Bridget, Jan. 9, 1847.

**WESTON**, —, s. —, of Lawrence, teamster, Jan. 5, 1847.

**WHEELER**, Augusta Elisabeth, d. Moody S. [farmer. dup.] and Sarah, Sept. 4, 1846.

WHEELER, Celitia Derinda, d. Silas P. [farmer. dup.] and Mary S.,  
Dec. 12, 1845. [Dec. 13. dup.]

David Sanford, s. Leonard and Persis, Mar. 26, 1834.

Dexter Spofford, s. Moody S. and Emeline, Oct. 10, 1839.

Emeline Matilda, d. Moody S. and Emeline, Mar. 5, 1837.

Hannah, d. Moody S. and Emeline, May 5, 1842.

James Sargent, s. Leonard and Persis, at Newmarket, N. H.,  
Mar. 25, 1828.

Milton R., s. Silas P. and Mary S., Dec. 29, 1838.

Sarah Emeline, d. Moody S. and Sarah, Feb. 11, 1849.

Silas Sardine, s. Silas P. and Mary S., Oct. 5, 1841.

**WHITE**, Andrew Jackson, s. Trueworthy and Fanny, Sept. 1, 1829.

Anna, d. Capt. John and Elesebeth, July 28, 1786.

Artemas, s. James and Sukey, Feb. 22, 1804.

Charles Bodwell, s. True W. and Fanny, Sept. 6, 1818.

Charlotte, d. Capt. John and Elezebeth, Mar. 18, 1778.

Clarimond Elisabeth, d. Josiah G. and Phebe, Jan. 8, 1834.

Daniel Appleton, s. Capt. John and Elezebeth, June 7, 1776.

Daniel Appleton, s. True W. and Fanny, Sept. 15, 1815.

Daniel Appleton, s. Fairfield and Rebecca, May 5, 1840.

Eliza, d. True W. and Fanny, Apr. 1, 1821.

Ellen Augusta, d. Josiah G. and Phebe, Jan. 6, 1831.

Fairfield, s. True W. and Fanny, Jan. 21, 1803.

Fanny, d. True W. and Fanny, June 1, 1810.

George, s. Capt. John and Elisebeth, Mar. 12, 1790.

Harriet Amanda, d. William H. and Harriet Ann, Nov. 19, 1841.

James, s. James and Sukey, Apr. 27, 1802.

John, s. True W. and Fanny, May 30, 1812.

John Gage, s. Josiah G. and Phebe, Jan. 14, 1828.

John Philips, s. Capt. John and Elizebeth, June 5, 1772.

Juliaette, d. True W. and Sarah Ann, Jan. 2, 1835.

Mary, d. Capt. John and Elisebeth, Oct. 29, 1784.

Mary Wilder, d. Josiah G. and Phebe, June 13, 1829.

Nathaniel Hazen, s. Capt. John and Elizebeth, July 17, 1774.

Polly, d. Capt. John and Elizebeth, Mar. 6, 1780.

Rebecah, d. True W. and Fanny, Nov. 14, 1804.

Rhoda, d. James and Sukey, Aug. 2, 1800.

Sarah Ann, d. True W. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 18, 1833.

Sukey, d. James and Sukey, Dec. 26, 1805.

True Worthy, s. Capt. John and Elizebeth, Sept. 1, 1781.

True Worthy, s. True W. and Fanny, May 11, 1808.

—, s. Fanny, May 25, 1846.

—, d. Stephen F., of Lawrence, gentleman, and Rebecca,  
Feb. 16, 1847.

**WHITIER** (see also Whittier), William, s. William and Lidia, bp. Mar. —, 1788. C. R. 1.

**WHITNEY**, Samuel Edward, s. Lemuel A., labourer, and Sarah, Mar. 1, 1845.

Sarah Elizabeth, d. Lemuel A. and Sarah, Feb. 4, 1843.

—, s. —, Aug. 5, 1849.

**WHITTIER** (see also Whitier), Abiah, d. Richard and Elizebath, Feb. 21, 1745-6.

Abiah, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 1, 1798.

Abiah Jane, d. Joseph and Mary, Apr. 27, 1833.

Abigail, d. David and Abigail, Mar. 15, 1770.

Abigail, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 9, 1737.

Abner, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Sept. 18, 1757.

Achsah, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 4, 1777.

Affa, d. Jacob and Hann[a]h, Oct. 20, 1756.

Almira Jane, d. Asa and Prisca, June 10, 1833.

Andrew Jackson, s. Asa and Prisca, July 16, 1835.

Anna, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 3, 1797.

Anna, d. John and Mehitable, — [1797-8?].

Asa, s. Oliver and Hanah, Aug. 27, 1805.

Charles Swan, s. Richard and Hariot, Apr. 25, 1828.

Daniel Bodwell, s. William and Hannah, Jan. 24, 1797.

Daniel Bowell, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 6, 1778.

Daniel Davies, s. John and Aloner, Jan. 3, 1763.

Daniell Bodwell, s. Richard and Elizebath, Apr. 16, 1757.

David, s. David and Abigail, June 11, 1772.

Eatton, s. Thomas and Mary, July 29, 1739.

Ebenezer, s. Nathaniel and Anne, Aug. 20, 1785.

Ebenezer Lafayette, s. Ebenezer and Anna D., Nov. 13, 1829.

Elcy, d. John and Mehitable, Mar. 17, 1777.

Elcy, d. John and Mehitebal, Mar. 16, 1779.

Elisabeth, d. William and Lydia, Mar. 10, 1781.

Elisabeth, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Apr. 22, 1800.

Elisebeth, d. William, 3d and Mehitable, Feb. 17, 1805.

Elisabeth Ann, d. William, 3d and Mehitable, Dec. 3, 1814.

Elisabeth Chickering, d. John and Mehetauble, Nov. 20, 1785.

Elizabeth, d. Nath[anie]l, bp. —, 1799. C. R. 1.

Elizebath, d. Richard and Elizebath, Oct. 7 [1743. T. C.].

Elizebath, d. Richard and Elizebath, May 6, 1750.

Elizebath, d. William and Elizebath, Feb. 4, 1777.

Ellen Augusta, d. Harris [farmer. dup.] and Mary, Oct. 24, 1844.

WHITTIER, Enoch, s. John and Mehetauble, Aug. 17, 1783.  
 Enoch, s. William and Mehitable, Sept. 9, 1802.  
 Enock, s. William and Elezebeth, Oct. 22, 1772.  
 Fanny, d. David and Abigail, Aug. 4, 1781.  
 George W., s. W[illia]m and Mary, Aug. 15, 1823.  
 George Washington, s. Ebenezer and Anna D., May 4, 1831.  
 Hannah, d. David and Abigail, Jan. 7, 1766.  
 Hannah, d. John and Mehitable, Jan. 9, 1792.  
 Hannah, d. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 24, 1811.  
 Hannah Augusta, d. Asa and Prisca, Jan. 19, 1837.  
 Hannah Poor, d. William and Hannah, Aug. 4, 1791.  
 Harriet, d. Wil[lia]m and Mary, June 17, 1819.  
 Harris, s. William, 3d and Mehitable, June 16, 1807.  
 Hazen Hall, s. Joseph and Mary, Nov. 19, 1829.  
 Helen A., d. W[illia]m and Mehitable, May 1, 1835.  
 Henery, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Mar. 6, 1774.  
 Isaac, s. Abner, bp. Sept. 20, 1767. C. R. 1.  
 Isaac, s. Abner and Elezebeth, July 7, 1768.  
 Jacob, s. William, 3d and Mehitable, July 3, 1809.  
 Jacob Emery, s. John and Alener, Feb. 14, 1758.  
 James Warren, s. Asa and Prisca, Apr. 29, 1839.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. Harris and Mary, Aug. 15, 1838.  
 John, s. Jacob and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1753.  
 John, s. John and Mehitable, Sept. 4, 1788.  
 John, s. Oliver and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1801.  
 John, s. Enoch and Elisabeth, Dec. 22, 1819.  
 Jonathan, s. David and Abigail, Aug. 26, 1779.  
 Joseph, s. Abner and Elezebeth, May 20, 1764.  
 Joseph Herrick, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 17, 1758.  
 Joseph Herrick, s. Abner, bp. Aug. 28, 1763. C. R. 1.  
 Josephine Breck, d. Richard and Harriet, Apr. 13, 1833.  
 Joshua, s. John and Aloner, May 31, 1766.  
 Julia Ann, d. Harris and Mary, Dec. 30, 1840.  
 Louis, d. David and Abigail, Apr. 27, 1774.  
 Louisa Ann, d. Ebeneser and Persis, Oct. 13, 1817.  
 Lydia, d. William and Lydia, Feb. 5, 1783.  
 Martha Jane, d. Ebenezer and Anna D., Sept. 22, 1823.  
 Martha Parker, d. John and Aloner, June 27, 1760.  
 Mary, d. William and Rachel, May 1, 1727.  
 Mary, d. Oliver and Hannah, Aug. 22, 1812.  
 Mary Ann, at Haverhill, Jan. 19, 1815.  
 Mary Clark, d. Harris and Mary, Apr. 29, 1837.  
 Mary Noyes, d. William, 3d and Mehitable, Oct. 3, 1800.  
 Mary Webster, d. Wil[lia]m and Mary, June 11, 1817.

- WHITTIER, Mehitabal, d. John, jr. and Mehitabal, Jan. 18, 1771.  
 Mehitabl[e], d. Nathaniel and Anna, July 6, 1802.  
 Moses Bushrod How, s. Ebenezer and Percis, Feb. 21, 1811.  
 Moses S., s. William and Mehitable, Mar. 2, 1831.  
 Moses Webster, s. Harris and Mary, Dec. 10, 1834.  
 Naba, d. Abner and Elezebeth, Jan. 5, 1772.  
 Nancy, d. William and Hannah, Apr. 5, 1793.  
 Nathaniel, s. Richard and Elizebath, May 18, 1764.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, Dec. 28, 1792.  
 Nathaniel, s. Eb[e]nezer and Persis, Aug. 6, 1815.  
 Nathaniell, s. Richard and Elizebath, Nov. 4, 1759.  
 Niles Filden, s. Richard and Herriot, July 7, 1826.  
 Oliver, s. John and Mehitable, Apr. 25, 1775.  
 Oliver, s. Oliver and Hannah, July 1, 1803.  
 Osgood, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Feb. 7, 1776.  
 Patty, d. illegitimate, Mary Hobbs, bp. —, 1797. C. R. 1.  
 Persis, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 13, 1787.  
 Persis, d. Richard and Elizebath, Apr. 23, 1748.  
 Persis, d. Richard and Elizebeth, Mar. 30, 1761.  
 Persis H., d. Eben[eze]r and Persis, Mar. 28, 1813.  
 Phebe Gage, d. Ebenezer and Anna D., Oct. 8, 1820.  
 Rachel, d. William, deceased, and Rachell, Nov. 9, 1729.  
 Rhodia, d. David and Abigall, Mar. 17, 1768.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Elizebath, May 1, 1755.  
 Richard, s. Nathaniel and Anna, July 8, 1790.  
 Ruth, d. Richard and Elizebath, Jan. 23, 1741-2.  
 Ruth, d. William and Elizibath, Aug. 21, 1778.  
 Sallone Baston, d. David and Abigal, Nov. 11, 1785.  
 Samuel H., s. W[illia]m and Mehitable, Mar. 18, 1833.  
 Samuel Middleton, s. John and Allenor, Jan. 31, 1774.  
 Samuell, s. William and Lydia, June 23, 1785.  
 Sarah, d. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 11, 1734-5.  
 Sarah, d. Abner, bp. Nov. 5, 1769. C. R. 1.  
 Sarah, d. Abner and Elezebeth, Oct. 8, 1770.  
 Simeon, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Nov. 24, 1755.  
 Stephen, s. John and Mehhetauble, Apr. 8, 1781.  
 Sukey Frye, d. W[illia]m, 2d, bp. May 13, 1803. C. R. 1.  
 Sukey Frye, d. William, 2d and Hannah, Sept. 26, 1803.  
 Susanna, d. John and Mehittable, May 27, 1773.  
 Symeon, s. Abner, bp. July 28, 1765. C. R. 1.  
 Talatha, d. John and Aloner, Feb. 6, 1769.  
 Thomas Green, s. David and Abiga[il], Apr. 4, 1784.  
 Trueworth Gillmon, s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, Feb. 6, 1819.  
 Tryphena, d. Richard and Elezebeth, Oct. 14, 1766.

WHITTIER, Tryphenia, d. Nathanel and Anna, July 1, 1805.  
 William, s. Richard and Elizebath, Sept. 26, 1752.  
 William, s. William and Elezebath, Mar. 10, 1775.  
 William, s. William and Hannah, Apr. 4, 1795.  
 William Jewett, s. William, 3d and Mehitabel, Nov. 24, 1798.  
 William W., s. W[illia]m and Mary, Sept. 24, 1821.

WHRIGHT, —, s. Daniel E., of Lawrence, machinist, and Sarah S., May 20, 1847.

WILEY (see also Willey), Elizebath, d. William and Elizebath, Jan. 14, 1755.  
 William Coban, s. Jonathan and Rhoda, Nov. 18, 1812.

WILKUTT, James Bodwell, s. Solomon and Lydia, Mar. 7, 1785.  
 John, s. Solomon and Lydia, Feb. 21, 1783.  
 Ruth, d. Solomon and Lydia, Nov. 7, 1780.

WILL, —, s. J. M., mason, and Harriet, Jan. 11, 1846.

WILEY (see also Wiley), Jane, d. William and Elizebath, Apr. 13, 1757.  
 Masson, s. William and Elizebath, May 24, 1759.

WILLIAMS, Betty, d. Daniel, bp. April 20, 1760. C. R. 1.  
 David Grigg, s. Simon and Polly, bp. July 10, 1791. C. R. 1.  
 Hannah, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Nov. 1, 1781.  
 Sarah Cutter, d. Nathaniel and Hannah, Jan. 18, 1780.  
 Sukey, d. James and Sukey, Sept. 2, 1787.  
 Thomas Floyd, s. Simon and Polly, bp. Feb. 12, 1790. C. R. 1.

WILLSON (see also Wilson), Benj[a]man, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Marthue, May 27, 1738.  
 Benjamin, s. James and Mary, May 31, 1772.  
 Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Persis, Apr. 6, 1798.  
 Daniell, s. James and Martha, Feb. 14, 1733-4.  
 Gorgue Washington, s. John and Elizabeth, June 6, 1797.  
 James, s. James and Marthue, July 30, 1729.  
 James, s. James and Martha, Sept. 5, 1732.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 20, 1757.  
 James, s. James and Mary, Nov. 24, 1767.  
 Jemima, d. James and Martha, Mar. 29, 1731.  
 Jesse, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, Jan. 20, 1739.  
 John, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Martha, July 6, 1735.

WILLSON, John, s. John and Alles, Mar. 28, 1767.  
 Joseph, s. [Dea. C. R. 1.] James and Marthue, May 16, 1737.  
 Joseph, s. James and Mary, Dec. 22, 1769.  
 Joshua, s. John and Allies, Dec. 18, 1776.  
 Marca [Mercy. C. R. 1.], d. James and Mary, July 29, 1759.  
 Marsa, d. James and Mary, July 7, 1763.  
 Marthea, d. James and Marthu, Feb. 17, 1741.  
 Mary, d. John and Alles, Feb. 6, 1765.  
 Mary Martin, d. John and Nancy, Apr. 6, 1802.  
 Molley, d. James and Mary, Aug. 4, 1761.  
 Molley, d. James and Mary, Oct. 27, 1765.  
 Moses Williams, s. Moses and Esther, at Amherst, May 19, 1795.  
 Persus, d. John and Alles, Aug. 18, 1774.  
 Sarah Messer, d. Benjamin and Persis, Dec. 20, 1800.  
 Syntha, d. John, jr. and Nancy, Dec. 5, 1798.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Agnes, d. John, carpenter, and Ann, Feb. 13, 1849.

Cynthia Ann, d. Eliab and Mary P., May 3, 1842.  
 Daniel, s. Deac[o]n, bp. Feb. 3, 1733. C. R. 1.  
 Daniel Johnathan, s. Eliab and Mary P., Nov. 11, 1846.  
 George, s. John and Anna, Nov. 23, 1839.  
 George Harrison, s. John and Anna, Dec. 10, 1840.  
 Katharine, d. John, pedler, and Katharine, Apr. 9, 1847.  
 Lizzie Aubry, d. John and Catharine, Apr. 9, 1847.  
 Mary, d. James and Martha, May 23, 1727.  
 Mary Ann, d. John, carpenter, and Ann, Sept. 20, 1845.  
 Stephen Webster, s. John and Anna, July 5, 1838.  
 —, d. Ezekiel, of New York, trader, and Louisa, Sept. 10, 1848.  
 —, d. Eskiell, of New York, trader, and Louisa, Sept. 10, 1849.

**WIMAN**, Joanna Cambel, d. James and Rhoda, May 9, 1798.  
 Samuell, s. Thomas and Hannah, May 31, 1759.

**WISE**, Hannah A., d. Stephen W., shoemaker, and Mary, Sept. 10, 1845.  
 —, d. Stephen W., shoemaker, and Mary, July 20, 1847.  
 —, d. Stephen W., shoecutter, and Mary, Dec. 16, 1849.

**WOOD**, Ruth, d. Benjamin and Ruth, Oct. 7, 1780.

**WOODBURY**, Ebenezer, s. Eben[e]zer and Betsey, Apr. 13, 1829.  
 Ebenezer Milton, s. Ebenezer and Elisabeth, May 21, 1833.  
 Elisabeth, d. Eben[e]z[e]r and Betsey, Dec. 18, 1826.  
 —, d. Eben, farmer, and Betsy, Aug. 14, 1846.



**WOODS**, Mary Jackman, d. George and Elizabeth Ann, Aug. 28, 1836.

**WORSTER**, Francis, s. Benj[ami]n, bp. Aug. 13, 1749. C. R. 1.  
John, s. illegitimate, John and Olive How, Nov. 18, 1795.

**WORTHEN**, —, d. David, carpenter, and Sarah, Dec. 27, 1846.

**WRIGHT**, see Whright.

**WYMAN**, see Wiman.

**YOUNG**, James Lawrence, s. Lewis, operative [and Martha. dup.], Nov. 14, 1844.

Martha Ellen, d. Lewis and Martha, Mar. 27, 1842.

Mary Adelaide, d. Lewis, manufacturer, and Martha, June 23, 1846.

—, s. Isreal W., shoemaker, and Elisabeth, Feb. 7, 1846.

## NEGROES

Dinah, ch. belonging to Sam[ue]l Stevens, bp. Nov. 8, 1747.  
C. R. 1.

Hephsebeth, servant of John Parker, bp. June 5, 1777. C. R. 1.

London, servant of Caleb Hall, bp. June 9, 1754. C. R. 1.

Nichols, Merriam, "molatto child, under ye care of S. Stevens,"  
bp. Sept. 4, 1748. C. R. 1.

Phillis, a ch. of Sam[ue]l Parker, bp. June 29, 1746. C. R. 1.

Prince, ch. belonging to Richard Messer, bp. Oct. 15, 1749.  
C. R. 1.

Rose, ch. belonging to Sam[ue]l Parker, bp. Nov. 8, 1747. C. R. 1.

Salem, servant of Caleb Hall, bp. May 18, 1755. C. R. 1.

## SURNAMES MISSING

Sucay, bound girl of James and Meribah Sargent, bp. Aug. 24, 1791. C. R. 1.



## METHUEN MARRIAGES

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOT** (see also Abbott), Ezekiel, and Hannah Messer, Apr. 5, 1824.\*

Hannah, of Andover, and Parker Bodwell, at Andover, Feb. 27, 1776.

Jane, and Elisha Richardson [jr. int.], July 29, 1832.\*

Jose[p]h, of Andover, and Anna Cross, Jan. 21, 1806.\*

Rhoda, of Bradford, and James Wiman, Oct. 11, 1797.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Benjamin Herrick, jr., at Andover, Mar. 23, 1775.\*

Sarah, of Dracut, and Samuel Moses, int. Mar. 16, 1786.

William, and Phebe H. Merrill, int. Feb. 19, 1847.

**ABBOTT** (see also Abbot), Ezekiel T., and Fanny Pettengill of Haverhill, int. Nov. 8, 1829.

Joel [F. int.], of Andover, and Mary Morse, —, 1833. [int. Mar. 10.]\*

Josiah, of Andover, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Bodwell, May 15, 1784.\*

Nathan, and Jane Paul of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 11, 1759.

Samuel B., and Rachel U. Whitting, both of Dracut, Feb. 5, 1828.\*

Sarah M., a. 22 y., d. Moses, and John Pecker, 2d, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Geo[rge] and Susan, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

**ADAMES** (see also Adams), David, and Abiah Ordway, May 1, 1766.\*

**ADAMS** (see also Adames), Barzilla, and Susan Currier of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 27, 1831.

Charles A., and Rebekah C. Tibbetts, July 10, 1842.\*

Patience, of Salem, N. H., and Walton Osgood, Mar. 2, 1837.\*

Sarah A., and Isaac L. Robinson, int. Apr. 20, 1845.

Susanah, of Newbury, and Jonathan Merrill, 2d, int. Mar. 10, 1800.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ADDRICK**, Milton, and Hannah G. True, both of Lowell, Jan. 30, 1840.

**AGEEN**, Nancy, and Daniel Varnum, int. Dec. 21, 1849.

**AISTEN** (see also Austin), Susannah, and Daniel Silver, Dec. 4, 1750.

**ALDEN**, Cynthia L., and Miles F. Griffen, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

**ALDRITT**, Ame [Ann. int.], and George Janvrin of Boston, May 4, 1845.\*

**ALEXANDER**, Hannah S., and Noah D. Cox, Nov. 30, 1843.\*

**ALGER**, Abigail L., a. 23 y., b. Cornish, N. H., d. David, and Erasmus D. Kimball, of Lawrence, a. 23 y., spinner, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. Josiah, Nov. 11, 1849.

David [Algier. int.], and Sarah [W. int.] Morse, June 1, 1809.\*  
Elvira N., a. 29 y., d. David and Sarah, and Charles W. Kimball, of Lawrence, a. 25 y., mechanic, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, Feb. 13, 1848.

**ALLEN**, James, and Eliza Ann Fox, Apr. 17, 1823.\*  
Joseph F., of Andover, and Catharine Carleton, int. Dec. 7, 1839.

**ALLICE** (see also Ellis), Arno [Ellis. int.], and Susanna Parker, Sept. 1, 1814.\*

**ALLIS** (see also Ellis), Charlott, of Bradford, and John H. Strickland, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

**AMES**, Nancy B., a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, and Moses H. Johnson, a. 23 y., teacher, s. Moses and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1848.\*

Samuel, of Wentworth, N. H., and Charlotte White, int. Apr. 14, 1800.

Willard, and Nancy T. D. Toby of Greenwood, int. Oct. 9, 1840.

**ANDERSON**, John, and Eliza J. Haseltine, Feb. 8, 1842.\*  
William, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Sam[ue]l and Mary, and Sarah Ann Annis, a. 25 y., Mar. 8, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ANDOUS**, Abigail [Andros. int.], of Boxford, and Nathaniel Tyler, jr., Feb. 22, 1770.\*

**ANGIER**, Samuel, and Caroline Pettengill of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1832.

**ANNIS**, George W., and Augusta Ann Harriman of Groton, N. H., int. Mar. 10, 1839.

Sarah, and William Bodwell, Dec. 24, 1772.\*

Sarah Ann, a. 25 y., and William Anderson, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Samuel and Mary, Mar. 8, 1846.\*

**ARCHER**, John N., and Elisabeth C. Lovjoy, Apr. 17, 1839.\*

Rebeca, and Benjamin Webber, jr., Apr. 28, 1799.\*

Rebecca [E. int.], and Amos Barker, June 30, 1827.\*

**ARMSTRONG**, Hannah, and Enoch Webster, June 19, 1836.\*

**ASTEN** (see also Austin), David, and Lydia Asten, Nov. 3, 1760.\*

Elezebeth, and Samuel Huse, jr., Sept. 1, 1763.\*

Hannah, and Asa Morss, at Atki[n]son, Dec. 4, 1781.

Hezekiah, and Judath Harris, Feb. 20, 1743-4.

Hezekiah, and Jerusha Marble, at Salem [N. H.], Oct. 4, 1757.

Isaac, jr., and Elizabeth Huse, Jan. 15, 1782.\*

John, jr., and Elezebeth Pettengill, July 13, 1769.\*

Lydia, and David Asten, Nov. 3, 1760.\*

Mehitabal [Austin. int.], and Peter Rodgers of Newbury, Mar. 21, 1771.\*

Nathan, and Phebe Barker, Sept. 27, 1769.\*

Peter, and Anne Griffen, Jan. 19, 1764.\*

Peter, and Debroah Gage of Pelham, int. Mar. 10, 1770.

Phebe, and John Tippets, 3d, Jan. 30, 1772.\*

Ruben, and Mary How of Middleton, int. Aug. 13, 1762.

Sarah, and John Linsey, Jan. 5, 1743-4.

Solomon, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Richardson, June 1, 1784.\*

Thomas, and Abigail Cross, Dec. 3, 1785. [int. Dec. 10.]\*

William, and Hannah Clark, June 15, 1779.\*

**ASTIN** (see also Austin), Allice, and Elijah Jennings, Aug. 25, 1808.\*

Elias, and Lidea Mors, Mar. 18, 1790.\*

Ruth, and John Swan, jr., Jan. 21, 1793.\*

Thomas, jr., and Sarah Lovejoy of Andover, at Andover, Jan. 22, 1738-9.

\*Intention also recorded.

ASTIN, Timothy, and Molly Sawyer, Aug. 20, 1789.\*  
Zebadiah, and Sarah Gutterson, at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1729.\*

ATKINSON, John B., and Julia Ann Moore of Lowell, int. Dec. 3,  
1835.

ATWILL, Rufus, and Ann J. Sanborn, Sept. 30, 1838.

ATWOOD, Daniel, 2d, farmer, of Pelham, and Caroline M. Carle-  
ton, a. 25 y., d. Edward and Sarah, Jan. 22, 1846.\*  
Joseph, of Alexander [N. H.], and Ruth Cross, Feb. 16, 1779.\*  
Lydia, and Asa Palmer, Mar. 1, 1825.\*

AUSTEN (see also Austin), Deborah, and Reuben Hamblet of  
Chelmsford, Nov. 8, 1759.

Elisabeth, and Petter Carlton, Sept. 17, 1805.\*  
Hannah, and Thomas Pope of Haverhill, Oct. 14, 1742.  
Hannah, and Asa Morse, at Haverhill [bet. 1789 and 1790.].  
Henry, of Dracut, and Elisabeth Cross, Sept. 8, 1803.  
Isaac, and Mehitabel Harris [bef. 1750.].  
John, and Hannah Nowens, Sept. 5, 1754.  
Luce, Mrs., of Andover, and Asie Swan, Feb. 6, 1734-5.  
Nathan, and Hannah Farnum [bef. 1748.].  
Phebe, and John Tippets, jr., July 30 [abt. 1753.].  
Sarah, and James Bodwell, Nov. 28, 1739.  
Thomas, and Rachel Whittier, Nov. 5, 1741.  
Thomas, of Andover, and Cula Sawyer, Mar. 19, 1752.  
Thomas, and Ruth Gutterson, Nov. 28, 1753.

AUSTIN (see also Aisten, Asten, Astin, Austen), Abel [Astin.  
int.], and Salley Morse, Mar. 7, 1811.\*

Abijah, and Mrs. Clarisa Miller, int. Nov. 1, 1848.  
Abijah C., and Alvira Clough of Dracut, July 25, 1833.\*  
Amos B., and Abigail T. [L. int.] Ayer, Dec. 1, 1831.\*  
Asa, of Dracut, and Mary R. Smith, int. Jan. 23, 1831.  
David M., and Mary C. Hadly, both of Andover, Dec. 15, 1831.  
Frye, and Abigail Barker, Sept. 15, 1825.\*  
Hiram, and Harriet B. Spofford, int. Nov. 6, 1836.  
Isaac, jr., and Lydia Town, Mar. 19, 1822.\*  
Lydia [Astin. C. R. 1.], and Nathaniel Sargent, jr., Jan. 25, 1821.\*  
Mary Ann, of Dracut, a. 36 y., d. W[illia]m, of Dracut, and  
Jason Ingalls, widr., a. 39 y., shoemaker, s. Josiah and  
Olive, Nov. 9, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

AUSTIN, Priscilla, and Jonathan Jennings, Sept. 25, 1810.\*  
 Samuel, and Issabella Jane Pecker, int. June 15, 1834.  
 Samuel, and Mrs. Olive Bradford, int. Aug. 9, 1839.  
 W[illia]m, 3d, of Dracut, and Mary H. Smith of Lowell, Aug. 14,  
 1836.

EVERY, Abiel, of Richmond, Me., and Nancy Marston, Nov. 16,  
 1826.\*

AYER (see also Ayer), Abigail T. [L. int.], and Amos B. Austin,  
 Dec. 1, 1831.\*

Daniel, and Jemima Marston, Aug. —, 1832.\*

Elisabeth, of Salem, N. H., and James Frye, Mar. 12, 1838.\*

Jane, and Rufus R. [P. int.] Hovey, Apr. 16, 1833.\*

John, jr., of Haverhill, and Susanna Emerson, Dec. 1, 1814.\*

John H., of Dunbarton, N. H. and Phebe Jennings, Mar. 16,  
 1813.\*

Joseph, of Haverhill, and Sarah How, Nov. 26, 1778.\*

Laura Ann, a. 28 y., d. Phineas and Betsey C., and William H.  
 Fowler, of Bradford, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. W[illia]m and  
 Sally P., at Chelsea, June 27, 1847.\*

Nancy, and Joel Robinson, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

Phebe, Mrs., and Thomas Cox [jr. int.] of Medford, Oct. 18,  
 1821.\*

Richard, and Susanna Sargeant, Aug. 27, 1777.

Salley, of Haverhill, and Moses Morse, int. Mar. —, 1804.

Salley, of Haverhill, and Dr. Ralph Harris, int. Nov. 23, 1801.

William, of Salem, N. H., and Mary Messer, Dec. 30, 1778.\*

AYR (see also Ayer), William, of Salem, N. H., and Mary Gut-  
 terson, int. Aug. 9, 1807.

BACHALDER (see also Batchelder), Isaac, of Canterbury [N. H.  
 int.], and Mary Gillmore, Jan. 31, 1770.\*

BACHELDER (see also Batchelder), Betsey B., and Oliver King,  
 Dec. 29, 1834.\*

William S., and Sarah V. Bunker of Newmarket, N. H., int.  
 Oct. 17, 1841.

BACHLLOR (see also Batchelder), William, of Haverhill, and  
 Hannah Eaton, Oct. 30, 1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BADGER**, Jonathan, of Warner, N. H., and Sariah Bodwell, d. Henry, jr., July 2, 1826.\*

**BAILEY** (see also Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley), Abigail, of Salem, N. H., and John Mitchael, int. May 4, 1834.

Allice W., of Londonderry, N. H., and Albert S. Fales, int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Arvilla, of Swanzey, N. H., and Joshua Palmer, int. Oct. 13, 1844.

Betsy J., and John I. [T. int.] Parry, of Pembroke, May 24, 1843.\*

Heaton, and Lavina T. Row of Deerfield, N. H., int. Oct. 18, 1846.

John, of Haverhill, and Abigail Cross, Nov. 29, 1810.\*

Jonathan [K. int.], of Newport, N. H., and Sarah R. Kimball, May 6, 1832.\*

Louis Ann, of Haverhill, and James M. Currier, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

Luther S., a. 25 y., brickmaker, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, and Sally Gage, a. 35 y., d. Michael and Hannah, May 9, 1848.\*

Lydia P., and Jonathan Cate, int. June 3, 1838.

Mehitable, of Dracut, and John C. Richardson, int. Nov. 8, 1812.

Sarah, a. 18 y., b. at Salem, N. H., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and William W. Nichols, a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Nath[anie]l and Experiance, Aug. 19, 1849.\*

Sarah C., and John Lowell of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 29, 1829.

Stephen, of Salem, N. H., and Hannah M. Cluff, int. June 29, 1845.

Susan, of Salem, N. H., and Dean Emerson, int. Nov. 22, 1840.

Susanna, and Nathaniel Kimball of Boxford, July 29, 1761. [July 19. dup.]\*

Susannah, of Haverhill, and Cadford Mellon, int. [1803 or 1804].

Ward, of Bridgewater, and Mary Sargent, Feb. —, 1765.\*

**BAILY** (see also Bailey), Ruth, and Samuel Eaton, June 15, 1814.\*

Tho[ma]s, of Haverhill, and Polly Webber, June 11, 1793. [int. July 8.]\*

**BAKERS**, Symons, and Susanna Sargeant, Oct. 9, 1759.

**BALCH**, Elizabeth, of Salem, N. H., and Dr. A[braham. int.] D. Dearborn, at Boston, Jan. 18, 1834.\*

John C., of Topsfield, and Sabrina Sargent, Apr. 30, 1829.\*

Mary [W. int.], and Horatio B. Hackett, Sept. 22, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**BALCOM**, Susan, of Haverhill, and Phineas Goodhue, int. Sept. 11, 1825.

**BALDWIN**, Hannah, and Samuel Luscomb, int. Mar. 17, 1839.  
Lydia E., a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Hannah, and Washington Merrill, widr., a. 39 y., hatter, s. John and Sally, Apr. 4, 1849.\*

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Hipzibah, of Andover, and Joshua Baley of Dracut, May 11, 1823.  
Joshua, of Dracut, and Hipzibah Baley of Andover, May 11, 1823.  
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Edmond Perley, int. Nov. 2, 1806.

**BALKNAP**, Anna, of Atkinson, N. H., and Jesse Jones, int. Sept. 24, 1798.

**BALL**, Catherine C., and Josiah C. Lane, Sept. 11, 1840.\*

**BALY** (see also Bailey), Moses, of Dracut, and Tany Carleton of Pelham, Dec. 5, 1822.

**BANCROFT**, Robbert, a transient person, and Mary Gutterson, int. Apr. 5, 1807.  
Thomas, and Mrs. Esther Clement, Feb. 26, 1826.\*

**BARBER**, Rufus C., and Nancy Carr of Boston, int. Feb. 9, 1847.

**BARKER**, Abigal, and Joseph Osgood, Nov. 24, 1795.\*  
Abigal, and Frye Austin, Sept. 15, 1825.\*  
Alles, of Salem, N. H., and William Messer, Sept. 25, 1750.  
Amos, and Rebecca [E. int.] Archer, June 30, 1827.\*  
Amose, and Dorcas Huse, Mar. 6, 1794.\*  
Anna, Mrs., of Boxford, and Dea. Francis Swan, at Boxford, Aug. 7, 1777.  
Asa, and Lydia Pierce, Mar. 17, 1768.\*  
Asa B., and Matilda Jennings, Aug. 30, 1836.\*  
Benj[amin], and Lydia Foster, Mar. 6, 1780.\*  
Benjamin [of Sudbury, Canada. int.], and Dorcas Stevens, Dec. 27, 1787.\*  
Benjamin, and Eunice Farnum [Varnum. int.], Mar. 27, 1794.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARKER, Charles, and Nancy A. Stevens of Warner, N. H., int. Sept. 8, 1844.
- Charles O., and Dorothy F. [S. int.] Flanders, Sept. 3, 1837.\*
- Daniel, and Polly Palmer of Dracut, Jan. 16, 1806.\*
- Daniel C., shoemaker, and Eliza J. Richardson, of Londonderry, N. H., Sept. 29, 1845.\*
- David, and Sarah Barker, Nov. 27, 1755.
- Dorcas, and Lovel Faulkner of Andover, int. Feb. 16, 1812.
- Ebenezer, and Abigail Morss, Dec. 21, 1730.
- Ebenezer, and Hannah Bodwell, Mar. 22, 1759.
- Ebenezer [of Unity. int.], and Ruth Hibert [Hibberd. int.], Feb. 19, 1789.\*
- Ebenezer, and Rhoda Jennings, May 1, 1834.\*
- Elcy, and Joseph Oneal, July 14, 1791.\*
- Elezebeth, and Mitchel Collies [Corllies. int.], Dec. 14, 1771.\*
- Elisa A., and Henry Jewell, int. Apr. 16, 1837.
- Elisabeth, and James Palmer, Oct. 6, 1772.\*
- Elizabeth, Mrs., and Ephraim Stevens, at Andover, Jan. 4, 1757.
- Ellen M[aria. int.], and William Ropes of Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1839.\*
- George, and Nancy Whittier, Oct. 18, 1816.\*
- George, and Margaret E. Wardwell [Wendwell. int.] of Andover, Mar. 4, 1841.\*
- Hannah, and Daniel Stevens of Andover, Sept. 25, 1750.
- Hannah, and Eliphalet Bodwell, July 24, 1758.
- Hannah, and Daniel Morss, Dec. 11, 1783.\*
- Hannah, and Oliver Bowers [Bowen, of Hollis. int.], Mar. 12, 1788.\*
- Hannah, and Benjamin Ditson of Pelham, N. H., Mar. 22, 1818.\*
- Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph V. Parker, Feb. 5, 1821.\*
- Harriot, and Samuel Lovjoy of Andover, Nov. 28, 1826.\*
- Hephshibah, and Caleb Foster [of Haverhill. int.], Sept. 12, 1790.\*
- Isaac, and Abigail Emerson, Aug. 26, 1773.\*
- James, and Mariah Bixby [of Andover. int.], Sept. 11, 1727.\*
- James K., and Phebe [H. int.] Jones of Epping, N. H., Apr. 11, 1843.\*
- Jeremy B., and Deborah H. Johnson, Apr. 6, 1842.\*
- John, and Sarah Roberts of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1742.
- John, and Hannah Dow of Sandown, int. Sept. 26, 1772.
- Jonathan, and Abigail Mitchell of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1750.

\*Intention also recorded.

BARKER, Joshua, and Martha Wright of Andover, at Andover,  
Nov. 8, 1750.

Judith, and Jacob Merrick, Mar. 30, 1770.\*

Levina, and Jacob Tyler of Boxford, at Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1794.

Lydia, and Josiah Griffin, Jan. 19, 1819.\*

Margaret, and Simon Wardwell, jr. of Andover, June 11, 1812.\*

Mary, and Timothy Swan, Jan. 5, 1737.

Mary, and Thomas Dow, June 9, 1767.\*

Meh[eteball], and Thomas Eatton, Dec. 24, 1730.

Mehitaball, and Richard Barker of Andover, Mar. 18, 1741-2.

Mehitable, of Andover and John Whittier, at Andover, Feb. 27,  
1770.\*

Michael, and Rhoda Floyd of Windham, N. H., int. Oct. 16,  
1814.

Molley, and Solomon Jennings, May 11, 1779.\*

Moriah, and Joseph Morss, Nov. 6, 1753.

Moses, and Lydia Guterson, Dec. 14, 1758.

Nancy, and Benja[min] Kimball, Mar. 21, 1811.\*

Nancy Aurelia, and Moses Burbank of Shelby County, Kentucky,  
Nov. 5, 1839.\*

Phebe, and Nathan Asten, Sept. 27, 1769.\*

Phebe, and John Cross of Pelham, N. H., int. Oct. 30, 1808.

Philemon, jr., and Susanna Merrail, Oct. 31, 1753.

Olive, and Zadock Bodwell, Aug. 21, 1800.\*

Rebecah, and Moses Goodhue of Andover, Dec. 22, 1814.\*

Richard, of Andover and Mehitaball Barker, Mar. 18, 1741-2.

Salley, and Simonds Eps Barker, Nov. 28, 1799.\*

Sam[ue]l, and Hannah Foster, Sept. 29, 1784.\*

Sarah, and John Masser, Mar. 29, ——. [int. 1726-7.] \*

Sarah, and David Barker, Nov. 27, 1755.

Sarah, and John Ford, June 18, 1767.\*

Sarah, of Pelham, and John Hibberd, jr., Oct. 6, 1773.\*

Sarah H., and George W. Gage of Boston, int. Nov. 14, 1844.

Silas, and Abigail Clark, Nov. 25, 1802.\*

Silas, and Hannah Bodwell, Aug. 9, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

Simonds Epes, and Borrough Bartlet of Bethel, int. Aug. 2, 1798.

Simonds Eps, and Salley Barker, Nov. 28, 1799.\*

Stephen, and Deborah Poor of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 18,  
1750.

✓ Stephen, jr., and Mrs. Peggy Hide of Tewksbury, int. June 25,  
1781.

Stephen, Esq., and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Swan, Mar. 9, 1784.\*

Stephen, 2d, and Mary Woodbury of Beverly, int. Nov. 15, 1818.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BARKER, Symonds, and Olive Morss, May 29, 1788.\*  
 Thamer, and Francis Sawyer of Dracut, Aug. 31, 1773.\*  
 Thomas, and Hannah Whittamore of Nottingham West, int.  
 Mar. 19, 1774.  
 Timothy, and Sarah Davis, Dec. 27, 1743.  
 Timothy, jr., of Dracut, and Mary Parker, Feb. 27, 1770.\*  
 William E., and Hannah Center, int. May 4, 1828.  
 Zebediah, jr., and Phebe Merrill, Dec. 15, 1743.  
 Zebediah, and Deborah Merril, Mar. 8, 1749.  
 Zebediah, jr., and Susana Messer, June 7, 1775.\*  
 Zilpha, and Jonas Richardson of Pelham, int. Feb. 11, 1782.
- BARNARD**, Osgood, of Andover, and Martha Luscomb, Apr. 15,  
 1824.\*  
 Stephen, jr., of Andover, and Elizabeth Silver, May 26, 1742.  
 Theodore, and Anna Manser of Dracut, int. Feb. 3, 1800.
- BARNES** (see also Barns), Aminda M., and Moses S. Pingrey,  
 Oct. 30, 1842.\*  
 Eunice M., of Andover, d. McDougall and John Taggart of An-  
 dover, painter, s. Hugh J. and Elizabeth, Oct. 24, 1846.  
 Mary F., a. 20 y., d. Cha[rle]s and Fanny, and William Hall, a.  
 24 y., laborer, Apr. 11, 1847.\*
- BARNETT**, Frye B., and Mary Morrell of West Newbury, int.  
 Apr. 24, 1848.
- BARNEY**, Milton B., of Lowell, and Sarah Davis, int. June 28,  
 1847.
- BARNS** (see also Barnes), Nancy, and Joseph Dane, Aug. 22,  
 1842.\*
- BARRON**, Maria B., and Daniel Currier, June 9, 1842.\*
- BARTLET** (see also Bartlett), Borough, of Bethel, and Simonds  
 Epes Barker, int. Aug. 2, 1798.  
 Daniel, and Hannah Martin, Dec. 15, 1796.\*  
 Ellis [Allis. int.], and Edward Richardson, May 8, 1792.\*
- BARTLETT** (see also Bartlet), Ephraim C., and Catharine Mar-  
 ble of Andover, int. Nov. 29, 1846.  
 Mary Augusta, of Haverhill, and John Tenney, int. Sept. 19, 1830.  
 Nancy, of Charlestown, N. H., and Enoch Stevens, int. Dec. 3,  
 1826.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BARTON**, Elizabeth, of Sutton, and Moses Huse, at Sutton, Apr. 20, 1769.\*

Titus T[heodore. int.], Rev., of Tewkesbury, and [Mrs. int.] Ruth Wood, July 31, 1794.\*

**BATCHELDER** (see also Bachalder, Bachelder, Bachllor), Almira B., and William Russ, May 14, 1826.\*

Deborah L., and Elijah W. Jenness, July 14, 1835.\*

Elisabeth C., of Haverhill, and Thomas M. Pomroy, int. Oct. 4, 1834.

Thomas [of Loudon. int.], and Ruth Clerk [Clark. int.], Aug. 23, 1787.\*

**BAXTER**, Jonathan, and Mary Lovejoy, Jan. 9, 1765.\*

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Humphrey, of Haverhill, and Hannah Russ, at Haverhill [bet. 1753 and 1758.].

Moors, and Lydia Eatton, May 5, 1772.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Reuben Sawyer, Nov. 15, 1752.

Sarah, of Salem, N. H., and Venum Hall, int. July 23, 1774.

**BEAL**, George T., of Boston, a. 28 y., s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, and Sarah E. M. Carleton, a. 24 y., d. J. W. and Lucy Ann, Oct. 26, 1848.\*

**BEAN**, Joseph W., and Lucy S. D. Harris, int. Mar. 10, 1844.

Mary O., a. 23 y., d. John and Mary, and Oren Hall of Derry, N. H., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Elisha and Betsey, July 19, 1849.\*

Sarah E., of Lowell, and Asa Butrick, int. June 14, 1835.

Wellington, a. 18 y., shoemaker, and Ann Davis, a. 20 y., May 11, 1845.\*

**BEARD**, Spencer F., and Lucy A. Leonard of Paxton, int. May 2, 1831.

**BEARS** (see also Beers), Lydia K., of Woburn, and Loran W. Perham, int. Sept. 23, 1846.

**BEERS** (see also Bears), John, and Lucretia Ellis of Newton, int. Sept. 2, 1827.

**BELKNAP**, see Balknap.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BELL**, Peter, of Goffstown, N. H., and Mary Robertson Bodwell  
[Robinson. int.], Dec. 25, 1822.\*  
Robert G., and Mrs. Sophronia B. Doe of Lowell, int. Sept. 27,  
1835.

**BERRITT**, Sarah, of Claremont, N. H., and Benjamin Morrill,  
int. Sept. 1, 1833.

**BERRY**, Elisabeth H., and Nelson P. Cross, int. Sept. 4, 1836.  
Frances, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Samuel Eaton, int. Apr. 8,  
1832.

Hannah, Mrs., of Newburyport, and Samuel Cross, int. Sept. 28,  
1823.

Joshua D., of Rochester, N. H., and Delia M. Carleton, int. Jan.  
23, 1842.

Martha, and Marvill M. Follett, int. May 7, 1837.

Mary Jane, and James Gardner, May 27, 1841.\*

Susan G., and James Merrill of Andover, int. Apr. 1, 1838.

Thomas, jr., of Pittsfield, N. H., and Mrs. Dolly Haven, Jan. 16,  
1833.\*

**BIGSBY** (see also Bixby), Dudley, of Windham, N. H., and  
Elizabeth Pingrey, Oct. 17, 1780.\*

**BILLARD**, John D., and Emeline E. Spencer, both of Saybrook,  
Ct., Sept. 8, 1841.

**BILLINGTON**, John, of Andover, a. 24 y., spinner, s. John and  
Sarah, and Sarah Ann Holt, a. 16 y., d. James and Mary  
Ann, Mar. 28, 1847.

**BIXBY** (see also Bigsbey), Charles P., and Mrs. Betsey F. John-  
son of Lawrence, int. July 31, 1847.

Elisabeth, of Middleton, and Amos R. Sawyer, int. Nov. 10, 1789.

John P., and Rebecah Carleton, Dec. 23, 1811.\*

Mariah [of Andover. int.], and James Barker, Sept. 11, 1727.\*

Moses, Lt., and Hannah Parker of Dracut, Nov. 11, 1817.\*

Nancy, and Nathaniel Merrill, Mar. 12, 1801.\*

Poley, and Nathaniel Morrill of Danville, Vt. [both of Methuen.  
int.], Feb. 26, 1798.\*

**BLAISDELL** (see also Blaisdle), Charles, and Mariah Webber,  
June 5, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BLAISDELL**, Judith P., and George Harris, Nov. 27, 1834.\*  
 Mariah C., a. 25 y., b. at Campton, N. H., d. Eliphalet and Aalice,  
 and Charles L. Merrill, a. 25 y., merchant, s. Jona[than] and  
 Margaret C., Dec. 23, 1849.\*

**BLAISDLE** (see also Blaisdell), Sophia G., and John I. [J. int.]  
 Webster, Feb. 12, 1833.\*

**BLAKE**, Enos, and Mary Mellon, Oct. 24, 1822.\*  
 Ezekiel, and Mercy Perkins of Jaffrey, N. H., int. Aug. 4, 1833.  
 Martha F., and Lewis Young, May 31, 1840.\*  
 Moses, and Nancy Strong of Newburyport, int. Aug. 24, 1806.

**BLANCHARD**, Mehitabel, of Milford, N. H., and Farnum Morse,  
 int. June 9, 1800.  
 Samuel, of Charlestown, and Persis How, 2d, Dec. 16, 1821.\*

**BLODGET** (see also Blodgett), Jacob, of Nottingham [West,  
 N. H. int.], and Abigail [Alice. int.] Hebbard, Feb. 15, 1803.\*

**BLODGETT** (see also Blodgett), Wilder D., of Lowell, and Eliza  
 I. Ellnwood of Dracut, Sept. 13, 1842.

**BLOOD**, Benjamin, and Abigail Frost of Lowell, Apr. 20, 1843.\*  
 Benjamin A., and Olive Jane Emmons of Lowell, int. Mar. 11,  
 1847.  
 Charles, and Olive A. Dearborn, June 14, 1843.\*

**BODWELL** (see also Bodwill), Aaron G., and Lucy How, Feb.  
 19, 1843.\*

Abigail, and Nathaniel Ladd of Haverhill, at Haverhill [June 16,  
 1748. dup.].

Abigail, and Samuel Hildrech, May 21, 1776.

Abigail L., and Henry D. Preston, May 17, 1835.\*

Alice, and Samuel Haseltine of Boxford, int. Apr. 6, 1804.

Alice, and Josiah Gage, Esq. of Pelham, N. H., int. Nov. 5,  
 1815.

Almira, and George A. Waldo, Dec. 30, 1823.\*

Alpheus, and Hannah Bodwell, int. May 1, 1786.

Alpheus, 2d, and Abby S. Cluff of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 6,  
 1840.

Christopher H., and Eliza Cate, Jan. 24, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BODWELL, Daniel, Capt., and Ruth Ingalls of Andover, at Andover,  
Apr. 14, 1761.\*
- Daniel, 3d, and Alice Messer, Jan. 2, 1772.\*
- Daniel, of Andover, and Rhoda H. Merrill, Sept. 12, 1841.\*
- Daniell, jr., and Abigail Ladd of Haverhill [bef. 1747.].
- David M., and Mary S. Williams of Shirley, int. Sept. 7, 1833.
- Dorcas, and Dr. John L. Bodwell, June 17, 1795.\*
- Ednar, and Jonas Bond [of Dublin. int.], Dec. 10, 1789.\*
- Elezebeth, and John Sargent, jr., Sept. 12, 1771.\*
- Eliphalet, and Hannah Barker, July 24, 1758.
- Elisabeth, and Joshua Davis, July 2, 1799.\*
- Elisabeth H., and Asa Simons, int. Oct. 15, 1837.
- Elisebath, and Joseph Harris, Sept. 10, 1796. [int. July 18,  
1797.]\*
- Eliza [Elizabeth. int.], and Jonathan Jones of Chelmsford, Aug.  
28, 1823.\*
- Elizabeth A., of Salem, N. H., a. 22 y., d. John and Phebe, and  
Joel T. Shaw of Lawrence, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Seth T. and  
Clarinda, Aug. 14, 1848.
- Elizebath, and Richard Whittier, Sept. 24, 1741.
- Enoch, and Abigail Hibberd, May 27, 1802.\*
- Fanny, and Trueworthy White, Oct. 7, 1802.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel Pottells, Nov. 21, 1734.
- Hannah, and Ebenezer Barker, Mar. 22, 1759.
- Hannah, and Alpheus Bodwell, int. May 1, 1786.
- Hannah, and Col. Timothy Poor of Andover, Dec. 30, 1823.\*
- Hannah, and Lt. Benjamin Currier, June 23, 1825.\*
- Hannah, and Silas Barker, Aug. 9, 1831. C. R. 1.\*
- Hannah Augusta, and Samuel Foss, Mar. 31, 1840.\*
- Harriet D., and Jeremiah R. Frye, Dec. 26, 1843.\*
- Harriet D., wid., a. 40 y., d. (?) Joshua, and Enoch Merrill, widr.,  
of Andover, N. H., a. 54 y., yeoman, s. Jona[than] and Re-  
becca, Jan. 23, 1848.\*
- Hazen, of Andover, and Huldah How, int. May 3, 1829.
- Heman, and Betsey Hall, Sept. 7, 1813.\*
- Henery, jr., and ——— ———, int. Mar. 25, 1726-7.
- Henry, 2d, and Anne Pottelle, bef. 1729. P. R. 14.
- Henry, and Mary Robinson of Andover, at Andover, Sept. 20,  
1759.
- Henry [jr. int.], and Sally Lowel, Dec. 12, 1793.\*
- Henry A., and Myra J. Day of Boxford, int. Oct. 11, 1846.
- Isaac, and Betsey Messer, Mar. 26, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- BODWELL, Isaac, 2d, and Sally Fuller of Danvers, int. Jan. 10, 1813.  
 Isaac R., and Persis Sanborn of Sanborntown, N. H., June 19, 1825.\*  
 James, and Elisabeth Roberts of Newbury, at Newbury, June 13, 1734.  
 James, and Sarah Austen, Nov. 28, 1739.  
 Jesse, and Pamela Mitchel, Oct. 30, 1803.\*  
 John, and Elizebath Messer, Dec. 22, 1748.  
 John, jr., and Merribah White, Oct. 2, 1775.  
 John [Capt. int.], and Elisabeth Powers [of Merrimac. int.], Apr. 26, 1788.\*  
 John, and Lucinda Yong of Pelham, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1818.  
 John L., Dr., and Dorcas Bodwell, June 17, 1795.\*  
 John W., a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Lucy, and Harriet F. Lovejoy, a. 23 y., d. Stephen and Pamelia, Dec. 28, 1848.\*  
 Joseph, and Moley [Polly. int.] How, Dec. 17, 1795.\*  
 Joseph A., and Abigal Osgood, Aug. 21, 1827.\*  
 Joseph A., and Mary Osgood, Oct. [28. int.], 1832.\*  
 Joseph R., a. 30 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, and Eunice Fox, a. 26 y., d. Josiah and Hannah, Dec. 3, 1848.\*  
 Joshua, and Priscilla Parker, int. June 20, 1761.  
 Lucinda, Mrs., and Bodwell Richardson, both of Andover, Dec. 30, 1841.  
 Lydia, and Solomon Woolcoat of Brookfield, May 28, 1778.\*  
 Lydia, and Robert Chase of Newbury, Dec. 7, 1780.\*  
 Martha J., and Jesse C. Silver, Dec. 17, 1844.\*  
 Mary, and Timothy Merrick, Dec. 5, 1728.\*  
 Mary, and Pierce Gage of Pelham, Nov. 29, 1764.\*  
 Mary, and Patrick Fleming, June 17, 1819.\*  
 Mary Ann, and Ebenezer Smith of Cambridge, int. Oct. 13, 1839.  
 Mary B. [Mary R. Davis. int.], and William M. Bodwell, Apr. 20, 1826.\*  
 Mary Robertson [Robinson. int.], and Peter Bell of Goffstown, N. H., Dec. 25, 1822.\*  
 Molley, and Silas Brown, Nov. 20, 1777.  
 Nathan, and Lucy White of Pelham, N. H., int. Nov. 10, 1822.  
 Olive, and Benjamin Sargent, Dec. 28, 1786.\*  
 Olive, and Isaac Rogers, Feb. 28, 1819.\*  
 Parker, and Hannah Abbot of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 27, 1776.  
 Parker L., and Nancy Hemphill of Windham, N. H. int. Apr. 8, 1810.  
 Parker Ladd, and Betsey [Elisabeth. int.] Merrill, June 24, 1798.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- BODWELL, Percis, and Henry D[erbor. int.] Preston of Rumney, N. H., May 5, 1808.\*
- Persis, and John Pingree, Nov. 27, 1788.\*
- Phebe, and Samuel Stevens, at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1729-30.\*
- Phebe, and William Morss, May 13, 1756.
- Phebe M., and Amos Emerson, Dec. 2, 1823.\*
- Pirses, and Ebenezer Gage, int. Mar. 18, 1832.
- Rhoda, and Assa Roberson [of Pimbrork. int.], Nov. 1, 1787.\*
- Ruth, and Isaac Redington of Lunenburg, Dec. 27, 1759.
- Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Josiah Abbott of Andover, May 15, 1784.\*
- Ruth, 2d, and Erastus Goodale, Oct. 2, 1837.\*
- Salona T., and Joseph H. Drew, int. Aug. 24, 1839.
- Samuel, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Ordway, Apr. 24, 1815.\*
- Samuell, and Elizebath Mansur, Sept. 28, 1758.
- Sarah, and Nathaniel Hibberd, Dec. 13, 1768.
- Sarah, and Ruben Boles, jr., Feb. 12, 1800.\*
- Sariah, d. Henry, jr., and Jonathan Badger of Warner, N. H., July 2, 1826.\*
- Stephen, and Sarah Lancaster, Mar. 18, 1741-2.
- Stephen, and Ruth Guterson, Feb. 7, 1744-5.
- Stephen, and Sophia C. How, May 9, 1837.\*
- Susanah, and Nathaniel Morse, Dec. 14, 1800.\*
- Susanna, and William Hildreth [of Dracut. int.], Jan. 25, 1787.\*
- Tiffin, and Caleb Richardson, May 13, 1736.
- William, and Sarah Annis, Dec. 24, 1772.\*
- William, and Rachel French of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1786.\*
- William, jr., and Ruth Whittier, Mar. 26, 1797.\*
- William M., and Mary B. Bodwell [Mary R. Davis. int.], Apr. 20, 1826.\*
- Zadock, and Olive Barker, Aug. 21, 1800.\*

**BODWILL** (see also Bodwell), Parker L., and Hannah [Anna. int.] Hemphill, Nov. 16, 1812.\*

Phebe M., and William W. Smith of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 14, 1848.

**BOINTON** (see also Boynton), Polly, and James Sargent, jr., June 5, 1794.\*

**BOLES** (see also Booles, Bools), Abigal, and Richard Gardner of Dracut, June 28, 1831.\*

Dan, and Hannah C. Hamlett, int. Jan. 13, 1828.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BOLES**, Emily Ann, and William B. Kittredge of Pelham, N. H.,  
int. June 11, 1843.

Greanleaf, and Hannah Farnum, Apr. 2, 1816.\*

Jesse, and Mary Morse, Oct. 1, 1816.\*

Lydia, and Samuel Richardson, 3d, Dec. 24, 1812.\*

Olivia, and Edward McCoy, Nov. 30, 1841.\*

Phebe, and John Marsh Farnum, int. Jan. 28, 1810.

Ruben, jr., and Sarah Bodwell, Feb. 12, 1800.\*

**BOND**, Jonas [of Dublin. int.], and Ednar Bodwell, Dec. 10,  
1789.\*

**BOOLES** (see also Boles), Levy, and Mary Smith of Dracut, int.  
Apr. 19, 1807.

**BOOLS** (see also Boles), Lucy, and Asa Palmer, int. June 25,  
1806.

**BORDEN**, Nancy, of Groton, and Daniel B. Lewis of Lowell,  
May 31, 1835.

**BOWEN**, Jeremiah, of Landaff, N. H., and Mrs. Susanah Web-  
ster, int. Feb. 25, 1810.

Moses W., and Mary W. Messer, July 7, 1836.\*

Moses W., and Abiah W. Marston, int. May 19, 1839.

Oliver, see Bowers, Oliver.

**BOWERS**, Elisabeth [of Merrimac. int.], and [Capt. int.] John  
Bodwell, Apr. 26, 1788.\*

Oliver [Bowen, of Hollis. int.], and Hannah Barker, Mar. 12,  
1788.\*

**BOWLEY**, Sarah, and Samuel Chase of Newbury, July 6, 1769.\*

**BOYNTON** (see also Bointon), David, and Parsis Willson, July  
11, 1797.\*

Hannah, and Robert Richardson, Aug. 19, 1795.\*

**BRACKETT**, Shadrack R., and Elizabeth [S. int.] Cripps, July  
25, 1833.\*

Thomas J., and Eliza A[nn. int.] Jones, Dec. 31, 1834.\*

**BRADFORD**, Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Briant Emerson of  
Chelmsford, Jan. 7, 1830.

Jesse W., of Salem, N. H., and Abigail B. Morse, int. Jan. 3, 1836.

Olive, Mrs., and Samuel Austin, int. Aug. 9, 1839.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BRADLEY**, Hannah, of Andover, and John Gutterson, at Andover, July 28, 1735.

Hannah, and Nathan Webster of Haverhill, int. Oct. 22, 1815.

Ithamar, of Haverhill, and Mehitable Stevens, Oct. 1, 1778.\*

Jeremiah, of Haverhill, and Anne [Nancy. int.] How, Nov. 6, 1783.\*

John, of Andover, and Fanny Swan, Dec. 31, 1811.\*

Leverett, and Catherine C. Frye, July 8, 1839.\*

Mary [Polly. int.], and Nathaniel Loud of Andover, Feb. 20, 1812.\*

Nancy, and Asaph K. Horton of Dorchester, int. Nov. 23, 1817.

Sarah A., a. 30 y., of Andover, and Benj[ami]n A. Dane [Dame. int.], a. 29 y., hatter, b. at Andover, s. Benj[ami]n A. and Lydia, of Andover, June 19, 1845.\*

**BRADSTREET**, Phebe, of Pelham, N. H., and Artemus Herrick, int. Nov. 4, 1821.

Ruby [of Pelham, N. H. int.], and Thomas Thaxter, Sept. 25, 1827. P. R. 17.

**BRANSCOMB**, Lucy A., of Newmarket, N. H., and Jona[than] S. Curtis, int. Dec. 1, 1846.

**BRECK**, Jane, and John Davis, Nov. 24, 1825.\*

Josephine, and John Davis, Feb. 24, 1831.\*

**BREED**, Thomas K., jr., of Lowell, and Persis Haseltine [int. Jan. 5, 1835].\*

**BRICKETT**, Daniel H., of Haverhill, and Louisa Perley, int. Nov. 17, 1844.

**BROOKS**, Susanna, and Peter Waters of Newbury [of Newbrey Port. int.], Mar. 21, 1771.\*

**BROWN**, Albert I., and Sarah D. Knight of Lowell, int. Aug. 9, 1839.

Easther, and Elisha Webber, Mar. 2, 1780.\*

Elizabeth H., a. 25 y., b. at Derry, N. H., d. John, and Amos C. Rollins, widr., of Lawrence, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. at Pomfret, Vt., s. William, Dec. 2, 1849.\*

Esther D., and Samuel Keeser, int. Sept. 22, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

- BROWN, John, and Alice Jennings, Apr. 16, 1815.\*  
 John, and Hannah F. Morrill of Lowell, int. July 3, 1836.  
 Joseph, and Abiah How, Apr. 11, 1822.\*  
 Joseph F., of Haverhill, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, and Emeline Pecker, a. 37 y., d. John and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1848.\*  
 Lemuel P., and Mary S. Moor of Sudbury, int. Feb. 21, 1830.  
 Nathaniel, of Salem, and Lydia Perley, int. Mar. 12, 1809.  
 Polly, of Bradford, and Isaac Pettengill, Mar. 3, 1808.  
 Samuel H., and Fanny C. Fales, int. May 5, 1839.  
 Silas, and Molley Bodwell, Nov. 20, 1777.  
 Silas, Dr., of Kittery, and Nabby W[ebster. int.] Huse, Dec. 16, 1805.\*  
 Thomas, and Nancy Mallon [Meloan. int.], Mar. 29, 1798.\*  
 William, of Andover, and Dorcas Jennings, Apr. 20, 1829.\*
- BRUCE**, Lydia G., of Boston, and Calvin Putnam, int. July 6, 1834.
- BUCK**, Amos, of Haverhill, and Lydia Chamberlin, Oct. 14, 1778.  
 Sophia A., and Calvin L. Cummings, May 18, 1843.\*
- BULLARD**, Alvira, of Rindge, N. H., and Jewett Jones, jr., int. Sept. 1, 1839.  
 Stephen F., a. 25 y., teamster, s. Joseph and Lucy, and Eliza Jane Cram, a. 21 y., d. Frances and Sarah, Apr. 12, 1849.\*
- BUNKER**, Sarah V., of Newmarket, N. H., and William S. Bachelor, int. Oct. 17, 1841.
- BURBANK**, Deborah, of Andover, and Joshua Swan, Oct. 28, 1784.\*  
 Deborah, wid., and Ichabod Purkens, int. Aug. 4, 1785.  
 Hannah, of Nottingham West, and John Pettengill, jr., int. July 12, 1784.  
 Moses, of Shelby County, Kentucky, and Nancy Aurelia Barker, Nov. 5, 1839.\*
- BURDETT** (see also Burditt), Mary C., of South Reading, and James Butler, int. May 28, 1825.
- BURDITT** (see also Burdett), Sarah J., of South Reading, and John W. Hawks, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

**BURGESS**, S[elene. int.] G., of Chelsea, Vt., and Lydia A. Pecker, Apr. 1, 1841.\*

**BURLEIGH** (see also Burley), Sarah C., and Samuel M. Griffin, May 12, 1844.\*

**BURLEY** (see also Burleigh), Elizabeth J., and John A. Wigger of Lowell, int. Oct. 22, 1849.

**BURNS**, Catharine, Mrs., of Lawrence, and James Murphey, int. May 25, 1849.

George, of Andover, and Hannah Thistle, Mar. 4, 1819.\*

**BURPEE**, Roxa, of Boscawen, N. H., and James H. Peabody, int. Sept. 18, 1836.

**BURREL**, John, of Saugus, and Azubah Rogers, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

**BURT** (see also Burt), Malinda, a. 24 y., d. John T., and George Pecker, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. George W. and Susan, Feb. 11, 1849.\*

Mariah S., a. 21 y., and Alfred B. Little of Atkinson, N. H., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Amos and Sally, June 7, 1849.\*

Martha I., and Branch G. Gutterson, storekeeper, Sept. 4, 1845.\*

**BURTT** (see also Burt), Margaret E., and James L. Stinson of Malden, int. Nov. 1, 1840.

Mary C., and Hazen R. Mason, Oct. 9, 1842.\*

William, of Wilmington, and Rebeca Messer, Feb. 26, 1818.\*

**BUSWELL** (see also Buzzell), Charlotte, of Bradford, and Jonathan Swan, May 22, 1822.\*

Hiram, and Elizabeth H. Walker, Sept. 7, 1834.\*

Joseph, and Mary M. Taylor, May 18, 1837.\*

Joshua, and Mrs. [Miss. int.] Dorothy Marston, Apr. 12, 1829.\*

Joshua, jr., and Harriet Poor, —, 1833. [int. Jan. 13.]\*

Moses, and Mary Pharin [Ferrien. int.], Nov. 14, 1771.\*

**BUTLER**, Almira, and Nathaniel Currier, both of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 19, 1835.

James, and Mary C. Burdett of South Reading, int. May 28, 1825.

Sarah Hill [Mrs. C. R. 1.], and Perley Parker of Dracut, Aug. 28, 1825.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**BUTRICK**, Asa, and Sarah E. Bean of Lowell, int. June 14, 1835. Samuel C. [P. int.], and Sophronia Eaton, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1835.\*

**BUXTON**, Harriet W., of Londonderry, N. H., and Benja[min] S. Smith, May 2, 1843.\*

**BUZZELL** (see also Buswell), Samuel D., of Andover, a. 25 y., carpenter, b. at Effingham, N. H., s. Benj[ami]n and Betsey, and Mary Jane Knox, a. 23 y., d. Boardman and Ada, June 9, 1845.

**CALDWELL**, Elizabeth, of Derry, N. H., and Daniel Currier, July 19, 1832.\*  
Thomas M., and Mercy F. Clark, Apr. 4, 1839.\*

**CALTON** (see also Carleton), Elijah, and Rebecca Webster, July 31, 1770.

**CALTRON** (see also Carleton), Elizebath, and Samuel Pingrey, [bef. 1748.].

**CAMPBEL** (see also Campbell), Phebe, of Bradford, and James Frye, at Bradford, Dec. 6, 1788.\*

**CAMPBELL** (see also Campbel, Campbill), Robert, of Windham, and Betty MaClary, Nov. 22, 1781.\*

**CAMPBILL** (see also Campbell), Elisabeth, of Salem, N. H., and Silas Clark, int. Sept. 11, 1786.

**CANADY**, James, and Margaret Gleason of Lawrence, int. Mar. 6, 1849.

**CANDLER**, Lydia, and Joseph Parker, both of Andover, Dec. 7, 1769.

**CAREN**, John, and Eliza Judge, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

**CAREY** (see also Cary), Gilman, and Betsey M. Drake, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CARLETON** (see also Calton, Caltron, Carlton, Corlton), Anna,  
and Moses Pingree, at Rowley, Mar. 9, 1748.  
Betsy, and James Stevens of Andover, June 23, 1796.\*  
Caroline M., a. 25 y., d. Edward and Sarah, and Daniel Atwood  
182d, farmer, of Pelham, Jan. 22, 1846.\*  
Catharine, and Joseph F. Allen of Andover, int. Dec. 7, 1839.  
Charlotte, and Darias Hibbard, Oct. 22, 1829.\*  
Daniel, and Sarah K. Holt of Haverhill, int. Aug. 23, 1835.  
Delia M., and Joshua D. Berry of Rochester, N. H., int. Jan. 23,  
1842.  
Dorcas, and Jonathan Kimball of Bradford, Oct. 23, 1833.  
Ebenezer, and Mrs. Hannah Sargent of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 10,  
1826.  
Elisabeth, of Bradford, and Rev. Charles O. Kimball, int. Feb. 9,  
1817.  
Eliza K., and Jonathan Cluff, Jan. 17, 1843.\*  
Fidelia, and Daniel Merrill, 2d, Jan. 31, 1832.\*  
Guy, and Abigail Day of Boxford, int. Oct. 7, 1832.  
James C., and Mary D. Chickering of Andover, int. Jan. 17, 1836.  
John, and Lucy Hill, Dec. 3, 1818.\*  
John, and Mary Hasseltine [Heseltine. int.], Feb. 21, 1833.\*  
Joshua [of Bradford. int.], and Caroline Wheeler, Dec. 6, 1827.\*  
Lucy A., a. 18 y., d. John, and Moses E. Garland, a. 27 y., car-  
penter, s. Joseph and Ruth, Dec. 8, 1846.\*  
Lydia S., and Benjamin Thurston of Lowell, June 22, 1840.\*  
Mary, of Bradford, and Alford Ingals, int. July 24, 1797.  
Mary M., and Samuel P. Prescott of Rowley, Nov. 4, 1843.\*  
Mehitable, and Josiah Prescott, Dec. 26, 1822.\*  
Phebe, of Haverhill, and David Gleason, at Haverhill, Oct. 28,  
1792.\*  
Phebe, Mrs., and Dea. Daniel Frye, Oct. 25, 1835.\*  
Rebecah, and John P. Bixby, Dec. 23, 1811.\*  
Sarah, of Haverhill, and Joseph How, Esq., int. Nov. 6, 1842.  
Sarah E. M., a. 24 y., d. J. W. and Lucy Ann, and George T.  
Beal of Boston, a. 28 y., s. Sam[ue]l and Ruth, Oct. 26,  
1848.\*  
Tany, of Pelham, and Moses Baly of Dracut, Dec. 5, 1822.  
William, and Rebeckah Merrill, Oct. 12, 1820.\*  
**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Anna, and Nath[anie]l Whittier,  
Apr. 26, 1785.\*  
Cyrus, and Deborah Day of Bradford, int. Feb. 15, 1790.  
Eben[eze]r, jr., and Dorcas How, May 29, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- CARLTON, Ebene[zer] [3d. int.], and Rachel McLaughlin, Oct. 28, 1817.\*
- Elezebeth, and Capt. William Sanders of Salem, N. H., Jan. 28, 1767.\*
- Elisabeth, and John H[ancock. int.] Merrill of Haverhill, Nov. 4, 1801.\*
- Hannah, and Joseph How, Nov. 1, 1759.
- James, and Elezebeth Currier of New Salem, int. May 15, 1762.
- Joseph W., and Lucy Ann Mills of Durham, N. H., int. Aug. 17, 1817.
- Kimbal, and Mary Mitchel of Haverhill, int. Mar. 19, 1768.
- Lydia, and Moses Emerson of Lancaster, May 15, 1809.\*
- Mehitable, and John Ewens of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 19, 1795.
- Petter, and Elisabeth Austen, Sept. 17, 1805.\*
- Rebeca, and Charles Goss of Chester, N. H., Feb. 27, 1809.\*
- Sally, and Dr. Moses Emerson of Haverhill, Aug. [17. int.], 1801.\*
- Samuel, and Lydia Currier of Windham, N. H., int. Dec. 16, 1793.
- CARMODY**, Mary, and Helawell Scofield of Boxford, int. Aug. 15, 1849.
- CARNEY**, Emeline, of Medford, and Moses Eastman, int. Oct. 17, 1841.
- CARPENTER**, Elisha, and Jane Robertson [Robinson. int.], June 10, 1833.\*
- CARR**, Nancy, of Boston, and Rufus C. Barber, int. Feb. 9, 1847.
- CARTER**, Clarinda B., of Pembroke, N. H., and Jeremiah H. Farnsworth, int. Nov. 1, 1835.
- E. G. [Mary E. G. int.], and Benjamin Kimball, 3d, Nov. 20, 1836.\*
- Ezekiel, and Fanny Kimball, May 20, 1830.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel Dinsmore, int. Sept. 24, 1826.
- Ruth, of Salem, N. H., and George W. Rowel, int. May 3, 1818.
- CARTNER**, Mary [Moley. int.], and Daniel Tyler, Sept. 6, 1781.\*
- CARY** (see also Carey), Eveline, and Smith E. Gutterson, Dec. 2, 1841.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**CASEEDY**, Jane, a. 23 y., b. Ireland, d. Peter, and Thomas Maloney, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, s. Michael, Oct. 12, 1845.\*

**CATE**, Eliza, and Christopher H. Bodwell, Jan. 24, 1843.\*

Jonathan, and Lydia P. Bailey, int. June 3, 1838.

Lucinda, and Henry Townsend, Feb. 9, 1836.\*

Mary, and Reed C. March of Londonderry, N. H., int. Sept. 8, 1844.

**CENTER**, Hannah, and William E. Barker, int. May 4, 1828.

**CHACE** (see also Chase), Henry M., and Elizabeth B. Lull, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

Saloma, of Haverhill, and Noyes G. Pearson, int. Nov. 7, 1830.

**CHADWICK**, George W., and Mary A. D. Smith, int. July 23, 1837.

Hezekiah, and Lucy M. Sleeper of Sandown, N. H., int. Nov. 27, 1842.

John, and Martha S. Child of Boston, int. June 15, 1834.

Margerett E., and Moses T. Sargent of Salem, N. H., Sept. 8, 1827.\*

Mehitable, of Boxford, and Dr. Samuel Haseltine, Sept. 12, 1771. [int. Dec. 29.]\*

Rebeckah M., and Jeremiah Putman of Reading, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

**CHAMBERLAIN** (see also Chamberlin), Aaron, of Dracut, and Mary Huse [bef. 1748.].

Esther, and John Palmer, July 4, 1776.

Mary [Chamberlin. int.], and Samuell Griffen, Nov. 5, 1761.\*

Thomas M., and Hannah S. Davis, int. June 1, 1828.

William R., and Sophia R. Smith of Merrimac, N. H., int. Nov. 28, 1841.

**CHAMBERLIN** (see also Chamberlain), Lydia, and Amos Buck of Haverhill, Oct. 14, 1778.

**CHAPLIN**, Elisabeth, and Benjamin Dodge of Topsfield, int. June 28, 1840.

Mary, of Rowley, and John Low, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

**CHAPMAN**, Andrew J., of Haverhill, and Ann D. Chapman, June 19, 1845.

Ann D., and Andrew J. Chapman of Haverhill, June 19, 1845.

John P., of Pepperell, and Mehitable Hamblet, int. Mar. 9, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHARLES**, Ambrose, and Bismuth Dickey of Amherst, N. H.,  
int. Dec. 9, 1838.

**CHARSE** (see also Chase), Mary A. [Chase. int.], a. 25 y.,  
operative, d. Moses, of Deering, N. H., and Charles Kent-  
field [Kempfield. int.], a. 25 y., laborer, s. Boham, of Bath,  
Me., Oct. 5, 1844.\*

**CHASE** (see also Chace, Charse), Albe [B. int.], mechanic, and  
Nancy [W. int.] Cram, May 5, 1844.\*

Adeline, and Daniel [S. int.] Jones, Feb. 11, 1836.\*

Jacob, of Haverhill, and Hannah Whittier, Nov. 24, 1818.\*

John E., and Mrs. Ruthy Ann Ward of Lowell, int. Mar. 14, 1841.

Mary, of Haverhill, and Joshua Emerson, at Haverhill, Nov. 17,  
1757.

Robert, of Newbury, and Lydia Bodwell, Dec. 7, 1780.\*

Rodney, and Mrs. Hannah B. Moore, int. June 21, 1846.

Samuel, of Newbury, and Sarah Bowley, July 6, 1769.\*

Samuel D., and Hannah Page of Lunenburg, int. Apr. 18, 1840.

Sarah, of Seabrook, N. H., and Benjamin F. Griffen, Nov. 25,  
1841.\*

Stephen, and Sophronia Foster of Pembroke, N. H., int. Aug. 5,  
1837.

**CHICKERING** (see also Chickring), Mary D., of Andover, and  
James C. Carleton, int. Jan. 17, 1836.

Samuel, and Esther Kittredge of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 13,  
1785.\*

**CHICKRING** (see also Chickering), Molley, of Andover, and Peter  
Masten, May 28, 1778.\*

**CHILD** (see also Childs), Jane A. [Childs. int.], and Jacob M.  
Kimball, Oct. 29, 1841.\*

Mártha S., of Boston, and John Chadwick, int. June 15, 1834.

**CHILDS** (see also Child), Margaret, of Needham, and James  
Darant, int. Mar. 9, 1828.

**CHURCH**, Julia Ann, of Boston, and Lowell Coolidge of Natick,  
May 5, 1847.

**CHURCHELL** (see also Churchill), Anna, of Salem, N. H., and  
Stephen Saunders, int. Mar. 26, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CHURCHILL** (see also Churchell), Ellis, and Polly [Mary. int.] Hartshorn, Jan. 21, 1790.\*

**CIM**, John, see Symes, John.

**CISSON**, Sarah [F. int.], and Aseph Langley, Oct. 25, 1836.\*

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Aaron, and Susanna Richardson of Dracut, int. Sept. 29, 1817.

Aaron S., and Lydia Mansur of Dracut, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Abby S., a. 29 y., d. Ezekiel and George W. Kennison, widr., a. 30 y., laborer, s. Nath[anie]l and Asenath, Oct. 12, 1848.\*

Abigail, and Stephen Persons of Pelham, Oct. 11, 1781.

Abigail, and Silas Barker, Nov. 25, 1802.\*

Betsey J., and John N. Titus of Vershire, Vt., Oct. 24, 1843.\*

Caroline, a. 19 y., d. David and Hannah, and Benj[ami]n Franklin Woodbury of Andover [of Methuen. int.], a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Eben[eze]r and Hannah Young, Nov. 28, 1849.\*

David, and Hannah Clark of Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 11, 1810.

Edward, jr., and Ruth Kelley, July 29, 173-. [bef. 1737.]

Elbridge M., and Ruth T. Pettengill of Hudson, N. H., int. Nov. 13, 1831.

Elizabath, and John Harris, jr., Apr. 7, 1748.

Ezekiel, and Abigail Sawyer, int. Jan. 12, 1817.

Ezekiel L., and Ellen L. Kelley of Lowell, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

George, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Rachel, and Eliza Richardson, d. — and Rhoda, Oct. 3, 1849.\*

Hannah, and William Asten, June 15, 1779.\*

Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and David Clark, int. Feb. 11, 1810.

Hannah, and Nathan Corning of Londonderry, Nov. 26, 1829.\*

Jesse, of Tewksbury, and Lydia Tyler, Dec. 8, 1808.\*

Jesse, Lt., of Tewksbury, and Hannah Pettengill, July 10, 1817.\*

John, and Ruthe Merrill of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 30, 1786.

John P., and Caroline Susan Demyer, int. May 28, 1848.

Jonathan, of Tewksbury, and Persis H. Whittier, Jan. 5, 1843.\*

Joseph, and Ruth Clark, Mar. 10, 1742-3.

Joseph, and Judith Sanders of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Sept. 1, 1748.

Joseph, and Esther Palmer, Aug. 29, 1797.\*

Judeth, and Abijah Richardson of Pelham, N. H., Feb. 16, 1776.\*

Lydia, and David Sawyer, July 20, 1812.\*

Margaret, of Londonderry, N. H., and Jonathan Merrill, jr., int. May 26, 1822.

\*Intention also recorded.

- CLARK, Mary, and Richard Patee of Haverhill, Feb. 17, 1743-4.  
 Mary, of Amesbury, and Moses Morss, June 6, 1745.  
 Mary, and Jonathan Griffen, jr., Aug. 10, 1763.  
 Mary, and James Silver, jr., July 27, 1779.\*  
 Mary, and Edward Morden [Marden. int.], Mar. 22, 1835.\*  
 Mercy F., and Thomas M. Caldwell, Apr. 4, 1839.\*  
 Oliver, of Tewksbury, and Nancy Huse, Oct. —, 1807.\*  
 Phebe, and Elisha Parker [Perkens. int.], Sept. 22, 1774.\*  
 Ralph, and Abigail Richardson, Apr. 29, 1824. [Apr. 28, 1823.  
 P. R. 7.]\*  
 Ralph, widr., a. 48 y., yeoman, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, and Har-  
 riet Dane, a. 32 y., d. W[illia]m and Louis, Feb. 1, 1849.\*  
 Ruth, and Joseph Clark, Mar. 10, 1742-3.  
 Ruth, and John Tippets, sr., Jan. 2, 1770.\*  
 Ruth [A. int.], a. 21 y., d. Ralph, and John Griffin, a. 28 y., far-  
 mer, s. Amos, Nov. 28, 1844.\*  
 Samuel, of Salem, N. H., and Alice Willson, Sept. 10, 1812.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Rhoda Harvey of Dracut, int. Dec. 1, 1816.  
 Samuel, and Rhoda Robinson, Mar. 2, 1843.\*  
 Samuel, jr., a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l, and Susan Richard,  
 son, a. 20 y., d. Phineas, Sept. 25, 1845.\*  
 Sarah, and Stephen Johnson of Haverhill, Dec. 4, 1755.  
 Sarah, and James Richardson of Pelham [N. H.], Dec. 31, 1767.\*  
 Sarah, and John Eatton, int. July 4, 1772.  
 Silas, and Elisabeth Campbill of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 11,  
 1786.  
 Susan C., and Charles Shirley, both of Lowell, Oct. 31, 1841.  
 Timothy, and Sarah Sawyer, Dec. 30, 1783.\*  
 Wealthy A., a. 26 y., d. Ezekiel, and Joshua Richardson, a. 26 y.  
 yeoman, s. Moses and Esther, Mar. 26, 1849.\*  
 Wellington, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Ralph and Abigail, and Sophia  
 B. Farrington, a. 22 y., d. Jacob and Hannah, Mar. 16, 1848.\*  
 William, and Sarah M. Yeaton of Lowell, Apr. 4, 1844.\*

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), Abigail, of Tewkesbury, and Thaddeus  
 Osgood, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

- Alfred, and Lydia T. Pettengill, Nov. 3, 1836.\*  
 Ezekiel Z. [L. int.], and Lucinda H. Hoyt, of East Fairlee, Vt.,  
 June 10, 1841.\*  
 Nancy, and Rufus B. Clarke, May 28, 1840.\*  
 Rhoda, and Charles Heseltine, int. Sept. 10, 1837.  
 Rufus B., and Nancy Clarke, May 28, 1840.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Hannah Harris, Mar. 22, 1749.

\*Intention also recorded.

CLARKE, Samuel, jr., and Abigail Sawyer of Dracut, Mar. 9, 1780.\*  
Zebadiah C., and Elizabeth Howe, Feb. 12, 1833.\*

CLAY, Charles, and Mary L. Hayward of Lowell, int. Jan. 1, 1843.

CLEASON (see also Gleason), Charles, and Almira Senter of  
Windham, N. H., int. Dec. 19, 1830.

CLEMENT (see also Clements), Asa, jr., of Dracut, and Hannah  
H. Peabody, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

Charlotte, of Dracut, and Samuell Harriss, int. June 15, 1785.

David, of Bow, N. H., and Susanna Emerson, int. Mar. 14, 1770.

Esther, Mrs., and Thomas Bancroft, Feb. 26, 1826.\*

Henery, of Weare, N. H., and Hannah Emerson, Oct. 15, 1772.\*

Samuel, of Reading, and Esther Jennings, Feb. 2, 1813.\*

Sarah W., of Kingstown, N. H., and Gilbert Emerson, July 3,  
1832.\*

CLEMENTS (see also Clement), Eunice, of Dracut, and Dea.  
John Harris, July 17, 1783.\*

CLENDENNIN, John, of Salem, N. H., and Elisabeth Jones, int.  
May 16, 1791.

CLERK (see also Clark), Josiah, and Mary Robinson of Salem,  
N. H., int. Feb. 28, 1790.

Ruth [Clark. int.], and Thomas Batchelder [of Loudon. int.],  
Aug. 23, 1787.\*

CLEVS, Rachel [Clerk. int.], and Thomas Robinson of Salem,  
N. H., Dec. 31, 1792.\*

CLIFFORD, Mahala S., and John Collins, July 4, 1831.\*

Ranson, of Lowell, and Rhoda W. Gutterson, Sept. 21, 1833.\*

CLOUGH (see also Cluff), Abigail R. [Cluff. int.], and Albert G.  
Emery, Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Alvira, of Dracut, and Abijah C. Austin, July 25, 1833.\*

James, of Salem, N. H., and Ruth Webster, Nov. 2, 1769.\*

Jonathan, and Molly Sargent, July 2, 1801.\*

Josiah, of Salem, N. H., and Martha Currier, Oct. 31, 1769.\*

Malinda, of Dracut, and Eli Richardson, of Dracut, a. 23 y., shoe-  
maker, b. at Dracut, s. Stephen and Anna, of Dracut, Dec.  
4, 1845.

Sarah, of Salem, N. H., and Nathaniel Smith Messer, int. Feb.  
14, 1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CLUFF** (see also Clough), Abby S., of Salem, N. H., and Alpheus Bodwell, 2d, int. Sept. 6, 1840.

Daniel, and Nancy D. Whittier, Dec. 21, 1843.\*

Hannah M., and Stephen Bailey of Salem, N. H., int. June 29, 1845.

John, widr., of Salem, N. H., shoemaker, and Mary Pettengill, Apr. 17, 1845.\*

Jonathan, and Eliza K. Carleton, Jan. 17, 1843.\*

Josiah, of Salem, N. H., and Mahittable A. Palmer, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

**COAL** (see also Cole), Samuel, and Abigail Tippets, Nov. 16, 1769.\*

**COALBERT**, Mary, and Patrick McMamara, int. Aug. 26, 1848.

**COBB**, Isaac B., of Lynn, and Lydia F. Swan, May 23, 1826.\*

**COBURN**, Josiah, widr., a. 49 y., farmer, s. Josiah and Mary, and Melinda Richardson, a. 32 y., d. James, Mar. 18, 1846.

Lois, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Jacob Emerson, int. May 28, 1825.

Sarah, Mrs., of Dracut, and Stephen Currier, int. Mar. 11, 1821.

Wyman W. C., and Abigail M. W. Fairbanks, Aug. 10, 1826.\*

**COCKRAN**, Margaret H., and Jesse Hall, int. Aug. 12, 1832.

Thomas, and Betsey P. Walker, Oct. 13, 1833.

**COFRIN**, Moley, of Andover, and Heman Richardson, int. Aug. 9, 1802.

**COLBERN** (see also Colburn), Sarah, and Reuben Emerson, Apr. 7, 1746.

**COLBERT**, see Coalbert.

**COLBURN** (see also Colbern), Phinehas, and Abigail Harris, Oct. 22, 1801.\*

Uriah, and Mehitable Foster of Pelham, N. H., int. Dec. 19, 1803.

**COLBY**, Abner, and Mary Gillmere, int. Jan. 7, 1769.

\*Intention also recorded.

**COLE** (see also Coal), Abram, and Salley Rideout of Wilton, int. Apr. 18, 1788.

Frances M., of Portland, Me., a. 24 y., d. John and Sarah, and John B. Davidson, a. 22 y., engineer, s. John J. and Martha, Aug. 19, 1847. [1848. dup.]\*

Kimball, of Boxford, and Abigail Runnols, May 10, 1804.\*

Maria, of Salem, N. H., and Timothy Emerson, int. Nov. 28, 1772.

Samuel, and Mary Peabody of Boxford, at Boxford, May 20, 1748.

Thomas, and Sarah McClary, Nov. 8, 1827.\*

**COLLENS** (see also Collins), Elisabeth, and Aaron Cross, May 22, 1792.\*

**COLLIER**, Clarissa E., of Boston, and Ben Osgood, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

**COLLIES** (see also Corliss), Mitchel [Corllies. int.], and Elezebeth Barker, Dec. 14, 1771.\*

**COLLIN** (see also Collins), Judith, and Asa Perley, int. May 11, 1817.

**COLLINS** (see also Collens, Collin), Emerline, of Springfield, N. H., and John N. Hall, int. Nov. 8, 1846.

John, of Dunstable, and Elizabeth Crow, Jan. 16, 1749.

John, and Mahala S. Clifford, July 4, 1831.\*

**COLVEN**, Michael, and Kalton Dorsey, both of Lawrence, int. Apr. 17, 1849.

**CONANT**, Eunice, of Manchester, and Washington Haynes, int. Feb. 26, 1832.

George F., and Susan Luscomb, Apr. 13, 1828.\*

James H., and Catharine H. Farnsworth, Mar. 24, 1840.\*

[**COOK**, James, of Andover. T. C.], and Dorothy Hibbard [Nov. 12, 1741. T. C.].

Prissilla, and David Sanders, Apr. 3, 1740.

**COOLIDGE**, Lowell, of Natick, and Julia Ann Church of Boston, May 5, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.



**CORLESS** (see also Corliss), John, jr., of Haverhill, and Sophronia Emerson, Nov. 12, 1818.\*

**CORLIES** (see also Corliss), Hannah, of New Salem [N. H.], and Moses Pingrey, Dec. 3, 1767.\*

**CORLIS** (see also Corliss), Benja[min], of Salem, N. H., and Elisabeth Emerson, Nov. 1, 1808.\*

Mary, and William Cross, jr., Nov. 5, 1741.

Nancy Jane T., of Salem, N. H., and Cyrus Wilson, int. May 19, 1839.

Varnum, and Sarah G. Morse, Feb. 6, 1840.\*

**CORLISS** (see also Collies, Corless, Corlies, Corlis), Adaline D., and Henry Simpson, int. June 14, 1846.

Harriette, of Haverhill, and Alvah Merrill, int. June 30, 1844.

Maranthun [Marantha. int.], of Haverhill, and John Wilson, Nov. 12, 1833.\*

Richard E., and Hannah Jane Gage, both of Salem, N. H., June 1, 1848.

**CORLTON** (see also Carleton), Mary, and Thomas Herick, Apr. 25, 1765.\*

**CORNING**, Mary, of Londonderry, and James Currier, int. Nov. 1, 1818.

Nathan, of Londonderry, and Hannah Clark, Nov. 26, 1829.\*

Nelson, and Mariam F. Kenney of Dorchester, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

William, and Mary B. Green, Nov. 6, 1842.\*

**CORRIER** (see also Currier), Jonathan [Currier, jr. int.], and Lydia Nolton, Jan. 7, 1766.\*

**CORSON**, Josiah G., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, and Elizabeth A. Melloon, a. 18 y., d. Joseph and Lydia, Aug. 25, 1846.\*

**COTEN**, Mary, and John Man, Jan. 12, 1737.

**COTTLE**, Woodbridge, of Windham, N. H., and Abigail Eaton, int. Jan. 24, 1813.

**COUGHLIN**, Honora, and Thomas Quin, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**COWDRY**, W[illia]m S., of Andover, a. 25 y., carpenter, b. at Chester, N. H., s. Sam[ue]l, of Chester, N. H., and Eliza J. Wilson, a. 18 y., b. at Gorham, Me., d. John, Apr. 24, 1845.\*

**COX**, Noah D., and Hannah S. Alexander, Nov. 30, 1843.\*  
Thomas [jr. int.], of Medford, and Mrs. Phebe Ayer, Oct. 18, 1821.\*

✓ **CRAFTS**, Nancy, of Manchester, and John M. Grosvenor, int. Apr. 30, 1820.

**CRAM**, Eliza Jane, a. 21 y., d. Frances and Sarah, and Stephen F. Bullard, a. 25 y., teamster, s. Joseph and Lucy, Apr. 12, 1849.\*

Eliza W., of Meredith, N. H., and Charles Currier, int. Sept. 13, 1840.

Nancy [W. int.], and Albe [B. int.] Chase, mechanic, May 5, 1844.\*

**CRANE**, Ebe[neze]r, Rev., of Salisbury, and Caroline Nevins, Dec. 1, 1834.\*

**CRAWFORD**, Jane, and Robart Davison of Duxbury, Sept. 3, 1754.

**CRESSY**, M. P., of Bradford, N. H., and Benj[ami]n O. Stanly, int. Feb. 13, 1847.

**CRIPPS**, Elizabeth [S. int.], and Shadrack R. Brackett, July 25, 1833.\*

**CROMMETT** (see also Crummett), Thomas J., and Martha R. Frost, int. June 25, 1843.

**CROSBY**, Mariah, a. 23 y., d. Samuel, and Alba A. Farr of Littleton, N. H., a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Titas and Abigail, Jan. 9, 1849.\*

**CROSS**, Aaron, and Elezebeth Gould of Topsfield, Mar. 7, 1782.\*  
Aaron, and Elisabeth Collens, May 22, 1792.\*

Abigail, and William Hardy of Pelham, int. Dec. 22, 1780.

Abby R., a. 19 y., d. Samuel and Ann, and Davis B. Robinson, a. 23 y., hatter, Nov. 26, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- Cross, Abiel, and Patience Wimon of Pelham, int. Mar. 4, 1769.  
 Abiel, and Judeth Cross, Feb. 12, 1770.\*  
 Abigail, and Thomas Asten, Dec. 3, 1785. [int. Dec. 10.]\*  
 Abigail, and John Bailey of Haverhill, Nov. 29, 1810.\*  
 Abijah, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Parker of Dracut, Aug. 19, 1784.\*  
 Abijah, and Hannah Foster of Andover, June 18, 1818.\*  
 Abijah, Rev., of Salisbury, N. H., and Pamela Swan, Jan. 20 [June 22. C. R. 1.; int. May 2, 1824.], 1824.\*  
 Abijah, and Deborah Spofford of Boxford, int. Oct. 20, 1833.  
 Anna, and Jose[p]h Abbot of Andover, Jan. 21, 1806.\*  
 Asa, and Abigail Silver, July 19, 1761.\*  
 Daniel, and Betty Tiler, Nov. 16, 1769.\*  
 Daniell, and Anne Tippit, Sept. 17, 1742.  
 David, and Mary Frye, May 2, 1822.\*  
 David, and Susan T. [F. int.] Whittier, May 13, 1830.\*  
 Dorcas, and Enos Knight, May 9, 1775.  
 Elisabeth, and Henry Austen of Dracut, Sept. 8, 1803.  
 Elizabeth, and Senter Farley of Bedford, N. H., int. July 7, 1849.  
 Elizabeth T., and Benja[min] H. Osgood, Sept. 19, 1841.\*  
 Elizebath, and John Webber, Mar. 15, 1753.  
 Eunice, formerly of Methuen, and Justice Page of Timneth, Vermont, published at Haverhill, m. Jan. 25, 1798.  
 Eunice, of Franklin, N. H., and Nathan Currier, int. Sept. 30, 1832.  
 George O., a. 24 y., cabinet maker, s. David and Mary, and Adeline Kent, a. 22 y., d. Joshua C. and Mehitabel, Nov. 29, 1849.\*  
 Hannah, and John Davies, Apr. 19, 1762.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Farley of Londonderry, N. H., int. July 31, 1847.  
 Isaac, a. 22 y., mechanic, and Maria Low, a. 20 y., Nov. 24, 1844.\*  
 Jerome, a. 20 y., mechanic, and Mary [O. int.] Sargent, a. 21 y., Sept. 29, 1844.\*  
 John, and Hannah Messer, Oct. 26, 1732.  
 John, and Martha Cross, July 29, 1762.  
 John, of Pelham, N. H., and Phebe Barker, int. Oct. 30, 1808.  
 Joseph, and Sarah Tyler, Mar. 5, 1772.\*  
 Judeth, and Abiel Cross, Feb. 12, 1770.\*  
 Lucy, and Andrew Webber, int. Nov. 29, 1784.  
 Lydia, and John Downs Harvey of Dracut, May 25, 1780.\*  
 Martha, and John Cross, July 29, 1762.

\*Intention also recorded.

CROSS, Martha, and Stephen Merrill of Boxford, at Boxford, May 8, 1783.\*

Mary, and John Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 14, 1770.\*

Mary Ann, and Capt. W[alter. int.] B. Whiting of Boston, Dec. 11, 1836.\*

Molley, of Canterbury, and Philip Mechel, int. Oct. 12, 1771.

Moses, and Mary Emerson, Jan. 24, 1744-5.

Nelson P., and Elisabeth H. Berry, int. Sept. 4, 1836.

Phebe, and John Wiman of Pelham, Feb. 24, 1762.\*

Rhoda, and William Day [jr. int.] of Bradford, June 8, 1827.\*

Ruth, and Joseph Atwood of Alexander [N. H. int.], Feb. 16, 1779.

Sally, and Nathaniel Day of Bradford, May 28, 1816.\*

Samuel, and Elezebeth Davies, Nov. 3, 1763.\*

Samuel, and Mehitabal Lad of Haverhill, Sept. 3, 1765. [int. Aug. 3, 1769.]\*

Samuel, and Hannah Eaton of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1774.\*

Samuel, and Abigail Richardson, Sept. 15, 1808.\*

Samuel, and Mrs. Hannah Berry of Newburyport, int. Sept. 28, 1823.

Samuel, jr., and Lydia W. Frye, Aug. 28, 1837.\*

Samuell, and Marthua Hibbard, July 30, 1741.

Sarah, and Edward Webber, Aug. 21, 1753.

Sarah, and Daniel Pettengill, July 15, 1770.\*

Sarra, and Jonathan Hartshorn, int. May 24, 1729.

Susanna, and Samuel Griffen, Oct. 2, 1765.\*

Susannah, and James Pecker, Dec. 22, 1808.\*

Thomas, and Anne Lancaster, May 18, 1737.

William, jr., and Mary Corlis, Nov. 5, 1741.

William, and Mary Haseltine of Hebron, N. H., int. May 7, 1820.

**CROW**, Elizabeth, and John Collins of Dunstable, Jan. 16, 1749.

Isabel, and Robart Linsey, Nov. 17, 1743.

Jane, and Nathaniel Pettengill, jr., int. Dec. 18, 1762.

Mary, and James Gilmore of Pelham, Dec. 26, 1749.

**CROWELL**, Abigail M., and Alfred H. Davis, both of Haverhill, May 29, 1845.

Levina, and Barnard [Bernard. int.] George, June 4, 1827.\*

Louisa, of Haverhill, and Jonathan Merrill, 2d, int. Oct. 22, 1843.

Nancy, of Lowell, and David S. Ingalls, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

\*Intention also recorded.

**CRUMMETT** (see also Crommett), Ebenezer, and Fanny Mes-ser, int. Jan. 3, 1841.

**CUMMINGS**, A. Maria, and Andrew Tillotson, Aug. 13, 1843.  
Calvin L., and Sophia A. Buck, May 18, 1843.\*

**CURRER** (see also Currier), Jonathan, and Ester Gage of Brad-ford, at Bradford [1739.].  
Samuell, and Ester Morss, Sept. 27, 1739.

**CURRIER** (see also Corrier, Curren), Abigail, and Joseph Grif-fen, May 1, 1766.\*

Abigail, and James Richardson, jr. of Gardner, Oct. 13, 1807.

Abigal, and John Jaquish, jr. of New Salem, Feb. 28, 1765.\*

Abigall, and Phenahas Gording of New Salem, int. May 7, 1774.

Alfred, and Abigail Worcester, May 12, 1834.\*

Almira, and Nathaniel Currier, jr. [2d. int.] of Pelham, N. H.,  
Jan. 24, 1826.\*

Almira, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Almira, and John S. Emery, of  
Salem, N. H., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Levi and Sarah, Apr. 8,  
1847.\*

Angeline [S. int.], a. 26 y., d. Asa, and True Page, a. 27 y.,  
stage driver, Nov. 10, 1846.\*

Asa, and Jene [Gene. int.] Gillmore, Oct. 31, 1769.\*

Asa, jr., and Sally Wheeler of Salem, N. H., int. Oct. 25, 1807.

Asa, and Laura L. Lowe of Hampstead, N. H., int. Dec. 14,  
1828.

Benjamin, Lt., and Hannah Bodwell, June 23, 1825.\*

Betsey [Elizabeth. int.], and Eberzu [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.] Wood-bury of Salem, N. H., Mar. 23, 1826.\*

Cata [Catty. int.], and Robertson How [Lt. Roberson. int.],  
Oct. 16, 1808.

Charles, and Mary H. Richardson, Nov. 18, 1830. C. R. 1.\*

Charles, and Eliza W. Cram of Meredith, N. H., int. Sept. 13,  
1840.

Charlotte, and Varnum Tyler, Nov. 3, 1825.\*

Cynthia, and Phineas How of Concord, Feb. 19, 1822.\*

Cynthia, and Calvin Lyon, Oct. 18, 1838.\*

Daniel, and Caty Richardson of Gardner, at Gardner, Aug. 15,  
1799.\*

Daniel, and Elizabeth Caldwell of Derry, N. H., July 19, 1832.\*

Daniel, and Maria B. Barron, June 9, 1842.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- CURRIER, Easter, and Richard Kimbal, jr. of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 21, 1795.
- Elezebeth, of New Salem, and James Carlton, int. May 15, 1762.
- Eliphelet, of Haverhill, and Eliza White, Dec. 30, 1819.\*
- Elisa, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Moses Merrill, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Elisabeth, and Elijah Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 5, 1782.
- Emeline, and Rufus Whittier of Lowell, Sept. 9, 1833.\*
- Esher, and Pearley Merriel of Salem, N. H., int. Aug. 27, 1774.
- Esther, and Benja[min] Griffen, Feb. 11, 1808.\*
- Frances B., and Ben Pettengill, Oct. 19, 1826.\*
- Hannah, and Moses Sawyer, Dec. 26, 1796.\*
- Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Merrill Morss, int. Sept. 6, 1801.
- Hannah, and Joseph Taylor of Salem, N. H., Apr. 10, 1806.\*
- Hannah, and Samuel F. Nichols, Nov. 25, 1824.\*
- Harriot, Mrs., and Matthias Currier, int. Nov. 10, 1833.
- Isaac C., jr., and Dolly C. Gage of Bedford, N. H., int. Apr. 28, 1833.
- Isaac H., and Almira N. Farnsworth of Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 18, 1827.
- James, and Mary Corning of Londonderry, int. Nov. 1, 1818.
- James M., and Louis Ann Bailey of Haverhill, int. Nov. 8, 1846.
- James M., of Lawrence, and Mary E. Libby of Conway, N. H., int. Apr. 20, 1847.
- John, and Susanna How, Oct. 9, 1776.
- Jonathan, and Sarah Searls of Dunstable, int. Nov. 6, 1762.
- Joseph, and Mary Jane Richardson, Nov. 17, 1829.\*
- Lucinda, and Oliver Emerson of Haverhill, int. Apr. 24, 1831.
- Lydia, and Timothy How, Jan. 23, 1783.\*
- Lydia, of Windham, N. H., and Samuel Carlton, int. Dec. 16, 1793.
- Lydia W., and Stephen Dockhum, int. Mar. 23, 1834.
- Martha, and Josiah Clough of Salem, N. H., Oct. 31, 1769.\*
- Martha Jane, a. 24 y., d. John and Harriet, and Henry May, of Roxbury, a. 31 y., stage proprietor, b. at Roxbury, s. Benj-[ami]n and Mary, of Roxbury, Nov. 29, 1846.\*
- Mary C., a. 20 y., d. James and Charles How, a. 28 y., blacksmith, s. Dan[ie]l and Sally, Oct. 1, 1849. [Oct. 8. int.]\*
- Matthias, and Mrs. Harriot Currier, int. Nov. 10, 1833.
- Nathan, and Eunice Cross of Franklin, N. H., int. Sept. 30, 1832.
- Nathaniel, jr. [2d. int.] of Pelham, N. H., and Almira Currier, Jan. 24, 1826.\*
- Nathaniel, and Almira Butler, both of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 19, 1835.

\*Intention also recorded.

CURRIER, Polly, and Thaddeus Richardson of Dracut, Nov. 12, 1801.\*

Polly, and John Richardson of Bradford, —, 1833. [int. May 26.]\*

Richard [jr. int.], and Anna Knight of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 18, 1777.\*

Richard, jr., and Sarah Currier, at Haverhill, Oct. 4, 1791.\*

Richard, and Mary How, Oct. 3, 1809.\*

Richard, and Mrs. Sally Wheeler of Salem, N. H., int. July 19, 1818.

Sally, and Jacob Tyler, Nov. 3, 1823.\*

Samuel, jr., and Marget Gutterson, Jan. 12, 1762.\*

Samuel, and Sally Sawyer of Dracut, Mar. 21, 1793.

Sarah, and Richard Currier, jr., at Haverhill, Oct. 4, 1791.\*

Sarah Jane, a. 25 y., d. James and Mary, and William E. Pingry, of Haverhill, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Stephen and Betsey, Oct. 29, 1847.\*

Stephen, and Mary [Merriell. int.], Oct. 20, 1768.\*

Stephen, and Mrs. Sarah Coburn of Dracut, int. Mar. 11, 1821.

Stephen, jr., and Hannah Pettengill of Haverhill, int. Nov. 10, 1822.

Susan, of Salem, N. H., and Barzilla Adams, int. Mar. 27, 1831.

Thomas, and Polly Muzzey of Hampstead, N. H., int. July 12, 1807.

Zelinda, and Stephen Messer, June 29, 1814.\*

CURTIS, Jona[than] S., and Lucy A. Branscomb of Newmarket, N. H., int. Dec. 1, 1846.

Maria T., of Lowell, a. 18 y., operative in factory, d. James and Sally Ann, and Stephen H. Davis of Lowell, a. 20 y., blacksmith, s. Eben[ezer] G. and Esther, of Monroe, Me., Aug. 15, 1847. [1848. dup.]

Rebecca [B. int.], of Salem, N. H., and Jona[than] Merrill, 2d, Dec. 30, 1819.\*

DALE, Elam, see Dole, Elam.

DALEY, Margaret, and Thomas Fittsgerald of Andover, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

DALTON, see Dolton.

DAME, Mary, and Josiah Peabody, Dec. 6, 1792.

\*Intention also recorded.

**DANE**, Benj[ami]n A. [Dame. int.], a. 29 y., hatter, b. at Andover, s. Benj[ami]n A. and Lydia, of Andover, and Sarah A. Bradley, a. 30 y., of Andover, June 19, 1845.\*

Harriet, a. 32 y., d. W[illi]m and Louis, and Ralph Clark, widr., a. 48 y., yeoman, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Feb. 1, 1849.\*

Joseph, and Nancy Barns, Aug. 22, 1842.\*

Osgood, of Dracut, and Mary Richardson, int. Mar. 29, 1812.

William, of Dracut, and Lowis [Louis. int.] Richardson, Nov. 6, 1810.\*

**DANFORD**, Elizebeth, of Bradford, and Joseph Swan, at Bradford, June —, 1786.

**DARANT**, James, and Margaret Childs of Needham, int. Mar. 9, 1828.

**DAVERSON** (see also Davidson), Polley, and John Ferring of Derry, int. Sept. 18, 1787.

**DAVIDSON** (see also Daverson, Davieson, Davison, Davisson), Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Abraham Day, Aug. 24, 1819.\*

Elisabeth, and Ater Turriel of Bedford, N. H., May 23, 1793.\*

Henry I., and Eunis Merrill of Haverhill, Sept. 29, 1823.\*

Henry T. [I. int.], and Mary Merrill of Haverhill, Dec. 1, 1819.\*

Jesse, and Elizabeth Hoyt, Dec. 30, 1832.\*

John B., a. 22 y., engineer, s. John J. and Martha, and Frances M. Cole, of Portland, Me., a. 24 y., d. John and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1847. [1848. dup.]\*

John I., and Martha Hackett of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 12, 1824.

**DAVIES** (see also Davis), Elezebeth, and Samuel Cross, Nov. 3, 1763.\*

John, and Hannah Cross, Apr. 19, 1762.\*

**DAVIESON** (see also Davidson), John, jr., and Sarah Willey, May 12, 1763.\*

**DAVIS** (see also Davies), Abiah, and Capt. Bailey Davis, July 10, 1821.\*

Abigail, and William Rust, Dec. 27, 1758.

Alfred H., and Abigail M. Crowell, both of Haverhill, May 29, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.



- DAVIS, Ann, a. 20 y., and Wellington Bean, a. 18 y., shoemaker,  
May 11, 1845.\*
- Bailey, and Hannah Swan, Mar. 11, 1800.\*
- Bailey, Capt., and Abiah Davis, July 10, 1821.\*
- Caleb [B. int.], Rev., and Louisa Griffen, Oct. 29, 1837.\*
- Christopher C., and Betsey C. Towns of Londonderry, N. H.,  
int. Nov. 30, 1843.
- Dolly, and Henry Gage, of Pelham, N. H., June 11, 1794.\*
- Dudley, and Nancy Richardson, Aug. 25, 1808.\*
- Eliza, and William Norris of Ashfield, int. July 3, 1842.
- George, and Mary Linsey, Aug. 15, 1738.
- Hannah, of Haverhill, and Josiah Rowell, at Haverhill, May 1,  
1740.
- Hannah, of Nottingham West, and John Morse, int. Jan. 28,  
1810.
- Hannah S., and Thomas M. Chamberlain, int. June 1, 1828.
- Isaac, and Rebeckah White, int. Apr. 9, 1837.
- James, and Rachel Marble of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 3,  
1751.
- James, and Meribah Morse, Mar. 8, 1781.\*
- James, jr., and Rebecca Morse, May 3, 1804.\*
- John, and Jane Breck, Nov. 24, 1825.\*
- John, and Josephine Breck, Feb. 24, 1831.\*
- Jonathan Gardner, and Susannah Morss, Jan. 30, 1800.\*
- Joshua, and Elisabeth Bodwell, July 2, 1799.\*
- Josiah, and Harriet I. [J. int.] Gale, Oct. 4, 1835.\*
- Katherine, of Haverhill, and William Hoyt, at Haverhill, Jan. 1,  
1729-30.
- Mary, and John Finning, Jan. 31, 1788.
- Mary G. S., of Lowell and Silas S. [P. int.] Wheeler, Mar. 20,  
1838.\*
- Mary R., see Bodwell, Mary B.
- Mitchael, of Dracut, and Anne Hall, Mar. 4, 1784.\*
- Moses, and Mary E. Patee, Oct. 24, 1830. C. R. 1.\*
- Moses, widr., of Lawrence, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and  
Hannah, and Hester A. Parker, of Lawrence, a. 23 y., d.  
Nath[aniel] and Persis, May 12, 1849.
- Pain M., and Lucy I. [T. int.] Luscomb, July 20, 1828.\*
- Rebeckah [Mrs. int.], and Benjamin Griffen, May 2, 1830.\*
- Samuel, jr., of Pelham [N. H. int.], and Anna Morss, Oct. 14,  
1802.\*
- Sarah, and Timothy Barker, Dec. 27, 1743.
- Sarah, and Milton B. Barney of Lowell, int. June 28, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

DAVIS, Stephen H., of Lowell, a. 20 y., blacksmith, s. Eben[ezer] G. and Esther, of Monroe, Me., and Maria T. Curtis of Lowell, a. 18 y., operative in factory, d. James and Sally Ann, Aug. 15, 1847. [1848. dup.]

DAVISON (see also Davidson), James, and Elizabeth Moodey, July 16, 1776.

Robart, of Duxbury, and Jane Crawford, Sept. 3, 1754.

DAVISSON (see also Davidson), Elizabeth, and Lt. John Wilson, Feb. 17, 1795.

DAWSON, Jennet M., of Derry, and John Stickney, int. Mar. 13, 1831.

DAY, Abigail, of Boxford, and Guy Carleton, int. Oct. 7, 1832.

Abraham, and [Mrs. int.] Abigail Davidson, Aug. 24, 1819.\*

Deborah, of Bradford, and Cyrus Carlton, int. Feb. 15, 1790.

Gage, of Bradford, and Caroline Hale, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

John S., and Sarah G. Towns, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

Joseph, and Mrs. Hannah Webster, both of Bradford, Apr. 1, 1821.

Myra J., of Boxford, and Henry A. Bodwell, int. Oct. 11, 1846.

Nathaniel, of Bradford, and Sally Cross, May 28, 1816.\*

Samuel, of Bradtord, and Martha Stevens, Aug. 30, 1774.\*

William [jr. int.], of Bradford, and Rhoda Cross, June 8, 1827.\*

DEARBORN (see also Dearborne), A[braham. int.] D., Dr., and

Elizabeth Balch of Salem, N. H., at Boston, Jan. 18, 1834.\*

Abraham D., of Lowell, and Harriet N. Willard, Mar. 7, 1841.\*

Josiah, and Catharine A. Russ, June 6, 1832.\*

Josiah, and Mehitable Harris, Feb. 25, 1841.\*

Louisa, of Auburn, N. H., and William B. Gage, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Olive A., and Charles Blood, June 14, 1843.\*

Samuel F., and Charlotte Traipe of Lowell, int. Dec. 16, 1838.

DEARBORNE (see also Dearborn), Calvin, and Maryann Tenney, Mar. 4, 1827.\*

DEMYER, Caroline Susan, and John P. Clark, int. May 28, 1848.

Elizabeth C., a. 17 y., d. John and Lucy, and Dexter W. Johnson, a. 20 y., laborer, s. James and Levina, Nov. 21, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DENNETT**, Louisa M., of Salisbury, a. 25 y., d. W[illia]m and Betsey, and Samuel P. Eaton, of South Hampton, N. H., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Levi and Mary, June 16, 1847.

**DeWITT**, Park, and Harriot Reed of Lowell, int. Mar. 30, 1828.

**DICKERMAN**, Mary C., and Henry Tewksbury, int. Mar. 12, 1848.

**DICKEY**, Bismuth, of Amherst, N. H., and Ambrose Charles, int. Dec. 9, 1838.

**DINSMORE**, Betsey, and Peter F. Stevens, Oct. 4, 1835.\*  
Jane, Mrs., of Windham, and William Swan, int. Nov. 22, 1790.  
Samuel, and Hannah Carter, int. Sept. 24, 1826.

**DITSON**, Benjamin, of Pelham, N. H., and Hannah Barker, Mar. 22, 1818.\*

Betsey B., and J[oseph. int.] D. McNeal of Lowell, Feb. 17, 1842.\*

**DOCKHUM**, Stephen, and Lydia W. Currier, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

**DODGE**, Anna, of Boxford, and Mark How, Apr. 18, 1776.  
Benjamin, of Topsfield, and Elisabeth Chaplin, int. June 28, 1840.  
Hannah, of Haverhill, and John Merrill, Apr. 5, [1752?].  
John W., and Julia A. Saltmash of Salem, int. June 10, 1837.  
Mary Jane, of Nashua, N. H., and Elbridge G. Wallis, int. Sept. 6, 1835.

Nancy E., of Lowell, and Francis F. Kimball, int. May 30, 1840.

**DOE**, Jeremiah M., of Kennersey, N. H. [Rumney, N. H. int.], and Elizabeth Pecker, Sept. 30, 1832.\*  
Sophronia B., Mrs., of Lowell, and Robert G. Bell, int. Sept. 27, 1835.

**DOLE**, Elam [Dale. int.], and Elizabeth H. Fry, Oct. 7, 1830.  
C. R. I.\*

Greenlief [jr. int.], of Andover, and Sophia Dole, Nov. 30, 1826.\*  
Gustavus M., and Sarah Jane Messer of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 31, 1839.

Jane, and Daniel Harriman of Boxford, Nov. 7, 1816. [Oct. 17. C. R. I.]\*

John, jr., and Charlotte Messer, Dec. 22, 1814.\*  
Lucy, and Timothy Herris [Harris. int.], May 18, 1817.\*  
Sophia, and Greenlief Dole [jr. int.] of Andover, Nov. 30, 1826.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DOLTON**, Mary, of Plaistow, and Timothy Eatton, int. Oct. 4, 1766.

**DORSEY**, Kalton, and Michael Colven, both of Lawrence, int. Apr. 17, 1849.

**DOW**, Amos, of Salem, N. H., a. 23 y., mechanic, s. Richard and Phebe, and Mariah E. Morrison, a. 20 y., d. Leonard and Elizabeth, Apr. 26, 1849.\*

David, and Abigail Kelley, Jan. 28, 1736.

Hannah, of Sandown, and John Barker, int. Sept. 26, 1772.

Isaac F., and Elizabeth Gline, July 31, 1843.

Jesse, of Hampstead, and Phebe Palmer, Mar 12, 1778.\*

Nancy, of Hopkinton, and Timothy How, int. Oct. 12, 1795.

Phebe, a. 21 y., b. at Windham, d. Richard and Phebe, and John W. Wheeler, of Salem, N. H., a. 23 y., farmer, b. at Salem, N. H., s. John A. and Mary, Dec. 28, 1849.\*

Simeon, and Phebe [Sarah. int.] Stevens, Nov. 25, 1784.\*

Thomas, and Mary Barker, June 9, 1767.\*

**DOWDING**, Caroline, and Rufus Griffin, Jan. 17, 1842.\*

**DOWN**S, Ann Mariah, Mrs., and James R. Tilton, int. Feb. 20, 1847.

Mary, and Francies Nicholas, Sept. 10, 1741.

**DOYLE**, Michael, and Bridget Ryn, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

**DRAKE**, Betsey M., and Gilman Carey, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

**DREW**, Israel S., and Adaline Thomson, Apr. 11, 1830.\*

Israel S., and Esther [B. int.] Webster, —, 1832. [int. Nov. 11.]\*

Israel S., and Harriet Webster, Nov. 8, 1834.\*

James M., and Susan M. Tibbets, int. June 23, 1833.

John C., and Hannah Johnson of Derry, N. H., int. Jan. 11, 1835.

Joseph H., and Salona T. Bodwell, int. Aug. 24, 1839.

Lydia H., and Daniel P. Eaton, int. Jan. 30, 1841.

**DUDLEY**, Levina, Mrs., and Eliphalet Richardson, Feb. 11, 1835.\*

**DURSTIN** (see also Dustin), Ebenezer [Dustin. int.], and Charlotte G. Gage, May 23, 1830. C. R. I.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**DUSTIN** (see also Durstin), Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Amos Sawyer, Nov. 29, 1829.\*

**DUTY**, Hannah, and James Pearson [of Boscawen. int.], May 2, 1797.\*

**DWYER**, Catharine, and Thomas Mahoney, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

**DYER**, Mary A., of Lowell, and Daniel T. Morrison, int. Oct. 12, 1845.

**EAST**, Hephzibah, of Dracut, and Anos [Amos. int.] Morss, Dec. 1, 1761.\*

**EASTMAN**, Elvira, and John Russell, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

Joseph, and Mary E. Emerson, Feb. 28, 1843.\*

Laura W., and David Webster, 2d of Haverhill, int. Oct. 15, 1846.

Moses, and Emeline Carney of Medford, int. Oct. 17, 1841.

**EATON** (see also Eatton), Abigail, and Woodbridge Cottle of Windham, N. H., int. Jan. 24, 1813.

Daniel P., and Lydia H. Drew, int. Jan. 30, 1841.

Dennis, and Mary O. Messer, Jan. 24, 1832. C. R. I.\*

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Samuel Cross, at Haverhill, Apr. 14, 1774.\*

Hannah, and William Bachllor of Haverhill, Oct. 30, 1794.\*

Lydia, of Haverhill, and Joseph How [jr. int.], at Haverhill, July 8, 1790.\*

Mary, and Moses Webster, jr. of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 26, 1775.

Mary, and Heman Webster, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

Samuel, and Ruth Baily, June 15, 1814.\*

Samuel, and Mrs. Frances Berry of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 8, 1832.

Samuel P., of South Hampton, N. H., a. 26 y., farmer, s. Levi and Mary, and Louisa M. Dennett of Salisbury, a. 25 y., d. W[illia]m and Betsey, June 16, 1847.

Sophronia, and Samuel C. [P. int.] Butrick, at Andover, Nov. 1, 1835.\*

**EATTON** (see also Eaton), Hannah, and Edward Petee of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. —, 1766.

John, and Sarah Clark, int. July 4, 1772.

\*Intention also recorded.

EATON, Lydia, and Moors Bayley, May 5, 1772.\*

Sarah, and Oliver Emerson, May 15, 1777.

Thomas, and Meh[eteball] Barker, Dec. 24, 1730.

Timothy, and Mary Dolton of Plaistow, int. Oct. 4, 1766.

EDMONS, David, of Charlestown, and Abigail Ayer Harris, int.  
Dec. 12, 1830.

EDWARDS, Roanna, of Atkinson, N. H., and William Freeman,  
int. Nov. 10, 1839.

ELA, Tirzah, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Lt. Jonathan Noyc, int.  
Dec. 11, 1780.

ELLIOT (see also Elliot), Abigail, of Haverhill, and Francis Swan  
[jr. int.], at Haverhill, Dec. 26, 1786.\*

ELKINS, Daniel S., and Elizabeth F. Strickland, both of Lowell,  
Nov. 30, 1843.

ELLINGWOOD, see Ellnwood.

ELLIOT (see also Eliot, Ellit), Isaac, of Danvers, and Sally Em-  
erson, Dec. 31, 1815.\*

ELLIS (see also Allice, Allis), Lucretia, of Newton, and John  
Beers, int. Sept. 2, 1827.

ELLIT (see also Elliot), William [Elliot. int.], jr., of Dracut, and  
Judith Sandars, Feb. 6, 1770.\*

ELLNWOOD, Eliza I., of Dracut, and Wilder D. Blodgett, Sept.  
13, 1842.

EMERSON, Abiah, and Joseph Whittier, Sept. 10, 1826.\*

Abigail, and Isaac Barker, Aug. 26, 1773.\*

Amos, and Phebe M. Bodwell, Dec. 2, 1823.\*

Azubah, and Phinehas Haywood of Buxton, int. Apr. 12, 1807.

Briant, of Chelmsford, and Hannah Bradford, of Salem, N. H.,  
Jan. 7, 1830.

Caroline, and Jonathan Neal of Lawrence, int. Nov. 7, 1847.

Cornelia W., and Norris Emerson of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 26,  
1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EMERSON, Cynthia, and Stephen B. Kimball, Jan. 14, 1819.\*  
 Daniel, and Abigail Gorden of Salem, N. H., int. Oct. 5, 1806.  
 Darcus, and Edward Pattee of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 4, 1797.  
 Day, and Susannah Young, Oct. 21, 1792.  
 Dean, and Susan Bailey of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 22, 1840.  
 Ebenezer, jr., and Elisabeth Wheler Kimble of Salem, N. H., int.  
 Oct. 4, 1802.  
 Ebenezer, and Mary Russ of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 26, 1806.  
 Ebenezer, a. 28 y., hatter, s. Ebenezer and Mary, and Henrietta  
 Stephenson, a. 23 y., d. John and Henrietta, Dec. 24, 1848.\*  
 Elijah C., and Mima Merrill, Sept. 6, 1831.\*  
 Elisabeth, and Benja[min] Corlis of Salem, N. H., Nov. 1, 1808.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Daniell Mitchell of Weare, int. Aug. 5, 1832.  
 Elizabeth K., and Richard Woodbury of Salem, N. H., Oct. 23,  
 1831. C. R. I.\*  
 Gilbert, and Sarah W. Clement of Kingston, N. H., July 3, 1832.\*  
 Gilbert, and [Mrs. int.] Nancy E. Jones of Salem, N. H., Sept.  
 22, 1835.\*  
 Gilbert, and Mary G. Wheeler of Atkinson, N. H., int. Apr. 21,  
 1839.  
 Hannah, and Henery Clement of Weare, N. H., Oct. 15, 1772.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Joshua Emerson, jr., int.  
 Apr. 27, 1795.  
 Jacob, and Mrs. Lois Coburn of Salem, N. H., int. May 28, 1825.  
 Jeremiah, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Whittier, at Haverhill, Oct.  
 20, 1768.  
 John, a. 20 y., carpenter, s. Luther and Patiance, and Jane  
 Trippe, d. Richard and Betsey, Feb. 23, 1848.\*  
 Jonathan, and Abigal Page of Salem, N. H., int. May 10, 1790.  
 Joshua, and Mary Chase of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 17,  
 1757.  
 Joshua, jr., and Hannah Sanders, Dec. 25, 1766.\*  
 Joshua, jr., and Mrs. Hannah Emerson of Salem, N. H., int. Apr.  
 27, 1795.  
 Joshua, and Patty Towne, June 20, 1799.\*  
 Josiah, and Abigall Messer, Dec. 5, 1739.  
 Josiah, jr., and Phebe Pattee of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 24,  
 1764.\*  
 Loisa, and David Messer of Danvers, int. Sept. 25, 1836.  
 Lydia, of Haverhill, and Abel Huse, int. Oct. 31, 1772.  
 Marcia, and Daniel Merrill, 3d, int. Oct. 21, 1832.  
 Mariam, and Oliver Saunders, jr. of Salem, N. H., int. Oct. 4,  
 1802.

\*Intention also recorded.

- EMERSON, Mary, and Moses Cross, Jan. 24, 1744-5.  
 Mary, of Salem, N. H., and Joseph Frye, int. Mar. 11, 1810.  
 Mary E., and Joseph Eastman, Feb. 28, 1843.\*  
 Mical, and Elisabeth Swan, Apr. 11, 1786.\*  
 Moses, jr., of Haverhill, and Sarah How, at Haverhill, Dec. 9, 1783.  
 Moses, Dr., of Haverhill, and Sally Carlton, Aug. [17. int.], 1801.\*  
 Moses, of Lancaster, and Lydia Carlton, May 15, 1809.\*  
 Norris, of Salem, N. H., and Cornelia W. Emerson, int. Apr. 26, 1846.  
 Oliver, and Sarah Eatton, May 15, 1777.  
 Oliver, 2d, and Elisabeth L. [S. int.] Loud, May 15, 1828.\*  
 Oliver, of Haverhill, and Lucinda Currier, int. Apr. 24, 1831.  
 Patty, of Salem, N. H., and Dea. Timothy Emerson, int. Mar. 22, 1812.  
 Pheby, and Abijah Wilson [of Keene. int.], Feb. 21, 1790.\*  
 Rachel, of Haverhill, and Evan Jones, at Haverhill, Dec. 6, 1753.  
 Reuben, and Sarah Colbern, Apr. 7, 1746.  
 Reuben, and Anne Gage of Haverhill, int. Mar. 5, 1768.  
 Richard, of Haverhill, and Mehitable Harris, June 14, 1811.\*  
 Sally, and Nathaniel Webster, jr. of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 16, 1795.  
 Sally, and Isaac Elliot of Danvers, Dec. 31, 1815.\*  
 Samuel, and Abigail Morss, May 6, 1798.\*  
 Samuel W., of Haverhill, and Sally A. Pecker, int. Sept. 7, 1823.  
 (forbid by Sally A. Pecker.)  
 Sarah, and Marston Stevens, Oct. 6, 1737.  
 Sarah, of Haverhill, and Daniel Messer, at Haverhill, Mar. 22, 1763.\*  
 Sarah, and Peter Hastings, Apr. 11, 1765.\*  
 Seth [I.t. int.], of Salem, N. H., and Ruth Messer, Oct. 17, 1813.\*  
 Sophronia, and John Corless, jr. of Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1818.\*  
 Susanna, and David Clement of Bow, N. H., int. Mar. 14, 1770.  
 Susanna, and John Ayer, jr. of Haverhill, Dec. 1, 1814.\*  
 Susannah, of Salem, N. H., and Ezra Marsh Farnum, int. Apr. 22, 1809.  
 Timothy, and Maria Cole of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 28, 1772.  
 Timothy, Dea., and Patty Emerson of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 22, 1812.  
 Wealthy, and James Giles of Salem, int. June 2, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.



EMERSON, William, and Abigal Patee, July 14, 1746.  
William, and Elezebeth Merrick, June 22, 1769.\*

EMERY, Albert G., and Abigail R. Clough [Cluff. int.], Oct. 15, 1833.\*

Emeline, of Salem, N. H., and Nath[anie]l Hastings, int. Nov. 4, 1838.

Hannah [Sarah. int.], and Capt. David McClarly [McClary. int.], July 2, 1801.\*

James Cushing, of Bradford, and Olive Pettengill, Nov. 26, 1801.\*

John S., of Salem, N. H., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Levi and Sarah, and Almira Currier, a. 18 y., d. Isaac and Almira, Apr. 8, 1847.\*

Polly, of Atkinson, N. H., and James Gutterson, int. May 1, 1808.

EMMONS, Olive Jane, of Lowell, and Benjamin A. Blood, int. Mar. 11, 1847.

ERSKIN, Caroline, of Boston, and William Shaw, int. Mar. 24, 1847.

ESTEY, Richard, of Topsfield, and Wealthy Fox, Aug. 31, 1820.\*

EVENS, Lucy P., of Boston, and David Gleason, int. Aug. 15, 1849.

EWENS, John, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mehitable Carlton, Feb. 19, 1795.

John C., of Salem, N. H., and Elisa Whittier, Apr. 17, 1825.\*

FAIRBANKS, Abigal M. W., and Wyman W. C. Coburn, Aug. 10, 1826.\*

FALES, Albert S., and Allice W. Bailey of Londonderry, N. H., int. Sept. 26, 1841.

Albert [S. int.], widr., a. 27 y., mechanic, and Mary [B. int.] Ladd, a. 31 y., July 14, 1844.\*

Fanny C., and Samuel H. Brown, int. May 5, 1839.

Hannah S., a. 19 y., d. Phebe, and John B. Glidden, a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Jasper and Eliza F., Oct. 10, 1847.\*

Louisa, and Sylvanus R. Merrill, June 1, 1841.\*

Nancy C., a. 23 y., and Stephen [W. int.] Williams, a. 23 y., mechanic, Nov. 24, 1844.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**FALKNER** (see also Faulkner), Martha J. [of Andover. int.], a. 23 y., d. Lovel and Dorcas, and Joel Richardson of Andover, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, Feb. 5, 1846.\*

**FAREWELL**, Geo[rge], and Almira M. Simpson, both of Boston, Jan. 23, 1842.

**FARLEY**, Joseph, of Londonderry, N. H., and Mrs. Hannah Cross, int. July 31, 1847.

Senter, of Bedford, N. H., and Elizabeth Cross, int. July 7, 1849.

**FARNSWORTH**, Almira N., of Salem, N. H., and Isaac H. Currier, int. Feb. 18, 1827.

Catharine H., and James H. Conant, Mar. 24, 1840.\*

Jeremiah H., and Clarinda B. Carter of Pembroke, N. H., int. Nov. 1, 1835.

Lucy K., of Lowell, and Benjamin W. Robbin of Shirley, June 1, 1836.

**FARNUM**, Elisabeth, and Robart Swan, at Andover, Dec. 9, 1731.

Eunice [Varnum. int.], and Benjamin Barker, Mar. 27, 1794.\*

Ezra Marsh, and Susannah Emerson of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 22, 1809.

Hannah, and Narthan Austen [bef. 1748.].

Hannah, and Greanleaf Boles, Apr. 2, 1816.\*

Jemima, of Andover, and James How, at Andover, Feb. 16, 1752.  
[Feb. 6. dup.]

John Marsh, and Phebe Boles, int. Jan. 28, 1810.

Pattee, and Richard Swan Messer of Pelham, May 28, 1798.

William, jr., and Rachel Hebbard, Feb. 25, 1800.\*

**FARR**, Alba A., of Littleton, N. H., a. 25 y., yeoman, s. Titas and Abigail, and Mariah Crosby, a. 23 y., d. Samuel, Jan. 9, 1849.\*

**FARRAR**, George [W. int.], of Watertown, and Jane McKay, [McKey. int.], May 24, 1833.\*

**FARRIN**, Winthrop N., and Elizabeth B. Taylor, int. June 14, 1846.

**FARRINGTON**, Jacob V., a. 29 y., watchman, s. Jacob and Hannah, and Martha A. Porter, a. 19 y., d. Mark and Fanny, June 12, 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

FARRINGTON, John P., a. 34 y., carpenter, s. John and Dolly, and Mary Winchell, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m, Feb. 8, 1846.\*  
Sophia B., a. 22 y., d. Jacob and Hannah, and Wellington Clark, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Ralph and Abigail, Mar. 16, 1848.\*

FAULKNER (see also Falkner), Lovel, of Andover, and Dorcas Barker, int. Feb. 16, 1812.

FAVOUR, Sarah A., and Amasa Keyes, int. Sept. 16, 1832.

FEENY, John, and Bridget Stankard, int. Sept. 25, 1849.

FERBER, Lyman, of Lynn, and Judeth Hall, int. May 29, 1836.

FERD, Edward, and Catharine Lenergan, int. Oct. 8, 1849.

FERRIEN, see Pharin.

FERRING, John, of Derry, and Polley Daverson, int. Sept. 18, 1787.

FIELD (see also Fields), Samuel W., and Elisabeth E. Harton of Boston, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

FIELDS (see also Field), Samuel, of Andover, and Sarah Stevens, Sept. 30, 1742.

FINNING, John, and Mary Davis, Jan. 31, 1788.

FITTSGERALD, John, of Andover, and Mary Sheene, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Thomas, of Andover, and Margaret Daley, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

FLAGG, Bailey K., of Lowell, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Daniel, and Elmira Webster, a. 21 y., d. Benj[ami]n, Dec. 2, 1847.

Samuel C., and Sarah Ann Webster, Nov. 29, 1838.\*

FLANDERS, Dorothy F. [S. int.], and Charles O. Barker, Sept. 3, 1837.\*

William S., of Chelmsford, and Mary S. Searl, Dec. 22, 1839.\*

FLEMING, Patrick, and Mary Bodwell, June 17, 1819.\*

FLETCHER, Betsey, and Thomas Nevens of Danvers, Dec. 29, 1803.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FLINT**, Betsey, and Asa Griffin, Nov. 28, 1811. P. R. 8.\*  
 Caleb Pilsbury, and Salley Merrill of Andover, int. Feb. 14, 1802.  
 Hannah, of Dracut, and Granderson Morse, int. Mar. 6, 1814.  
 Percis, and Jonathan Griffin, Oct. 3, 1793.\*  
 Rhoda, and John Senkler [Sinckler. int.] of Stratham [N. H. int.], Dec. 1, 1799.\*  
 Salley, and Joseph Griffen, jr., Jan. 25, 1798.\*  
 Sukey, and James White of Reading, Feb. 18, 1798.\*  
 Tryphena, of Dracut, and Samuel Parker, int. Apr. 23, 1815.
- FLOYD**, Thomas A., of Medford, and Rebecca Williams, May 10, 1835.\*
- FOGG**, Mary, of Center Harbor, N. H., and Henry T. Wilson, int. July 2, 1837.
- FOLLENSBEE**, Benjamin R., and Mrs. Sally S. Jones of Georgetown, int. Oct. 21, 1844.
- FOLLETT**, Marvill M., and Martha Berry, int. May 7, 1837.
- FORD**, Easter, wid., of Haverhill, and James Richardson, at Haverhill, Feb. 14, 1750-1.  
 James, and Sarah Swan, both of New Salem, N. H., Feb. 22, 1759.  
 John, and Sarah Barker, June 18, 1767.\*  
 Mary, and Francies Richardson, Dec. 14, 1758.  
 Robbert, and Jemima Robertson of Notingham West, N. H., int. June 25, 1809.
- FORSTER** (see also Foster), Joseph, of Andover, and Dorcas Pettengill, int. Mar. 29, 1802.
- FOSS**, Samuel, and Hannah Augusta Bodwell, Mar. 31, 1840.\*  
 W[illia]m C., and Harriett E. Stevens, July 7, 1842.\*
- FOSTER** (see also Forster), Ann, and John M. Hodsdon of Lawrence, int. Oct. 31, 1847.  
 Caleb [of Haverhill. int.], and Hephsibah Barker, Sept. 12, 1790.\*  
 Cornelius P. B., of Boston, a. 24 y., and Lucy C. Mitchell, a. 24 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Martha, Nov. 25, 1847.\*  
 Hannah, and Sam[ue]l Barker, Sept. 29, 1784.\*  
 Hannah, of Andover, and Abijah Cross, June 18, 1818.\*  
 John [of Andover. int.], and Salley Ingalls, Nov. 25, 1788.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- FOSTER, Lydia, and Benj[ami]n Barker, Mar. 6, 1780.\*  
 Mary, of Haverhill, and James Hastings, at Haverhill, Jan. 2,  
 1749-50.  
 Mary, of Boxford, and Christopher How, int. Nov. 28, 1833.  
 Mehitable, of Pelham, N. H., and Uriah Colburn, int. Dec. 19,  
 1803.  
 Sophronia, of Pembroke, N. H., and Stephen Chase, int. Aug. 5,  
 1837.
- FWLER**, Isaac M., and Almira Messer, both of Andover, Apr.  
 —, 1835.  
 John E., and Louisa Luscomb, int. Apr. 15, 1838.  
 Mary Ann, and Marston Huse, July —, 1837.\*  
 William H., of Bradford, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. W[illia]m and  
 Sally P., and Laura Ann Ayer, a. 28 y., d. Phineas and  
 Betsey C., June 27, 1847.\*
- FOX**, Dorcas, of Dracut, and Elijah Sargeant, Dec. 9, 1773.\*  
 Eliza Ann, and James Allen, Apr. 17, 1823.\*  
 Eunice, a. 26 y., d. Josiah and Hanuah, and Joseph R. Bodwell,  
 a. 30 y., farmer, s. Joseph and Mary, Dec. 3, 1848.\*  
 Josiah, of Dracut, and Sukey Hebbard, int. Mar. 29, 1802.  
 Susan, Mrs., and Ebenezer Hibberd, Nov. 15, 1831. C. R. 1.\*  
 Wealthy, and Richard Estey of Topsfield, Aug. 31, 1820.\*
- FRASER** (see also Frazier), John, and Caroline Sanburn of Bos-  
 ton, int. Jan. 5, 1833.
- FRAZIER** (see also Fraser), Sam[ue]l C., and Sarah P. [S. int.]  
 Ingalls, Dec. 19, 1841.\*
- FREEMAN**, William, and Roanna Edwards of Atkinson, N. H.,  
 int. Nov. 10, 1839.
- FRENCH**, Francis S., and Asaneth Sawyer, Nov. 5, 1835.\*  
 Lncretia D., and John H. Webster of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 19,  
 1846.  
 Rachel, of Haverhill, and William Bodwell, at Haverhill, Feb. 8,  
 1786.\*
- FRIE** (see also Frye), Dorothy, Mrs., of Andover, and Caleb  
 Swan, at Andover, May 19, 1752.  
 Lydia, Mrs., of Andover, and Francis Swan, at Andover, Mar. 20,  
 1745 6.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FROST**, Abigail, of Lowell, and Benjamin Blood, Apr. 20, 1843.\*  
 Martha, and Albert Gale, Feb. 8, 1844.\*  
 Martha R., and Thomas J. Crommett, int. June 25, 1843.

**FROTHINGHAM**, Samuel F., of Lebanon, N. H., and Mary Gale,  
 Aug. 17, 1837.\*

**FRY** (see also Frye), Elizabeth H., and Elam Dole [Dale. int.],  
 Oct. 7, 1830. C. R. 1.\*  
 Francis, and Lydia Whittier, Oct. 21, 1802.\*

**FRYE** (see also Frie, Fry), Abiah [M. int.], and John T. Sar-  
 gent, May 17, 1822.\*

Alexander, and Mrs. Zalma Frye of Haverhill, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

Asa, and Zalma Leach of Haverhill, Apr. 23, 1829.\*

Catherine C., and Leverett Bradley, July 8, 1839.\*

Daniel, and Susanah Poor, Dec. 17, 1795.\*

Daniel, Dea., and Mrs. Phebe Carleton, Oct. 25, 1835.\*

Daniel, and Ann D. Kimball of Bradford, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Hermon, and Eliza Richardson of Andover, int. Aug. 22, 1840.

Hetty, and Joseph Webster of Salem, N. H., June 27, 1813.\*

James, and Phebe Campbel of Bradford, at Bradford, Dec. 6,  
 1788.\*

James, jr., and Abiah Messer, Feb. 7, 1793.\*

James, and Elisabeth Ayer of Salem, N. H., Mar. 12, 1838.\*

Jeremiah, and Betsey Hall, Oct. 5, 1809.

Jeremiah R., and Harriet D. Bodwell, Dec. 26, 1843.\*

Joanna, and Benjamin Kimball, Feb. 27, 1783.

Joseph, and Mary Emerson of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1810.

Lydia W., and Samuel Cross, jr., Aug. 28, 1837.\*

Mary, and David Cross, May 2, 1822.\*

Mary [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Gage, Sept. 17, 1835.\*

Mary R., and Daniel Hobart, int. Sept. 16, 1837.

Phebe C., and Joseph F. Ingals, Nov. 26, 1829. C. R. 1.\*

Roberson, and Nancy Poor, Oct. 25, 1797.\*

Sarah A., and Samuel Sawyer, int. June 28, 1835.

Susan, and Capt. Josiah Osgood, Oct. 15, 1826.\*

William H., and Emely Ann Meloy, int. Apr. 2, 1837.

Zalma, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Alexander Frye, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

**FULLER**, John, widr., of Lawrence, a. 30 y., carpenter, s. W[il-  
 lia]m and Ann, and Elizabeth Nealy, of Lawrence, a. 15 y.,  
 d. W[ilia]m, July 8, 1847.

Sally, of Danvers, and Isaac Bodwell, 2d, int. Jan. 10, 1813.

\*Intention also recorded.

**FURBER**, see Ferber.

**GAGE**, Anna, and Isaac Russel, July 3, 1792.\*

Anna, of Pelham, N. H., and Christopher How, int. Aug. 22, 1830.

Anne, of Haverhill, and Reuben Emerson, int. Mar. 5, 1768.

Betsey, and Samuel Killey of Salem, N. H., int. Oct. 29, 1815.

Charles F., and Hannah Gill of Boscawen, N. H., int. Apr. 18, 1830.

Charlotte G., and Ebenezer Durstin [Dustin. int.], May 23, 1830.

C. R. I.\*

Deborah, and John Smith of Boxford, at Boxford, Dec. 2, 1760.\*

Debroah, of Pelham, and Peter Asten, int. Mar. 10, 1770.

Dolly C., of Bedford, N. H., and Isaac C. Currier, jr., int. Apr. 28, 1833.

Dorcas, and James Pettingall, Apr. 14, 1778.\*

Ebenezer, and Pirses Bodwell, int. Mar. 18, 1832.

Edwin R., of Haverhill, and Jane M. Peabody, int. Nov. 24, 1849.

Elisa, of Bradford, and Benjamin Thurston, int. Dec. 16, 1827.

Ester, of Bradford, and Jonathan Curren, at Bradford [1739].

Francis, of Pelham, N. H., and Hannah Tenney, int. Dec. 13, 1840.

George W., and Emily North, Jan. 24, 1843.\*

George W., of Boston, and Sarah H. Barker, int. Nov. 14, 1844.

Hannah, and Robert Hastings, May 15, 1777.

Hannah, and [Lt. int.] Moses Merrill, Sept. 26, 1814.\*

Hannah Jane, and Richard E. Corliss, both of Salem, N. H., June 1, 1848.

Harriet, and Capt. Joshua Webster of Salem, N. H., May 11, 1835.\*

Henry, of Pelham, N. H., and Dolly Davis, June 11, 1794.\*

Jeremiah, and Rebecca Gage, both of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 24, 1793.

John, of Salem, N. H., and Charlotte Swan, int. July 17, 1796.

John, and Mrs. Betsey Morse of Salem, N. H., int. June 1, 1845.

John A., and Clarissa [M. int.] Keezor of Bristol, N. H., Oct. 2, 1834.\*

Jonathan, of Pelham, N. H., and Dorcas Swan, May 25, 1773.\*

Jonathan, 2d, of Pelham [N. H. int.], and Sarah Pettengill, May 21, 1807.\*

Josiah, Esq., of Pelham, N. H., and Alice Bodwell, int. Nov. 5, 1815.

\*Intention also recorded.

GAGE, Lewis, and Sarah L. Knowles of Chester, N. H., int. Nov. 26, 1826.

Lucinda, and Joseph Jackman, June 19, 1834.\*

Mary, of Bradford, and Phineas Johnson, int. Apr. 12, 1802.

Michael, of Bradford, and Hannah Kimball, at Bradford, Aug. 20, 1795.

Moses, of Bradford, and Abigail Kimball, int. Sept. 5, 1770.

Nancy D., and Eben[eze]r Whittier, Apr. 20, 1819.\*

Phebe, and Josiah G. White, May 28, 1827.\*

Pierce, of Pelham, and Mary Bodwell, Nov. 29, 1764.\*

Rebecca, and Jeremiah Gage, both of Pelham, N. H., Oct. 24, 1793.

Sally, a. 35 y., d. Michael and Hannah, and Luther S. Bailey, a. 25 y., brickmaker, s. Dan[ie]l and Abigail, May 9, 1848.\*

Solomon, of Newburyport, and Susan K. Man, Apr. 25, 1837.\*

Stephen, and Abigail Swan, Dec. 6, 1804.\*

Stephen, and [Mrs. int.] Mary Frye, Sept. 17, 1835.\*

William, and Deborah Swan, Sept. 30, 1736.

William B., and Louisa Dearborn of Auburn, N. H., int. Aug. 16, 1846.

**GALE**, Albert, and Martha Frost, Feb. 8, 1844.\*

Harriet I. [J. int.], and Josiah Davis, Oct. 4, 1835.\*

Mary, and Samuel F. Frothingham of Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 17, 1837.\*

Stephen M., and Hannah W. Johnson of Portland, Me., int. Mar. 5, 1843.

**GARDNER**, James, and Mary Jane Berry, May 27, 1841.\*

Joseph, and Mary P. Young of Manchester, N. H., int. Oct. 14, 1837.

Richard, of Dracut, and Abigail Boles, June 28, 1831.\*

**GARLAND**, Mary C., and Walter Merrill, int. Nov. 4, 1838.

Moses E., a. 27 y., carpenter, s. Joseph and Ruth, and Lucy A. Carleton, a. 18 y., d. John, Dec. 8, 1846.\*

**GARLING**, Mehitable, of Sutton, N. H., and Robert Matthes, int. Jan. 27, 1833.

**GATS**, Stephen [of Bridgeton, Me. int.], and Mary Merrik, Dec. 19, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**GEORGE**, Barnard [Bernard. int.], and Levina Crowell, June 4, 1827.\*

**GERMAN**, Mary, and Dan[ie]l McGrath, int. Oct. 8, 1849.

**GERRATTY**, John, and Mary Young, int. Sept. 20, 1849.

**GILCHREAST** (see also Gilchrist), Hannah E., and Ervin Stevens, Nov. 30, 1843.\*

**GILCHRIST** (see also Gilchreast, Gilcrest), Lydia, and James Messer, jr., Oct. 26, 1823.\*

**GILCREST** (see also Gilchrist), Martha, of Dracut, and Abner Stevens, int. Dec. 14, 1801.

**GILES**, James, of Salem, and Wealthy Emerson, int. June 2, 1833.  
James, and Ann G. Smith of Londonderry, N. H., int. Nov. 29, 1835.

**GILL**, Hannah, of Boscawen, N. H., and Charles F. Gage, int. Apr. 18, 1830.

**GILLMERE** (see also Gilmore), Mary, and Abner Colby, int. Jan. 7, 1769.

**GILLMORE** (see also Gilmore), Jene [Gene. int.], and Asa Currier, Oct. 31, 1769.\*

Mary, and Isaac Bachalder of Canterbury [N. H. int.], Jan. 31, 1770.\*

Thomas, and Joanna Gutterson, Feb. 10, 1736.

**GILMORE** (see also Gillmere, Gillmore), James, of Pelham, and Mary Crow, Dec. 26, 1749.

**GLEASON** (see also Cleason), Daniel, and Delia M. Kindall of Litchfield, N. H., int. Apr. 12, 1840.

David, and Phebe Carleton of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 28, 1792.\*

David, and Lucy P. Evens of Boston, int. Aug. 15, 1849.

Margaret, of Lawrence, and James Canady, int. Mar. 6, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**GLIDDEN**, John B., a. 22 y., carpenter, s. Jasper and Eliza F., and Hannah S. Fales, a. 19 y., d. Phebe, Oct. 10, 1847.\*

**GLINE**, Elizabeth, and Isaac F. Dow, July 31, 1843.

**GOFFIELD**, Elisa Ann [Gaffield. int.], and George Pratt, Dec. 4, 1828.\*

**GOODALE**, Erastus, and Ruth Bodwell, 2d, Oct. 2, 1837.\*  
William, jr., of Danvers, and Abigail C. Griffen, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

**GOODHOW**, Joseph, of Dracut, and Mary Willson, Apr. 13, 1749.

**GOODHUE** (see also Gudhue), Eliza, and James Kimball of Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1824.\*

Moses, of Andover, and Rebecah Barker, Dec. 22, 1814.\*  
Phineas, and Susan Balcom of Haverhill, int. Sept. 11, 1825.  
Phinehas, and Alice [Elcy. int.] Whittier, Aug. 6, 1801.\*

**GOODRIDGE**, see Guttridge.

**GOODWIN**, Frederick, jr., of Lowell, and Hannah E. Messer, int. July 27, 1845.

George C., and Jane Pearson of Haverhill, int. Mar. 10, 1833.  
Sarah C., and Amos Stickney, May 14, 1843.\*

**GORDEN** (see also Gordon), Abigail, of Salem, N. H., and Daniel Emerson, int. Oct. 5, 1806.

**GORDING** (see also Gordon), Phenehas, of New Salem, and Abigail Currier, int. May 7, 1774.

**GORDON** (see also Gorden, Gording), Joshua, of Salem, N. H., and Abigail Richardson, int. Apr. 23, 1837.

**GOSS**, Charles, of Chester, N. H., and Rebeca Carlton, Feb. 27, 1809.\*

**GOULD**, Adan, of Chelmsford, and Jemima Schidmore, Feb. 23, 1758.

Damaris, of Amesbury, and Daniel Lancaster, at Amesbury, Jan. 19, 1713-14.

Elezebeth, of Topsfield, and Aaron Cross, Mar. 7, 1782.\*  
Samuel [of Dunstable. int.], and Molly [Mary. int.] Swan, Dec. 27, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**GOVE**, William, of Tecumseh, Mich., and Rebecca P. Tuppits, [Tippits. int.], Nov. 25, 1841.\*

**GOWIN**, Peabody, and Mrs. Margaret E. Sargent, Dec. 27, 1834.\*

**GRAGG**, Polley, Mrs., of Windham, and Rev. Symonds Finley Williams, int. Jan. 4, 1787.

**GRAHAM**, Cynthia, of Lowell, and Henry H. [K. int.] White, at Lunenburg, Apr. 6, 1837.\*

Elisa Jane [B. int.], and Israel Woodbury, jr. of Salem, N. H., Dec. [2. int.], 1832.\*

Mary, and Aaron Jack, Apr. 10, 1821.\*

Olive S., and Elisha Woodbury, jr., of Salem, N. H., Nov. 27, 1828.\*

**GRAMES**, Alexandrew, of Pelham [N. H. int.], and Hipsibah Peabody, Nov. 27, 1800.\*

**GRANGER**, John, and Hannah Messer, both of Andover, May 11, 1757.

**GRAVES**, Mary H., a. 20 y., d. John and D. S., and Samuel S. Mann, a. 21 y., shoemaker, d. John and Eliza, May 29, 1849.\*

**GRAY**, Elizabeth, a. 20 y., and Plummer W. Hersey, a. 26 y., painter, s. Stephen and Betsey, Jan. 2, 1847.\*

Mary N., and Charles Richardson [2d. int.] —, 1833. [int. Sept. 15.]\*

Robert [jr. int.], of Biddeford, and Ann Maloone, Mar. 11, 1762.\*

Samuel [of Pepperelboro. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Lucy P. Kelly, Mar. 31, 1791.\*

**GREEN**, Huldah, of Portland, Me., and Daniel McAllaster, int. Sept. 7, 1846.

Mary B., and William Corning, Nov. 6, 1842.\*

Samuel A., and Martha Ann P. Smiley of Haverhill, int. Apr. 28, 1833.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Abigail, and James Mansure, jr. of Dracut, int. Oct. 26, 1801.

\*Intention also recorded.

GRIFFEN, Abigail C., and William Goodale, jr. of Danvers, int. Aug. 23, 1835.

Anne, and Peter Asten, Jan. 19, 1764.\*

Benja[*min*], and Esther Currier, Feb. 11, 1808.\*

Benjamin, and [Mrs. int.] Rebeckah Davis, May 2, 1830.\*

Benjamin F., and Sarah Chase of Seabrook, N. H., Nov. 25, 1841.\*

Caroline [Giffen. int.], and John Hall of Salem, N. H., Nov. 12, 1837.\*

Hannah, and Justus Jones, Dec. 27, 1825.\*

Hannah, and Leonard Pace, int. Jan. 24, 1841.

Jonathan, jr., and Mary Clark, Aug. 10, 1763.

Jonathan, jr., and Lucy Moor, Apr. 25, 1826.\*

Joseph, and Rebeccah Sawyer, Oct. 25, 1759.

Joseph, and Abigail Currier, May 1, 1766.\*

Joseph, jr., and Salley Flint, Jan. 25, 1798.\*

Levi, and Sophronia Jones of Hampstead, N. H., int. Nov. 10, 1839.

Louisa, and Rev. Caleb [B. int.] Davis, Oct. 29, 1837.\*

Miles F., and Cynthia L. Alden, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

Persis, and David F. Haynes, at Dracut, July 2, 1837.\*

Sally, and Aaron Sawyer, Aug. 5, 1793. [int. Aug. 26.]\*

Samuel, and Susanna Cross, Oct. 2, 1765.\*

Samuell, and Mary Chamberlain [Chamberlin. int.], Nov. 5, 1761.\*

Warrin, and Mehitabel B. [C. int.] Wells, Apr. 7, 1836.\*

**GRIFFER** (see also Griffin), John, and Anne Huse, Feb. 15, 1759.

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen, Griffer), Adoniram J., and Lucy Jane Tucker of Charleston, int. Oct. 17, 1848.

Amos, jr., a. 38 y., blacksmith, s. Amos, and Hannah Kimball, a. 29 y., b. at Andover, d. William, of Andover, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Asa, and Betsey Flint, Nov. 28, 1811. P. R. 8.\*

Benjamin [jr. int.], and Sally Merrill, July 4, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Prudence B. Kelly, Jan. 17, 1837.\*

Betsey F., and Cyrus Jones of Dracut, int. Mar. 23, 1849.

Charles J., and Elmina Jane Griffin, int. June 16, 1844.

Cyrus, of Londonderry, and Betsey P. Richardson, Feb. 18, 1819.\*

Elmina Jane, and Charles J. Griffin, int. June 16, 1844.

John, a. 28 y., farmer, s. Amos and Ruth [A. int.] Clark, a. 21 y., d. Ralph, Nov. 28, 1844.\*

Jonathan, and Percis Flint, Oct. 3, 1793.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- GRIFFIN**, Jona[than], jr., and Persis Messer, Aug. 25, 1818.\*  
 Josiah, and Lydia Barker, Jan. 19, 1819.\*  
 Justus E. [Justin. int.], and Achsah M. Messer, Apr. 7, 1842.\*  
 Lucy, Mrs., and Lorenzo Sargent, Apr. 29, 1830. C. R. 1.\*  
 Mary, and Caleb Sawyer, Oct. 4, 1752.  
 Reuben G., and Deborah Wallace, Sept. 19, 1833.\*  
 Rufus, and Caroline Dowding, Jan. 17, 1842.\*  
 Sally F., and John R. Mallon, Mar. 8, 1827.\*  
 Samuel M., and Sarah C. Burleigh, May 12, 1844.\*  
 William P., and Sarah Howard, int. Feb. 4, 1844.
- GRIMES**, Hannah, of Pelham, and Dudley Smith of Dracut, Nov. 11, 1794.
- GROSS**, Benjamin, and Loisa Stickney, Apr. 9, 1829.\*
- GROSVENOR**, John M., and Nancy Crafts of Manchester, int. Apr. 30, 1820.
- GROTEN**, Augusta Ann, of Groton, N. H., and George W. Annis, int. Mar. 10, 1839.
- GROVER**, Edmund [Grovenor. int.], and Dorcas Merrill of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Dec. 29, 1795.\*
- GUDHUE** (see also Goodhue), Alvah, and Mehitabel Richardson, Sept. 1, 1825.\*
- GUSTIN**, Sebre, of Chelsea, Vt., and Mrs. Mary C. Smith, int. Sept. 14, 1839.
- GUTERSON** (see also Gutterson), Elizebeth, and Nathaniell Messer, at Dracut, Dec. 12, 1728.\*  
 Lucy, of Pelham, N. H., and John P. White, Apr. 12, 1797.\*  
 Lydia, and Moses Barker, Dec. 14, 1758.  
 Ruth, and Stephen Bodwell, Feb. 7, 1744-5.
- GUTTERSON** (see also Guterason), Allis, and Jonathan Parker [of Dracut. int.], Sept. 2, 1790.\*  
 Branch G., store keeper, and Martha I. Burt, Sept. 4, 1845.\*  
 Elizebeth, and Thomas Richardson, jr., Nov. 28, 1754.  
 George, and Betsey Parker of Dracut, int. June 18, 1837.  
 James, and Polly Emery of Atkinson, N. H., int. May 1, 1808.  
 Joanna, and Thomas Gillmore, Feb. 10, 1736.

\*Intention also recorded.

GUTTERSON, John, and Hannah Bradley, of Andover, at Andover, July 28, 1735.

Joseph, and Sarah Richardson of Newbury, at Newbury, Jan. 5, 1729-30.\*

Josiah, and Rachel Sawyer of Dracut, at Dracut, Dec. 20, 1795.\*

Josian [Josiah. int.], and Luse [Lusey. int.] Swan, June 2, 1763.\*

Marget, and Samuel Currier, jr., Jan. 12, 1762.\*

Mary, and Robbert Bancroft, a transient person, int. Apr. 5, 1807.

Mary, and William Ayr, of Salem, N. H., int. Aug. 9, 1807.

Mary S., and Charles Shedd, Nov. 3, 1835.\*

Phebe, and Elisha Parker [of Dracut. int.], Mar. 20, 1784. [int. Apr. 8.]\*

Rhoda W., and Ransom Clifford of Lowell, Sept. 21, 1833.\*

Ruth, and Thomas Austen, Nov. 28, 1753.

Ruth, and Adam Mannahan of Francistown, int. Sept. 20, 1789.

Sarah, and Zebadiah Astin, at Haverhill, Apr. 18, 1729.\*

Sarah Eaton, and Jonathan Parker, jr. of Dracut, int. Nov. 4, 1821.

Smith E., and Eveline Cary, Dec. 2, 1841.\*

William, and Phebe Harris, Dec. 27, 1753.

William, jr., and Mary Morss, Apr. 10, 1783.\*

**GUTTRAGEE**, Benjamen [Goodridge. int.], of Haverhill, and Hannah Pingrey, Jan. 8, 1771.\*

**HACKET** (see also Hackett), John, and Mary Kelly, Apr. 29, 1731.  
Martha, of Salem, N. H., and John I. Davidson, int. Sept. 12, 1824.

**HACKETT** (see also Hacket), Cornelias, see Haggerty, Cornelias.  
Horatio B., and Mary [W. int.] Balch, Sept. 22, 1834.\*

**HADLEY** (see also Hadly), John, of Goffstown, and Abigail Parker, Sept. 15, 1774.\*

Plummer [Plumer. int.], and Mehmitabel Messer, Oct. 1, 1765.\*

**HADLY** (see also Hadley), Mary C., and David M. Austin, both of Andover, Dec. 15, 1831.

**HAGER**, James, of West Cambridge, and Mary Morrill, int. May 6, 1849.

**HAGGERTY**, Cornelias [Cornelias Hackett. int.], of Lawrence, a. 26 y., laborer, b. Ireland, and Julia Maloy, of Lowell, b. Ireland, Aug. 3, 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAGGET**, Mary, Mrs., of Bradford, and Lieut. Benjamin Hall, at Bradford, Sept. [12. int.] 1785.\*

**HALE**, Caroline, and Gage Day of Bradford, Dec. 1, 1836.\*

Elizabeth, and William Thaxter, int. Feb. 18, 1844.

Ezekel, of Newbury, and Abigall Sargante, Jan. 22, 1755.

Priscilla, of Newbury, and Ebenezer Savory, at Newbury, Dec.

11, 1790.\*

Sarah M., and Joshua Richardson of Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 20,

1843.\*

Susannah, and Israel Hildrick, both of Dracut, May 20, 1781.

**HALEY**, Aseneth L., of Hollis, Me., and Ezekiel Laiten, int. Oct.

10, 1846.

**HALL**, Abigail, and Nehemiah Herrick, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

Abigall, of Haverhill, and Jonathan Swan, Dec. 13, 1759.

Anne, and Mitchael Davis of Dracut, Mar. 4, 1784.\*

Benjamin, Lieut., and Mrs. Mary Hagget of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. [12. int.], 1785.\*

Benjamin, of Salem, N. H., and Hannah Huse, int. Dec. 1,

1803.

Benjamin, and Sally Pecker, Dec. 30, 1823.\*

Benjamin B., and Salerina W. Tibbets, int. Sept. 14, 1839.

Benjemen, jr., and Hannah Ingalls, Nov. 18, 1765.\*

Betsey, and Heman Bodwell, Sept. 7, 1813.\*

Betsy, and Jeremiah Frye, Oct. 5, 1809.

Caleb, and Jerusha Tippit, Dec. 8, 1743.

Caleb, and Elizabeth Jaques, May 2, 1776.

Elezebeth, and Samuel Kelley, Dec. 22, 1761.\*

Elijah, of Salem, N. H., and Elisabeth Currier, int. Nov. 5, 1782.

Elijah, of Salem, N. H., and Lucy Pettengill, June 5, 1817.\*

Elisabeth, and Ira Messer, Dec. 5, 1826. [1825. C. R. 1.]\*

Elisabeth E., and Elijah D. Richardson of Woburn, int. Apr. 22,

1838.

Ephraim, of Chester, N. H., and Susan A. Nichols, July 25,

1842.\*

Hannah, of Bedford, and Benjamin Stearns [Stevens. dup.], at Bedford, Oct. 25, 1782.\*

Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Samuel Whittier, int. Apr. 7,

1814.

Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Leonard Merrill, int. Mar. 7,

1824.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HALL, Ira, and Elizabeth Hall, Dec. 5, 1825. C. R. 1.  
 Jacob, and Betsy White, Jan. 8, 1782.\*  
 Jesse, and Margaret H. Cockran, int. Aug. 12, 1832.  
 John, of Salem, N. H., and Caroline Griffen [Giffen. int.], Nov. 12, 1837.\*  
 John, of Salem, N. H., and Mary I. Wendell, int. Mar. 23, 1845.  
 John N., and Emerline Collins of Springfield, N. H., int. Nov. 8, 1846.  
 John W., a. 28 y., trader, s. Amos and Dorcas, and Abby J. Hill, a. 23 y., d. John and Susan, Jan. 20, 1847.\*  
 Judeth, and Lyman Ferber of Lynn, int. May 29, 1836.  
 Lydia, of Dracut, and Winthrop Parker, int. [1804.]  
 Mary Ann, of Bradford, and Amos Pecker, Sept. 8, 1833.\*  
 Mary C., and Joseph Whittier, Apr. 16, 1829.\*  
 Miriam, and Natha[niel] Hastings, May 2, 1811.  
 Oren, of Derry, N. H., a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Elisha and Betsey, and Mary O. Bean, a. 23 y., d. John and Mary, July 19, 1849.\*  
 Polly [Mrs. int.], and Nathaniel Messer [jr. int.], Sept. 28, 1790.\*  
 Polly [Mary. int.], and Cyrus Messer, Sept. 13, 1792.\*  
 Rebecca, and William Russ, jr., July 25, 1764.\*  
 Richard, and Sarah Ingalls of Andover, at Andover, Oct. 22, 1772.\*  
 Sabine W., Mrs., and Samuel Simpson, 2d of Windham, N. H., int. Mar. 6, 1847.  
 Sally, and David Haynes of Salem, N. H., May 24, 1808.\*  
 Sarah, and Nathaniel Pike, Oct. 25, 1787.  
 Silas, of Salem, N. H., and Abigail W. Morse, int. Jan. 25, 1846.  
 Susannah, of Dracut, and Caleb Sawyer, jr., at Dracut, Jan. 26, 1790.\*  
 Venum, and Sarah Bayley of Salem, N. H., int. July 23, 1774.  
 William, and Frances Wood of Boxford, Apr. 30, 1772.\*  
 William, a. 24 y., laborer, and Mary F. Barnes, a. 20 y., d. Cha[rle]s and Fanny, Apr. 11, 1847.\*  
 William, widr., of Lawrence, a. 28 y., yeoman, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, and Harriet M. Jones, a. 24 y., d. Jewett and Susan, Mar. 25, 1849.\*
- HAMBLET** (see also Hamlet, Hamlett), Lydia, and Samuel Harris, Dec. 11, 1788.\*  
 Mehitable, and John P. Chapman of Pepperell, int. Mar. 9, 1845.  
 Reuben, of Chelmsford, and Deborah Austen, Nov. 8, 1759.

\*Intention also recorded.



**HAMLET** (see also Hamblet), Catharine [Caroline Hamblet. int.], of Pelham, N. H., and Joseph Howe, Nov. 7, 1831.  
C. R. 1.\*

Elisa, of Newbury, Vt., and Jacob W. Perry, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

**HAMLETT** (see also Hamblet), Hannah C., and Dan Boles, int. Jan. 13, 1828.

**HARACY**, Sally, of Dracut, and Mors Plumer, int. May 1, 1808.

**HARDEY** (see also Hardy), Eliza, and Elijah Jennings, May 17, 1835.\*

**HARDING**, Hannah N., of Haverhill, and John E. Merrill, int. Oct. 26, 1828.

**HARDY** (see also Hardey), Elisabeth [Mrs. Rebeckah. int.], and Thomas Sawyer, Apr. 24, 1815.\*  
William, of Pelham, and Abigail Cross, int. Dec. 22, 1780.

**HARMOND**, Eleanor J. [I. int.], of Harrison, Me., a. 20 y., d. Sam[ue]l and Eunice, and Franklin D. Holt, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Sally, Sept. 10, 1846.\*

**HARRIES** (see also Harris), Elezebeth, and William Whittier, Jan. 2, 1772.\*  
Peter, and Sarah Merriel, May 7, 1761.\*  
Timothy, and Merrium Morril, Oct. 30, 1765.\*

**HARRIMAN**, Daniel, of Boxford, and Jane Dole, Nov. 7, 1816.  
[Oct. 17. C. R. 1.]\*

**HARRIS** (see also Harries, Harriss, Herris), Abigail, and Phinehas Colburn, Oct. 22, 1801.\*

Abigail Ayer, and David Edmons of Charlestown, int. Dec. 12, 1830.

Asa, and Ruby F. How, Sept. 27, 1831.\*

George, and Judith P. Blaisdell, Nov. 27, 1834.\*

Hannah, and Samuel Clarke, jr., Mar. 22, 1749.

Hannah, and Jacob Stiles of Boxford, int. Apr. 23, 1798.

Haannah, and Daniel Town of Andover, July 27, 1802.\*

Heman, and Rebeca Webster of Pelham, int. June 4, 1799.

James, of Dracut, and Laura Harris, int. Apr. 21, 1822.

\*Intention also recorded.

- HARRIS, John, jr., and Elizebath Clark, Apr. 7, 1748.  
 John, Dea., and Eunice Clements of Dracut, July 17, 1783.\*  
 John [jr. int.], and Annis Stevens [of Dracut. int.], Jan. 25, 1789.\*  
 Joseph, and Elisebath Bodwell, Sept. 10, 1796. [int. July 18, 1797.]\*  
 Judath, and Hezekiah Asten, Feb. 20, 1743-4.  
 Judeth [Judah. int.], and David Sawyer, Apr. 27, 1787.\*  
 Laura, and James Harris of Dracut, int. Apr. 21, 1822.  
 Lucy S. D., and Joseph W. Bean, int. Mar. 10, 1844.  
 Mary, and Kendal Parker, July 1, 1745.  
 Mary, and James Mansur of Dracut, Mar. 28, 1776.  
 Mary, and Ebenezer Webster, jr. of Pelham, N. H., int. July 26, 1802.  
 Mary, and James T. [M. int.] Hildreth of Dracut, Apr. 23, 1829.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Isaac Austen [bef. 1750].  
 Mehitabel, and Benja[min] Stevens of Dracut, June 10, 1784.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Richard Emerson of Haverhill, June 14, 1811.\*  
 Mehitabel, and Josiah Dearborn, Feb. 25, 1841.\*  
 M[eribah. int.] H., and Abner Stevens, Jan. 18, 1836.\*  
 Nathaniel N., and Rebeckah Nichols of Ossipee, N. H., Nov. 23, 1840.\*  
 Page M., of Lowell, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Leonard and Jane, and Mary C. Tibbets, a. 17 y., d. Jon[athan] and Eliza, Feb. —, 1847.  
 Peter, and Margaret Richardson, int. Dec. 26, 1812.  
 Phebe, and William Gutterson, Dec. 27, 1753.  
 Ralph, Dr., and Merribah Tinney Haseltine, int. June 20, 1791.  
 Ralph, Dr., and Salley Ayer of Haverhill, int. Nov. 23, 1801.  
 Rhoda, of Dracut, and David Plumer, Oct. 30, 1821.\*  
 Sally [Mrs. int.], and Noah Stevens, Jan. 18, 1791.\*  
 Samuel, and Lydia Hamblet, Dec. 11, 1788.\*  
 Samuel, jr., and Lydia Lund of Dunstable, N. H., int. Oct. 31, 1830.  
 Samuel H., and Roxana D. Woodbury of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 5, 1819.  
 Sarah, and Samuel Parker of Dracut, Apr. 19, 1821.\*  
 Sarah A., and William W. Peck of Boston, Aug. 31, 1843.\*  
 Susan, Mrs., and Jacob Mackintire of Andover, Oct. 13, 1842.\*  
 Timothy N[ewman. int.], a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Timothy and Lucy, and Elizabeth Standish, wid. [of Lowell. int.], a. 22 y., Sept. 22, 1845.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HARRISS** (see also Harris), Samuell, and Charllotte Clement of Dracut, int. June 15, 1785.

Simons, and Molley Malloon, int. Aug. 7, 1786.

**HART**, William Willshire, of Lawrence, and Mary Augusta Spencer, int. Dec. 12, 1849.

**HARTON**, Elisabeth E., of Boston, and Samuel W. Field, int. Aug. 1, 1840.

**HARTSHORN**, Jonathan, and Sarrah Croos, int. May 24, 1729.

Polly [Mary. int.], and Ellis Churchill, Jan. 21, 1790.\*

**HARVEY** (see also Harvy, Hervey), Deborah, and Daniel Silver of Salem, N. H., Mar. 10, 1836.\*

John Downs, of Dracut, and Lydia Cross, May 25, 1780.\*

Lydia D. [of Dracut. int.], a. 23 y., and Joseph W. Pecker, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. James and Susan, Jan. 20, 1846.\*

Mary, of Dracut, and John Peabody, int. Aug. 6, 1809.

Mary, and William Pecker, int. Mar. 29, 1812.

Rhoda, of Dracut, and Samuel Clark, jr., int. Dec. 1, 1816.

**HARVY** (see also Harvey), Asa, and Phebe S. Woodbury of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 16, 1823.

William, of Dracut, and Elezebeth Messer, Mar. 27, 1776.

**HASELTINE** (see also Hasseltine, Heseltine), Eliza J., and John Anderson, Feb. 8, 1842.\*

Lydia, of Haverhill, and William Whittier [jr. int.], at Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1780.\*

Mary, of Hebron, N. H., and William Cross, int. May 7, 1820.

Mary Ann, and Ira Webster of Haverhill, May 30, 1843.\*

Merribah Tinney, and Dr. Ralph Hartis, int. June 20, 1791.

Persis, and Thomas K. Breed, jr., of Lowell [int. Jan. 5, 1835].\*

Sally, of Salem, N. H., and Dan[ie]l How, Oct. 22, 1818.\*

Samuel, Dr., and Mehitabal Chadwick of Boxford, Sept. 12, 1771. [int. Dec. 29.]\*

Samuel, of Boxford, and Aliche Bodwell, int. Apr. 6, 1804.

**HASELL**, Jason, of Merrimac, and Alice Standley, Mar. 3, 1785.\*

**HASELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Mary [Heseltine. int.], and John Carleton, Feb. 21, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HASTING** (see also Hastings), Stephen, and Polly Heseltine of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 6, 1811.

**HASTINGS** (see also Hasting), Abigail, and Nathaniel Heseltine, Jan. 7, 1776.

Albert, and Mrs. Hannah W. Smith, Apr. 2, 1839.\*

James, and Mary Foster of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 2, 1749-50.

Joseph, and Hannah Webster of New Salem, Mar. 30, 1775.\*

Maria, Mrs., and Col. Jacob How, both of Haverhill, Apr. 27, 1842.

Natha[aniel], and Miriam Hall, May 2, 1811.

Nath[anie]l, and Emeline Emery of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 4, 1838.

Peter, and Sarah Emerson, Apr. 11, 1765.\*

Richard, of Haverhill, and Sarah Wiley, int. May 18, 1771.

Robert, and Hannah Gage, May 15, 1777.

Simeon, and Susanna Tenny of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 30, 1793.

**HASTY**, Mary Ann, wid., a. 44 y., and Theophilus Sargent, widr., of Milo, Me., a. 58 y., June 11, 1848.\*

**HAUKINS**, Lydia [Hunkins. int.], of Haverhill, and Henry Morse, at Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1789.

**HAVEN**, Dolly, Mrs., and Thomas Berry, jr. of Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 16, 1833.\*

Hermon S., and Mary Rogers, June 7, 1830.\*

**HAWKS**, John W., and Sarah J. Burditt of South Reading, int. Aug. 20, 1843.

**HAYFORD**, Samuel Riley [Reley. dup.], and Lydia Parker, Apr. 17, 1796.\*

**HAYNES** (see also Hayns), Ann, and George A. Preston, Dec. 6, 1832.\*

David, of Salem, N. H., and Sally Hall, May 24, 1808.\*

David F., and Persis Griffen, at Dracut, July 2, 1837.\*

Isaac N., and Lydia N. Sayward, int. Oct. 24, 1830.

Mary M., and Dean Russ, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

Washington, and Eunice Conant of Manchester, int. Feb. 26, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HAYNS** (see also Haynes), Joseph, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Heseltine, int. July 2, 1815.

**HAYWARD** (see also Haywood), Mary L., of Lowell, and Charles Clay, int. Jan. 1, 1843.

**HAYWOOD** (see also Hayward), Phinehas, of Buxton, and Azubah Emerson, int. Apr. 12, 1807.

**HAZELTON**, see Haseltine.

**HEATH**, Elisabeth, and Moses B. Wheeler of Newburyport, int. May 20, 1838.

Harriet E., and Oliver N. Pilbrick [Philbrick. int.], Jan. 6, 1834.\*  
Jesse, and Betsey Palmer, Dec. 11, 1810.\*

Nancy, and John Palmer [jr. int.], Dec. 29, 1808.\*

Richard, of Haverhill, and Miriam Hoyt, at Haverhill, Apr. 9, 1730.

**HEBERD** (see also Hibbard), Abigail [Alice. int.], and Jacob Blodget, of Nottingham [West, N. H. int.], Feb. 15, 1803.\*

Daniel, and Deborah Ingalls, Mar. 24, 1773.\*

Rachel, and David Messer of Salem, N. H., May 27, 1778.\*

Rachel, and William Farnum, jr., Feb. 25, 1800.\*

Sukey, and Josiah Fox of Dracut, int. Mar. 29, 1802.

**HEBBORD** (see also Hibbard), Ebenezer, jr., and Elisabeth Maley, Apr. 8, 1798.\*

Simon [Hebord. int.], and Parsis Sprage [Sprague. int.], Apr. 26, 1798.\*

**HEMPHILL**, Hannah [Anna. int.], and Parker L. Bodwell, Nov. 16, 1812.\*

Nancy, of Windham, N. H., and Parker L. Bodwell, int. Apr. 8, 1810.

**HERICK** (see also Herrick), Thomas, and Mary Corlton, Apr. 25, 1765.\*

**HERRICK** (see also Herick), Almira, and Timothy J. Stevens of Danvers, June 15, 1819.\*

Artemus, and Phebe Bradstreet of Pelham, N. H., int. Nov. 4, 1821.

Benj[a]man, and Mary Richardson, Oct. 23, 1759.

\*Intention also recorded.

HERRICK, Benjamin, jr., and Sarah Abbot of Andover, at Andover,  
Mar. 23, 1775.\*

George D., and Polly Pettengill, Apr. 2, 1795.\*

Hannah, and Jacob Whitt, Oct. 16, 1750.

Lydia, and Parker Richardson, Aug. 26, 1765.\*

Mary, and Jonathan How, Oct. 13, 1814.\*

Nathaniel, and Susanah Messer, Mar. 13, 1760.

Nehemiah, and Abigail Hall, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

Samuel, and Dorothy Merrill of Boxford, int. Oct. 5, 1806.

Sarah, and William Whittier, int. July 26, 1789.

Thomas, and Rebecca Stevens, Jan. 10, 1771.\*

Thomas, and Elisabeth Willson, Sept. 10, 1812.\*

**HERRIS** (see also Harris), Timothy [Harris. int.], and Lucy  
Dole, May 18, 1817.\*

**HERSEY**, Plummer W., a. 26 y., painter, s. Stephen and Betsey,  
and Elizabeth Gray, a. 20 y., Jan. 2, 1847.\*

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), Mary [Harve. int.], and Nathaniel  
Ladd, May 21, 1772.\*

**HESELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Charles, and Rhoda Clark,  
int. Sept. 10, 1837.

Elisabeth, and Joseph Hayns of Haverhill, int. July 2, 1815.

Nathaniel, and Abigail Hastings, Jan. 7, 1776.

Polly, of Salem, N. H., and Stephen Hasting, int. Jan. 6, 1811.

**HIBBARD** (see also Hebbberd, Hebbord, Hibberd, Hibbert, Hib-  
bord, Hibert), Darias, and Charlotte Carleton, Oct. 22, 1829.\*

Dorothy, and [James Cook of Andover, Nov. 12, 1741. T. C.].

Ebenezer, and Abigail Whittier, Mar. 18, 1735.

Elizabath, and Abel Merril, Sept. 12, 1739.

Isaac L., of Farmington, Me., and Mary G. Sargent, May 25,  
1843.\*

John, and Hannah Pottle, Dec. 16, 1742.

Joseph, and Hephshibah Sawyer, Oct. 31, 1740.

Marthua, and Samuell Cross, July 30, 1741.

Mary, and John Merrill, Sept. 30, 1742.

**HIBBERD** (see also Hibbard), Abigail, and Enoch Bodwell, May  
27, 1802.\*

Daniel, and Sarah Lovejoy of Andover, Oct. 4, 1781.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HIBBERD**, Ebenezer, jr., and Sarah Richardson of Middleton,  
Oct. 11, 1763.\*

Ebenezer, and Elizabeth Maley of Marblehead, at Marblehead,  
Mar. 3, 1790.\*

Ebenezer, and Mrs. Susan Fox, Nov. 15, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

Esther, and Solomon Smith [of Rowley, at Haverhill. dup.], Apr.  
26, 1781.\*

Hannah, and Asa Morse of Salem, May 29, 1806.\*

Hannah, and Amasa Sargent, Oct. 11, 1819.\*

James, and Sarah Merrick, Oct. 24, 1775.\*

John, jr., and Sarah Barker of Pelham, Oct. 6, 1773.\*

Lydia, and Francis Sawyer, jr., of Canterbury, N. H., int. Sept.  
1, 1809.

Nathaniel, and Sarah Bodwell, Dec. 13, 1768.

Ruth, and David Lancaster, Nov. 29, 1759.

William, and Susannah Merrill, Jan. 1, 1777.

**HIBBERT** (see also Hibbard), Abigail, and John Mitchell [jr.  
dup.] of Haverhill, at Haverhill [May 30, 1773. dup.].

**HIBBORD** (see also Hibbard), Elezebeth, and Abel Morriell, Oct.  
12, 1768.\*

**HIBERT** (see also Hibbard), Ruth [Hibberd. int.], and Ebenezer  
Barker [of Unity. int.], Feb. 19, 1789.\*

**HICKOK**, Jerusha F., and William Mansur, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

**HIDE** (see also Hyde), Peggy, Mrs., of Tewksbury, and Stephen  
Barker, jr., int. June 25, 1781.

**HIFFERNAN**, John, and Mary O'Brien, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

**HILDRECH** (see also Hildreth), Hannah, and Obediah Richard-  
son of Dracut, July 6, 1775.

Samuel, and Abigail Bodwell, May 21, 1776.

**HILDRETH** (see also Hildrech, Hildrick), Emeline, of Dracut,  
and Moody S. Wheeler, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

Hannah H., and Asa C. Kingsbury, May 13, 1838.

James T. [M. int.], of Dracut, and Mary Harris, Apr. 23, 1829.\*

Susanah, and John Nesmith, of Derry [Londonderry. int.] Feb.  
28, 1797.\*

William [of Dracut. int.], and Susanna Bodwell, Jan. 25, 1787.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HILDRICK** (see also Hildreth), Israel, and Susannah Hale, both of Dracut, May 20, 1781.

**HILL**, Abby F., of Malden, and Joseph Pratt, int. Apr. 3, 1836.  
Abby J., a. 23 y., d. John and Susan, and John W. Hall, a. 28 y.,  
trader, s. Amos and Dorcas, Jan. 20, 1847.\*  
Alvira A., of Loudon, N. H., and George S. Neal, int. Nov. 1,  
1840.

George Washington, and Olive How, Apr. 12, 1796.\*

Lucy, and John Carleton, Dec. 3, 1818.\*

Mary Jane, and Amos H. Pace, Feb. 5, 1836.\*

**HOBART** (see also Hobert), Daniel, and Mary R. Frye, int.  
Sept. 16, 1837.

**HOBBS**, Abraham, and Jane Wilson, both of Haverhill, Feb. 6,  
1833.

Irena, and John Sawyer, May 21, 1848. P. R. 2.\*

Samuel C., and Mrs. Sarah P. Hovey, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

**HOBERT** (see also Hobart), Hannah, and Alfred S. Putney,  
Feb. 16, 1836.\*

Sarah, and Uriah Merrill [of Salem, N. H. int.], May 20, 1836.\*

**HODGKINS**, John, 4th, of Ipswich, and Patience Webber, Feb.  
20, 1755.

Joseph, of Ipswich, and Joanna Webber, int. Mar. 3, 1764.

**HODSDON**, John M., of Lawrence, and Ann Foster, int. Oct. 31,  
1847.

**HOIT** (see also Hoyt), Phillip, and Mary Lowell, Aug. 5, 1736.

**HOLMES**, Thomas, and Margaret Lawles, int. Sept. 19, 1848.

**HOLT**, Abiel, of Medford, and Rachel Tippet, Nov. 4, 1817.

Elisabeth J., and Joshua Hovey, at Haverhill, Jan. [15. int.],  
1837.\*

Enoch, of Andover, and Rachel Pecker, int. Apr. 10, 1808.

Franklin D., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Sally, and  
Eleanor J. [I. int.] Harmond of Harrison, Me., a. 20 y., d.  
Sam[ue]l and Eunice, Sept. 10, 1846.\*

Margaret Clark, of Londonderry, and James Ordway, jr., int.  
Mar. 30, 1806.

\*Intention also recorded.



HOLT, Mary, of Londonderry, and Isaac Morse, int. Jan. 15, 1809.  
Sarah, and Asa Morgan of Bow, N. H., int. Feb. 25, 1838.

Sarah Ann, a. 16 y., d. James and Mary Ann, and John Billing-  
ton, of Andover, a. 24 y., spinner, s. John and Sarah, Mar.  
28, 1847.

Sarah K., of Haverhill, and Daniel Carleton, int. Aug. 23, 1835.  
Sophronia, and William H. Smith, int. May 14, 1837.

HOOD, Lydia [Mrs. int.], and Asa Osgood, May 27, 1784.\*

HOOK, Oren S., and Abby M. Poor, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

HOPKINS, Mary Ann, of Waltham, and Abraham Whitney, int.  
Feb. 21, 1830.

HORAN, Patrick, and Johanna Mahony, int. Sept. 20, 1849.

HORTON, Asaph K., of Dorchester, and Nancy Bradley, int.  
Nov. 23, 1817.

HOVEY, Ann, and Albert Whitman, both of Haverhill, June 27,  
1835.

Joshua, and Elisabeth J. Holt, at Haverhill, Jan. [15. int.], 1837.\*  
Moses, of Boxford, a. 48 y., shoemaker, s. John and Hannah, of  
Boxford, and Sarah P. Johnson, a. 32 y., d. Seth and Betsy,  
Dec. 31, 1845. [int. Mar. 15, 1846.]\*

Priscille, and Aaron Messey, both of Dracut, Oct. 31, 1768.

Rufus R. [P. int.], and Jane Ayer, Apr. 16, 1833.\*

Sarah P., Mrs., and Samuel C. Hobbs, int. Apr. 11, 1847.

HOW (see also Howe), Abiah, and Joseph Brown, Apr. 11, 1822.\*

Abial, jr., and Polly Wilson, int. July 18, 1791.

Abiel, and Eunice Perkins, Dec. 2, 1762.\*

Abiel, widr., a. 81 y., blacksmith, s. Abial and Eunice, and Mary  
Jane Simonds, of Lowell, a. 33 y., Dec. 12, 1846.\*

Abigail H., and George Mills, May 30, 1841.\*

Alice, and Merrill Pettengill, Oct. 15, 1812.\*

Anne [Nancy. int.], and Jeremiah Bradley of Haverhill, Nov. 6,  
1783.\*

Charles, a. 28 y., blacksmith, s. Dan[ie]l and Sally, and Mary C.  
Currier, a. 20 y., d. James, Oct. 1, 1849. [Oct. 8. int.]\*

Christopher, and Abiah Whittier, June 17, 1819.\*

Christopher, and Anna Gage of Pelham, N. H., int. Aug. 22,  
1830.

\*Intention also recorded.

- How, Christopher, and Mary Foster of Boxford, int. Nov. 28, 1833.
- Dan[ie]l, and Sally Haseltine of Salem, N. H., Oct. 22, 1818.\*
- David, of Haverhill, and Persis Whittier [at Haverhill. dup.], May 18, 1780.\*
- Dorcas, and Eben[eze]r Carlton, jr., May 29, 1788.\*
- Eben[eze]r, and Hannah Malloon, Jan. 8, 1782.\*
- Elisabeth, and Philip How, int. Sept. 24, 1809.
- Ester, a. 20 y., d. Ester, and James M. Moreland, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. William, Nov. 20, 1845.\*
- Hannah, and Nathaniel Perkins of Atkinson, N. H., int. Feb. 15, 1796.
- Hannah, Mrs., 2d, and David Rollings of Orford, N. H., int. Aug. 28, 1814.
- Harriette F., of Haverhill, and Jared S. Howe, int. Jan. 8, 1843.
- Huldah, and Hasen Bodwell of Andover, int. May 3, 1829.
- Isabel L., a. 19 y., d. Isaiah and Esther, and William Morland, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. William and Abigail, Oct. 5, 1848.\*
- Isaiah, and Esther Merrill of Salem, N. H., int. Oct. 27, 1811.
- Ivory H., and Betsey W. Reed of Westford, int. Sept. 20, 1846.
- Jacob, and Hannah Johnston of Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 8, 1788.
- Jacob, Col., and Mrs. Maria Hastings, both of Haverhill, Apr. 27, 1842.
- James, and Jemima Farnum of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 16, 1752. [Feb. 6. dup.]
- James [Dea. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Elezebeth Swan, Aug. 28, 1760.\*
- Jemima [M. int.], and John Tyler, Feb. 24, 1814.\*
- Joanna, and Isaac Frye Williams, int. Sept. 25, 1786.
- John, jr., and Betsy Page of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 21, 1790.
- John, a. 29 y., yeoman, s. Isaiah and Esther, and Sarah B. Whitehouse, a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Abigail, Feb. 15, 1849.\*
- Jonathan, and Hannah Webster of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1783.\*
- Jonathan, and Mary Herrick, Oct. 13, 1814.\*
- Joseph, and Hannah Carlton, Nov. 1, 1759.
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Jemima Merriel, May 29, 1787.\*
- Joseph [jr. int.], and Lydia Eaton of Haverhill, at Haverhill, July 8, 1790.\*
- Joseph, Esq., and Sarah Carleton, of Haverhill, int. Nov. 6, 1842.
- Lucy, and Aaron G. Bodwell, Feb. 19, 1843.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- How, Mark, and Anna Dodge of Boxford, Apr. 18, 1776.  
 Mary, of Middleton, and Reuben Asten, int. Aug. 13, 1762.  
 Mary, and Richard Currier, Oct. 3, 1809.\*  
 Mary [Mrs. int.], and Walden Webster, Nov. 1, 1840.\*  
 Mary, and Jesse Smith of Haverhill, Dec. 28, 1843.\*  
 Miranda, a. 22 y., d. Isiah and Esda, and John Sleeper, a. 25 y.,  
     s. Stephen and Ruth, July 2, 1846.\*  
 Moley [Polly. int.], and Joseph Bodwell, Dec. 17, 1795.\*  
 Molley, and Simons Harriss, int. Aug. 7, 1786.  
 Niles, and Sarah Jane Pearson of Wilmington, int. Dec. 18, 1842.  
 Olive, and George Washington Hill, Apr. 12, 1796.\*  
 Persis, of Haverhill, and Ebenezer Whittier, int. Mar. 11, 1810.  
 Persis, 2d, and Samuel Blanchard of Charlestown, Dec. 16, 1821.\*  
 Persis B., and Rufus L. Page of Lowell, Dec. 25, 1845.  
 Phebe, of Haverhill, and Thomas How, int. Nov. 11, 1810.  
 Philip, and Elisabeth How, int. Sept. 24, 1809.  
 Phineas, of Haverhill, and Tryphena Wheeler, int. Sept. 5, 1819.  
 Phineas, of Concord, and Cynthia Currier, Feb. 19, 1822.\*  
 Rebeca, and Jonathan Merriel, Oct. 6, 1789.\*  
 Roberson, and Huldah Messer, Mar. 19, 1801.\*  
 Robertson [Lt. Roberson. int.], and Cata [Catty: int.] Currier,  
     Oct. 16, 1808.\*  
 Ruby F., and Asa Harris, Sept. 27, 1831.\*  
 Rufus and Elisaann Neal, June 25, 1827.\*  
 Ruth, and Stephen W. Hoyt, int. Jan. 11, 1829.  
 Sally, and Joseph Jones of Wilmington, July 18, 1813.\*  
 Sarah, and Samuel Messer, June 1, 1758.  
 Sarah, and Joseph Ayer of Haverhill, Nov. 26, 1778.\*  
 Sarah, and Moses Emerson of Haverhill, Dec. 9, 1783.\*  
 Sarah, and Harrison Trull of Dracut, Feb. 28, 1839.\*  
 Sarah Ann, a. 18 y., d. Daniel, and David Worthen, a. 24 y.,  
     carpenter, Feb. 13, 1845.\*  
 Sophia C., and Stephen Bodwell, May 9, 1837.\*  
 Susanna, and John Currier, Oct. 9, 1776.  
 Thomas, and Phebe How of Haverhill, int. Nov. 11, 1810.  
 Timothy, and Lydia Currier, Jan. 23, 1783.\*  
 Timothy, and Nancy Dow of Hopkinton, int. Oct. 12, 1795.  
 William C., of Malden, and Martha C. Kimball, int. Mar. 4,  
     1832.

**HOWARD**, Elijah, and Elenor Sprague, Oct. 27, 1806.\*

James, and Mary R. Remick of Newburyport, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

**HOWARD**, John, of Newbury, and Lydia Richardson, at Newbury, Nov. 13, 1776.

Olive C., Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Frederick Kimball, int. Feb. 2, 1845.

Parmelia, and Henry Spencer, Feb. [7. int.], 1830.\*

Sarah, and William P. Griffin, int. Feb. 4, 1844.

**HOWE** (see also How), Aaron P., and Alvira Page of Lowell, int. May 7, 1843.

Elizabeth, and Zebadiah C. Clarke, Feb. 12, 1833.\*

Jared S., and Harriette F. How of Haverhill, int. Jan. 8, 1843.

Joseph, and Catharine Hamlet [Caroline Hamblet. int.] of Pelham, N. H., Nov. 7, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

**HOYES**, George, of Atkinson, and Elizabeth Marston of Hampstead, Apr. 11, 1844.

**HOYT** (see also Hoit), Elisabeth, of Weare, N. H., and Asa Stickney, int. Sept. 1, 1833.

Elisabeth, of Nashua, N. H., and Horace Patee, int. Oct. 21, 1838.

Eliza, and Heman Morse, Sept. 17, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

Elizabeth, and Jesse Davidson, Dec. 30, 1832.\*

John, and Mary L. Knight of Atkinson, N. H., int. Jan. 2, 1825.

Lucinda H., of East Fairlee, Vt., and Ezekiel Z. [L. int.] Clarke, June 10, 1841.\*

Miriam, and Richard Heath of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Apr. 9, 1730.

Moses, and Judith Sawyer of Amesbury, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Moses, of Hampstead, N. H., and Mrs. Deborah Jenness, int. Nov. 3, 1848.

Ruth, and Stephen Pingrey, Sept. 21, 1773.\*

Stephen W., and Ruth How, int. Jan. 11, 1829.

William, and Katherine Davis of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Jan. 1, 1729-30.

**HUDSON**, Sarah, of Andover, and Parker Morse, int. Dec. 12, 1846.

**HUNKINS**, see Haukins.

**HUNT**, George W., and Arabella S. Lull, int. July 11, 1847.

Phebe, of Amesbury, and John Rowell, at Amesbury, July 20, 1739.

Thomas, Capt., of Tewksbury, and Ann Ingalls, Nov. 10, 1825.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**HURD**, Lyman D., and Sarah T. Miner of Leominster, N. H.,  
int. Feb. 24, 1839.

**HURLEY**, John, of Haverhill, and Hannah Silver, Oct. 24, 1745.

**HUSE**, Abel, and Mary Whittier, June 22, 1749.

Abel, and Lydia Emerson of Haverhill, int. Oct. 31, 1772.

Anne, and John Griffer, Feb. 15, 1759.

Daniel, and [Mrs. int.] Elisabeth Stevens, Nov. 25, 1790.\*

Dorcas, and Amose Barker, Mar. 6, 1794.\*

Dorothy, and John Sargent, Oct. 12, 1804.\*

Elizabeth, and Isaac Asten, jr., Jan. 15, 1782.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 1, 1803.

John, and Mrs. Anne Webster of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar.  
15, 1764.\*

John, and Betsey Lowell of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 23, 1805.

John, and Hannah Johnson, May 13, 1823.

Judath, and John Petengall, Dec. 27, 1753.

Lydia, and Joseph Morss, jr., Nov. 1, 1753.

Marston, and Maryann Fowler, July —, 1837.\*

Mary, and Aaron Chamberlain of Dracut [bef. 1748.].

Moses, and Elizabeth Barton of Sutton, at Sutton, Apr. 20, 1769.\*

Nabby W[ebster. int.], and Dr. Silas Brown, of Kittery, Dec. 16,  
1805.\*

Nancy, and Oliver Clark of Tewksbury, Oct. —, 1807.\*

Persis, and James Spreague of Pelham, July 14, 1774.

Ruth, and Moses Merreck, Mar. 4, 1773.\*

Samuel, jr., and Elezebeth Asten, Sept. 1, 1763.\*

Samuel, jr., and Olive Marston, Oct. 15, 1805.\*

Stephen, and Dolly Rideout of Wilton, N. H., int. Dec. 8, 1792.

Stephen, and Charlotte Parker of Andover, int. May 28, 1826.

**HUSS**, Ruth, and Rev. Jacob Wood of Coos, int. Jan. 21, 1788.

**HUTCHENS**, Samuell [jr., of Haverhill. dup.], and Mary Rich-  
ardson, Dec. 13, 1739.

**HUTCHINSON**, Cyntha, of Andover, and Samuel Sawyer, 2d, int.  
Nov. 10, 1833.

Lisette, and True W. White, int. Oct. 15, 1843.

**HYDE** (see also Hide), John, and Mary Stevens of Andover, int.  
July 8, 1821.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ILSLEY**, Wingate, of Haverhill, and Martha Merrill, int. Jan. 5, 1845.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals, Ingulls), Ann, and Capt. Thomas Hunt of Tewkesbury, Nov. 10, 1825.\*

Charles, and Mary M. [W. int.] Kimball of Salem, N. H., Oct. 9, 1832.\*

David S., and Nancy Crowell of Lowell, int. Aug. 19, 1838.

David S., and Elizabeth H. Spaulding of Townsend, int. Dec. 20, 1846.

Hannah, and Benjemen Hall, jr., Nov. 18, 1765.\*

Jason, widr., a. 39 y., shoemaker, s. Josiah and Olive, and Mary Ann Austin of Dracut, a. 36 y., d. W[illia]m of Dracut, Nov. 9, 1848.\*

Louisa C., a. 23 y., and Benjamin S. [R. int.] Merrill, a. 24 y., mechanic, Oct. 3, 1844.\*

Mary, and Joshua Swan of Salem, N. H., Oct. 10, 1765.\*

Perley C., of Salem, N. H., and Susan P. Rideout, int. June 3, 1832.

Ruth, of Andover, and Capt. Daniel Bodwell, at Andover, Apr. 14, 1761.\*

Salley, and John Foster [of Andover. int.], Nov. 25, 1788.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Richard Hall, at Andover, Oct. 22, 1772.\*

Sarah P. [S. int.], and Samuel C. Frazier, Dec. 19, 1841.\*

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Alford, and Mary Carleton of Bradford, int. July 24, 1797.

Alfred, and [Mrs. int.] Nabby Page [of Salem, N. H. int.], Nov. 9, 1790.\*

Joseph F., and Phebe C. Frye, Nov. 26, 1829. C. R. 1.\*

**INGORSOLL**, Richard, and Mehetteball Killey, int. Sept. 16, 1738.

**INGRAHAM**, Leonidas H., and Mary A. Stevens, both of Boston, Nov. 25, 1847.

**INGULLS** (see also Ingalls), Deborah, and Daniel Hebbard, Mar. 24, 1773.\*

Dorcas, and Caleb Swan of Salem, N. H., Sept. 30, 1777.

Solomon, and Mercy Wilson of Andover, int. Feb. 13, 1779.

**JACK**, Aaron, and Mary Graham, Apr. 10, 1821.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JACKMAN**, Elizabeth Ann, and George Woods, both of Dedham,  
Nov. 28, 1830.

Joseph, and Lucinda Gage, June 19, 1834.\*

**JANVRIN**, George, of Boston, and Ame [Ann. int.] Aldritt, May  
4, 1845.\*

**JAQUES**, Elizabeth, and Caleb Hall, May 2, 1776.

**JAQUISH**, John, jr., of New Salem, and Abigal Currier, Feb. 28,  
1765.\*

**JAQUITH**, Jacob, jr., of Wilmington, and Sophrner [Sophronia.  
int.] Messer, Aug. 9, 1827.\*

**JEFFERDS**, Edwin [Jeffers. int.], of Lynn, and Parmelia Jane  
Swan, May 3, 1835.\*

**JENNESS**, Deborah, Mrs., and Moses Hoyt of Hampstead,  
N. H., int. Nov. 3, 1848.

Elijah W., and Deborah L. Batchelder, July 14, 1835.\*

**JENNING** (see also Jennings), Lydia, and Stephen H. Patten,  
May 15, 1821.\*

**JENNINGS** (see also Jennings), Abigail [B. int.] of Danvers [of  
Methuen. int.], and Seth Stetson [of Danvers. int.], June  
10, 1834.\*

Abigail, a. 21 y., d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, and Levi Weeks of  
Newburyport, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. John L. and Judith, Jan.  
27, 1846.

Alice, and John Brown, Apr. 16, 1815.\*

Dorcas, and William Brown of Andover, Apr. 20, 1829.\*

Elijah, and Allice Astin, Aug. 25, 1808.\*

Elijah, and Eliza Hardey, May 17, 1835.\*

Esther, and Samuel Clement of Reading, Feb. 2, 1813.\*

Fidelia E., and Benjamin Weeks, int. Nov. 29, 1846.

Jonathan, and Priscilla Austin, Sept. 25, 1810.\*

Matilda, and Asa B. Barker, Aug. 30, 1836.\*

Phebe, and John [H. int.] Ayer of Dunbarton, N. H., Mar. 16,  
1813.\*

Rhoda, and Ebenezer Barker, May 1, 1834.\*

Solomon, and Molley Barker, May 11, 1779.\*

Susanna, and Thomas Pace, May 6, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.

**JEWELL**, Henry, and Elisa A. Barker, int. Apr. 16, 1837.  
 Mary Jane, and Simon F[rancis. int.] Nason, tailor, Oct. 7,  
 1845.\*

**JEWETT**, Daniel E., of Guilford, N. H., and Martha M. Worcester, Feb. 18, 1835.\*  
 Elisabeth [Betsy. int.], and John Searl, Dec. 28, 1809.\*  
 Mehitable, of Rowley, and William Whittier, 3d, at Rowley, Sept.  
 30, 1797.\*

**JOHNSON** (see also Jonson), Betsey, and Enoch Plummer, Dec.  
 25, 1826.\*

Betsey B., and Aaron Noyse of Andover, Feb. 9, 1830.\*  
 Betsey F., Mrs., of Lawrence, and Charles P. Bixby, int. July  
 31, 1847.

Deborah H., and Jeremy B. Barker, Apr. 6, 1842.\*  
 Dexter W., a. 20 y., laborer, s. James and Levina, and Elizabeth  
 C. Demyer, a. 17 y., d. John and Lucy, Nov. 21, 1846.\*  
 Hannah, and John Huse, May 13, 1823.\*  
 Hannah, of Derry, N. H., and John C. Drew, int. Jan. 11, 1835.  
 Hannah W., of Portland, Me., and Stephen M. Gale, int. Mar. 5,  
 1843.

Joseph, and Eliza Kezier [Keeser. int.], Nov. 26, 1835.\*  
 Moses, of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Webber, Feb. 13, 1794.\*  
 Moses H., a. 23 y., teacher, s. Moses and Sarah, and Nancy B.  
 Ames, a. 20 y., d. John and Mary, Aug. 22, 1848.\*  
 Phinehas, and Mary Gage of Bradford, int. Apr. 12, 1802.  
 Sally, of Greenland, and William Whittier Messer, int. Aug. 24,  
 1795.

Samuel H., and Abby A. Wardwell, Mar. 30, 1843.\*  
 Sarah P., a. 32 y., d. Seth and Betsey, and Moses Hovey of  
 Boxford, a. 48 y., shoemaker, s. John and Hannah, of  
 Boxford, Dec. 31, 1845. [int. Mar. 15, 1846.]\*  
 Seth, of Andover, and Elisabeth Whittier, Nov. 30, 1802.  
 Stephen, of Haverhill, and Sarah Clark, Dec. 4, 1755.  
 Susan, and George [W. int.] Kinnison, Apr. 8, 1841.\*

**JOHNSTON**, Anna, of Nottingham West, and Amos Morse, int.  
 May 15, 1786.

Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Jacob How, int. Feb. 8, 1788.  
 Harriet A., and Richard Welch, jr., both of Salisbury, Dec. 16,  
 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.



- JONES, Adaline, and John A. Messer, of Salem, N. H., Dec. 20, 1832.\*
- Ann, Mrs. [Anna. int.], and Isiah Wheeler, May 4, 1824.\*
- Benaiah, and Nancy E. Webster [of Salem, N. H. int.], at Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1829.\*
- Cyrus, of Dracut, and Betsey F. Griffin, int. Mar. 23, 1849.
- Daniel [S. int.], and Adeline Chase, Feb. 11, 1836.\*
- Dolly, Mrs., of Dracut, and Samuel Richardson, int. Jan. 20, 1822.
- Elisabeth, and John Clendennin of Salem, N. H., int. May 16, 1791.
- Eliza A[nn. int.], and Thomas J. Brackett, Dec. 31, 1834.\*
- Evan, and Rachel Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 6, 1753.
- Evan, and Sarah Merrill of Atkinson, int. Apr. 26, 1789.
- Harriet M., a. 24 y., d. Jewett and Susan, and William Hall, widr., of Lawrence, a. 28 y., yeoman, s. W[illia]m and Abigail, Mar. 25, 1849.\*
- Jesse, and Anna Balknap of Atkinson, N. H., int. Sept. 24, 1798.
- Jewett, jr., and Alvira Bullard of Rindge, N. H., int. Sept. 1, 1839.
- Jonathan, of Chelmsford, and Eliza [Elizabeth. int.] Bodwell, Aug. 28, 1823.\*
- Joseph, of Wilmington, and Sally How, July 18, 1813.\*
- Justus, and Hannah Griffen, Dec. 27, 1825.\*
- Laura, and James Smith of Salem, N. H., int. May 27, 1821.
- Mary Ann, a. 20 y., and John R. Smith, a. 21 y., yeoman, s. John P. and Hannah, Oct. 29, 1847.\*
- Mary S., and David M. Richardson, July 9, 1835.\*
- Nancy E. [Mrs. int.], of Salem, N. H., and Gilbert Emerson, Sept. 22, 1835.\*
- Phebe [H. int.], of Epping, N. H., and James K. Barker, Apr. 11, 1843.\*
- Rachel, and Joseph [Eaton. int.] Webster of Salem, N. H., Feb. 21, 1805.\*
- Sally S., Mrs., of Georgetown, and Benjamin R. Follensbee, int. Oct. 21, 1844.
- Sophronia, of Hampstead, N. H., and Levi Griffen, int. Nov. 10, 1839.
- Susan C., and Francis S. Smith of Salem, N. H., Dec. 31, 1829.\*
- Willard, of Andover, a. 28 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Jewett and Susan of Andover, and Hannah Kelsey, a. 24 y., b. at Loudon, N. H., d. John and Elizabeth, Nov. 20, 1849.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**JONSON** (see also Johnson), Samuel, and Judith Lyford of Poplin, N. H., int. Apr. 20, 1797.

**JUDGE**, Eliza, and John Caren, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

**KAGUER**, Mary [Slaughter. int.], and John Symes [Cim. int.], June 8, 1835.\*

**KEEN**, James, of Boston, and Sarah Perley, Sept. 1, 1819.\*

**KEESER** (see also Keezor), Samuel, and Esther D. Brown, int. Sept. 22, 1833.

**KEEVIN**, Tho[ma]s, and Bridget Sullivan, int. Oct. 27, 1849.

**KEEZOR** (see also Keeser, Kezier), Clarrissa [M. int.], of Bristol, N. H., and John A. Gage, Oct. 2, 1834.\*

**KELLEY** (see also Kelly), Abial, and Ruth Peasley of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 3, 1728.\*

Abigall, and David Dow, Jan. 28, 1736.

Ellen L., of Lowell, and Ezekiel L. Clark, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Lydia, and John Pecker, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

Mary, and Cody [Cady. int.] Osgood, Dec. 7, 1836.\*

Ruth, and Edward Clark, jr., July 29, 173-. [bef. 1737.]

Samuel, and Elezebeth Hall, Dec. 22, 1761.\*

Sarah H., a. 22 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine, and Andrew Stiles, widr., a. 32 y., shoemaker, s. Andrew and Hannah, Mar. 2, 1848.\*

**KELLY** (see also Kelley, Killey, Killy), Abiah [G. int.], and Washington Merrill, —, 1832. [int. Oct. 21.]\*

Hannah, and John Luel, Nov. 14, 1732.

James, and Elizabeth A. S. Murphy, int. Aug. 6, 1848.

Lucy P. [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Gray [of Pepperlboro. int.], Mar. 31, 1791.\*

Margaret, and John Morrisye, int. Sept. 24, 1845.

Mary, and John Hacket, Apr. 29, 1731.

Mehetiball, and Peter Merrell, jr., Mar. 1, 1738.

Prudence B., and Benjamin Griffin, jr., Jan. 17, 1837.\*

Susanna, and John Perkins, Nov. 15, 1801.\*

William Lomis, of Salem, N. H., and Molley How, int. July 26, 1786.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KELSEY**, Hannah, a. 24 y., b. at Loudon, N. H., d. John and Elizabeth, and Willard Jones of Andover, a. 28 y., farmer, b. at Andover, s. Jewett and Susan, of Andover, Nov. 20, 1849.\*

Rodney, a. 28 y., s. Alex[ande]r and Betsey, of Derry, N. H., and Martha M. Snell, a. 25 y., d. Alfred and Mary, of Salem, N. H., Apr. 28, 1846.\*

**KENDALL**, John M., carpenter, and Martha J. Sargent, Dec. 3, 1846.\*

**KENISON** (see also Kennison), Apha M., of Northfield, N. H., and Alfred W. Parker, int. Dec. 10, 1846.

**KENNEDY**, see Canady.

**KENNEY**, Mariam F., of Dorchester, and Nelson Corning, int. Oct. 8, 1837.

**KENNISON** (see also Kenison, Kinnison), George W., widr., a. 30 y., laborer, s. Nath[anie]l and Asenath, and Abby S. Clark, a. 29 y., d. Ezekiel, Oct. 12, 1848.\*

**KENT**, Adeline, a. 22 y., d. Joshua C. and Mehitabel, and George O. Cross, a. 24 y., cabinet maker, s. David and Mary, Nov. 29, 1849.\*

Eliza, and Jeremiah Welles, June 13, 1841.\*

John, of Dracut [of Methuen. int.], and Phebe Palmer [of Dracut. int.], Oct. 21, 1807.\*

Joshua, and Mehitabel Morse, Sept. 30, 1813.\*

**KENTFIELD**, Charles [Kempfield. int.], a. 25 y., laborer, s. Boham, of Bath, Me., and Mary A. Charse [Chase. int.], a. 25 y., operative, d. Moses, of Deering, N. H., Oct. 5, 1844.\*

**KEYES** (see also Kies), Amasa, and Sarah A. Favour, int. Sept. 16, 1832.

**KEZIER** (see also Keezor), Eliza [Keeser. int.], and Joseph Johnson, Nov. 26, 1835.\*

**KIDDER**, Experience, of Tewksbury, and Joseph Morss, jr., int. May 26, 1788.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KIES** (see also Keyes), Zebediah, and Mary Merrell, Nov. 22, 1737.

**KILLEY** (see also Kelly), Mehetteball, and Richard Ingorsoll, int. Sept. 16, 1738.

Samuel, of Salem, N. H., and Betsey Gage, int. Oct. 29, 1815.

**KILLY** (see also Kelly), Fanny D., of Salem, N. H., and Joseph Perkins, int. Nov. 4, 1827.

**KIMBAL** (see also Kimball), Benjamin [Col. int.], and Mehitable Messer, Dec. 10, 1812.\*

Richard, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Easter Currier, int. Sept. 21, 1795.

**KIMBALL** (see also Kimbal, Kimble), Abigail, of Bradford, and Richard Pettengail, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1791.\*

Abigail, and Moses Gage of Bradford, int. Sept. 5, 1770.

Ann D., of Bradford, and Daniel Frye, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

Asa, of Concord, N. H., and Hiphzibah Webber, Sept. 24, 1794.\*

Azuba S., and Charles Russell, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

Benjamin, and Joanna Frye, Feb. 27, 1783.\*

Benja[min], and Nancy Barker, Mar. 21, 1811.\*

Benjamin, 3d, and E. G. [Mary E. G. int.] Carter, Nov. 20, 1836.\*

Charles O., Rev., and Elisabeth Carleton of Bradford, int. Feb. 9, 1817.

Charles W., of Lawrence, a. 25 y., mechanic, s. Josiah and Elizabeth, and Elvira N. Alger, a. 29 y., d. David and Sarah, Feb. 13, 1848.

Charlotte, a. 26 y., d. Reuben and Sarah, and Marshall Thaxter, a. 34 y., of Machias, Me., s. Marshall and Susanna, July 6, 1846.\*

Cynthia, Mrs., and John Tarbox, Nov. 7, 1841.\*

David, of Bradford, and Mehitable [M. int.] Kimball, May 18, 1842.\*

Edward, and Eliza Sargent, Apr. 27, 1824.\*

Elisabeth, and Jonathan Tibbets, both of Boston, June 17, 1827.

Elisha, and Sally Torsie of Coventry, N. H., int. Apr. 29, 1821.

Elizabeth, of Wenham, and Thomas Webber, at Wenham, Apr. 4, 1776.

Erasmus D., of Lawrence, a. 23 y., spinner, b. Sandwich, N. H., s. Josiah and Abigail L. Alger, a. 23 y., b. Cornish, N. H., d. David, Nov. 11, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KIMBALL**, Evaline, and Isaiah Silver, jr., Nov. 11, 1830. C. R. 1.\*  
 Fanny, and Ezekiel Carter, May 20, 1830.\*  
 Francis F., and Nancy E. Dodge of Lowell, int. May 30, 1840.  
 Frederick, and Mrs. Olive C. Howard of Salem, N. H., int. Feb.  
 2, 1845.

Hannah, and Micah Kimball of Bradford, int. Aug. 3, 1795.  
 Hannah, and Michael Gage of Bradford, at Bradford, Aug. 20,  
 1795.

Hannah, a. 29 y., b. at Andover, d. William, of Andover, and  
 Amos Griffin, jr., a. 38 y., blacksmith, s. Amos, Jan. 1, 1845.\*

Isaac F., and Mary D. Knowls, Dec. 6, 1835.\*

Jacob M., and Jane A. Child [Childs. int.], Oct. 29, 1841.\*

James, of Haverhill, and Eliza Goodhue, Jan. 1, 1824.\*

James, 2d, of Bradford, and Diodama Messer, Sept. 9, 1824.\*

Jonathan, of Bradford, and Dorcas Carleton, Oct. 23, 1833.

Joseph F., and Lucinda Tyler of Boxford, int. Apr. 24, 1825.

Lucy, of Wenham, and William Webber, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1754.

Mahitable, of Bradford, and Alfred [Alpheus. int.] Messer, at  
 Bradford, Dec. 10, 1788.\*

Martha C., and William C. How of Malden, int. Mar. 4, 1832.

Mary K., a. 23 y., d. Elisha and Sarah, and John L. Messer, a. 24 y.,  
 hatter, s. Christopher and Mary, June 1, 1846.\*

Mary M. [W. int.] of Salem, N. H., and Charles Ingalls, Oct. 9,  
 1832.\*

Mehitable [M. int.], and David Kimball of Bradford, May 18,  
 1842.\*

Micah, of Bradford, and Hannah Kimball, int. Aug. 3, 1795.

Nathaniel, of Boxford, and Susanna Bailey, July 29, 1761. [July  
 19. dup.]\*

Phebe, and Thomas Pace, int. Dec. 12, 1772.

Ramon, of Bradford, and Mary Ann Pecker, int. Sept. 13, 1840.

Raymond, of Bradford, and Louisa Ann Pecker, Oct. —, 1833.\*

Sam[ue]ll, and Polley Tyler, Apr. 8, 1788.\*

Sarah R., and Jonathan [K. int.] Bailey, of Newport, N. H., May  
 6, 1832.\*

Stephen B., and Cynthia Emerson, Jan. 14, 1819.\*

**KIMBLE** (see also Kimball), Elisabeth Wheler, of Salem, N. H.,  
 and Ebenezer Emerson, jr., int. Oct. 4, 1802.

Nathaniel, and Lucy Tyler, July 17, 1796.\*

**KINDALL**, Delia M., of Litchfield, N. H., and Daniel Gleason,  
 int. Apr. 12, 1840.

\*Intention also recorded.

**KING**, Oliver, and Betsey B. Bachelder, Dec. 29, 1834.\*

**KINGSBURY**, Asa C., and Hannah H. Hildreth, May 13, 1838.

**KINNISON** (see also Kennison), George [W. int.], and Susan Johnson, Apr. 8, 1841.\*

**KITTREDGE**, Esther, of Andover, and Samuel Chickering, at Andover, Oct. 13, 1785.\*

Hannah, of Andover, and Jeremiah Morrill, at Andover, Nov. 30, 1773.

William B., of Pelham, N. H., and Emily Ann Boles, int. June 11, 1843.

**KNIGHT**, Anna, of Newbury, and Richard Currier [jr. int.], at Newbury, Dec. 18, 1777.\*

Enos, and Dorcas Cross, May 9, 1775.

Mary L., of Atkinson, N. H., and John Hoyt, int. Jan. 2, 1825.

Sarah D., of Lowell, and Albert I. Brown, int. Aug. 9, 1839.

**KNOLTON** (see also Nolton), Mary, of Haverhill, and Thomas Messer, at Haverhill, June 20, 1758.

**KNOWLES** (see also Knowls), Asenath G., and Nathaniel G. Thom, Sept. 18, 1837.\*

Sarah L., of Chester, N. H., and Lewis Gage, int. Nov. 26, 1826.

**KNOWLS** (see also Knowles), Mary D., and Isaac F. Kimball, Dec. 6, 1835.\*

**KNOWLTON**, see Knolton, Nolton.

**KNOX**, Mary Jane, a. 23 y., d. Boardman and Ada, and Samuel D. Buzzell, of Andover, a. 25 y., carpenter, b. at Effingham, N. H., s. Benj[ami]n and Betsey, June 9, 1845.

**LAD** (see also Ladd), Abigail, and Joshua Sargeant, Nov. 9, 1780.\*  
Mehitabal, of Haverhill, and Samuel Cross, Sept. 3, 1765. [int. Aug. 3, 1769.]\*

**LADD** (see also Lad), Abby B., and William Richardson, Apr. 14, 1844.\*

Abigall, of Haverhill, and Daniell Bodwell, jr. [bef. 1747.].

\*Intention also recorded.

LADD, Achsah, and James Messer, jr., Oct. 21, 1783.\*  
 Bodwell, Lt., and Katey Lovewell of Dunstable, int. July 12, 1789.  
 Himan [Heman. int.], of Dunbarton, N. H., and Polly Messer,  
 Dec. 1, 1808.\*  
 Joseph P[ark. int.], of Belfast, and Mehitable [Chandler. int.]  
 Town, July 26, 1808.\*  
 Mary [B. int.], a. 31 y., and Albert [S. int.] Fales, widr., a. 27 y.,  
 mechanic, July 14, 1844.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Haverhill, and Abigail Bodwell, at Haverhill [June  
 16, 1748. dup.].  
 Nathaniel, and Mary Hervey [Harve. int.], May 21, 1772.\*  
 Nathaniel, and Salley Noyes, June 27, 1782.\*  
 Ruth, and Elisha Richardson, Aug. 30, 1787.\*

**LAITEN**, Ezekiel, and Aseneth L. Haley of Hollis, Me., int. Oct.  
 10, 1846.

**LANCASTER** (see also Lancaster, Lanckester, Lancuster, Lan-  
 kaster, Lankester), David, and Ruth Hibberd, Nov. 29, 1759.  
 Elizebath, and Joseph Petengale, Sept. 25, 1740.  
 Hannah, and John Shackford of Andover, Nov. 27, 1751.  
 Sarah, and Stephen Bodwell, Mar. 18, 1741-2.

**LANCESTER** (see also Lancaster), Daniel, and Damaris Gould,  
 of Amesbury, at Amesbury, Jan. 19, 1713-14.

**LANCKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Narthan, of Georgetown,  
 and Abigall Staples of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bef. 1744.].

**LANCUSTER** (see also Lancaster), Anne, and Thomas Cross,  
 May 18, 1737.

**LANE**, Josiah C., and Catherine C. Ball, Sept. 11, 1840.\*

**LANFIST**, Martha A. [Linfest, of Dracut. int.], and Enoch Whit-  
 tier, 2d, Mar. 15, 1836.\*

**LANGLEY**, Aseph, and Sarah [F. int.] Cisson, Oct. 25, 1836.\*

**LANKASTER** (see also Lancaster), Abigaill, and Richard Messer,  
 jr., Dec. 5, 1751.

**LANKESTER** (see also Lancaster), Ruth, and Joseph Merriel,  
 Feb. 4, 1766.\*

\*Intention also recorded

**LATHROP**, Simeon, of Bridgewater, and Pegge Nevens, June 30, 1807.\*

**LAWLES**, Margaret, and Thomas Holmes, int. Sept. 19, 1848.

**LEACH**, Clarissa Ann, and Joshua Thurston, int. Apr. 1, 1832.  
Henry, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Caroline, and Mary C.  
[E. int.] Prescott, a. 23 y., d. Lewis, May 1, 1849.\*  
Walter N., and Savilla Russell, Sept. 24, 1832.\*  
Zalma, of Haverhill, and Asa Frye, Apr. 23, 1829.\*

**LEANY**, Timothy, of Boxford, and Catharine Sullivan, int. Aug. 15, 1849.

**LEARNED** (see also Leonard), George W. [Leonard. int.],  
a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Sylvanus and Nancy, and Abiah J.  
Sargent, a. 18 y., d. John and Abiah, Mar. 15, 1849.\*

**LEE**, Ede [W. int.], a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Ede and Mary, and  
Ann D. Wilson, a. 19 y., d. Jesse and Hannah, Nov. 10,  
1848.\*

Lucinda, of Lowell, and William R. Wilbur, int. Sept. 19, 1843.

**LEFAVOUR**, see Favour.

**LEIGHTON**, see Laiten.

**LENERGAN**, Catharine, and Edward Ferd, int. Oct. 8, 1849.

**LENOARD** (see also Leonard), John G., and Lucinda Thomas,  
int. Jan. 18, 1835.

**LEONARD** (see also Learned, Lenoard), Lucy A., of Paxton, and  
Spencer F. Beard, int. May 2, 1831.

**LEWIS**, Daniel B., of Lowell, and Nancy Borden of Groton, May  
31, 1835.

**LIBBY**, Mary E., of Conway, N. H., and James M. Currier of  
Lawrence, int. Apr. 20, 1847.

**LINSCOTT**, Samuel B., and Rhoda Palmer of Hudson, N. H., int.  
June 14, 1835.

\*Intention also recorded.



**LINSEY**, John, and Sarah Astén, Jan. 5, 1743-4.  
 Mary, and George Davis, Aug. 15, 1738.  
 Robart, and Isabel Crow, Nov. 17, 1743.

**LITTLE**, Alfred B., of Atkinson, N. H., a. 25 y., farmer, s. Amos and Sally, and Maria S. Burt, a. 21 y., June 7, 1849.\*  
 Mary B., and Asa Noyes, both of Atkinson, N. H., June 5, 1849.  
 P[h]ebe W., of Marshfield, and Niles Tilden, jr., int. Sept. 4, 1825.

**LITTLEFIELD**, Sarah, and Jesse G. Searls, Feb. 25, 1835.\*

**LONG**, James, of Charlestown, and Jane Mulican, Apr. 11, 1754.  
 Rachel, and Phinhas Pettengill, Aug. 31, 1769.\*  
 Sarah, of Andover, and James Messer, at Andover, Mar. 18, 1756.

**LORING**, John, and Hannah Mors, Dec. 25, 1792.\*

**LOUD**, David, a. 47 y., farmer, b. at Haverhill, s. William and Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Mary Ann Palmer, a. 23 y., b. at Derry, N. H., d. John and Nancy, of Salem, N. H., Jan. 23, 1845.\*

Elisabeth L. [S. int.], and Oliver Emerson, 2d, May 15, 1828.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Andover, and Mary [Polly. int.] Bradley, Feb. 20, 1812.\*

Nathaniel, jr., and Nancy S. Morrill, int. Dec. 13, 1846.

**LOVEJOY** (see also Lovjoy), Abigail, of Andover, and Moses Morse [jr. int.], at Andover, Nov. 19, 1778.\*

Hannah, of Andover, and John Manser, at Andover, Dec. 21, 1732.

Harriet F., a. 23 y., d. Stephen and Pamela, and John W. Bodwell, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Nathan and Lucy, Dec. 28, 1848.\*

Isaac, jr., of Andover, and Mary Morse, Nov. 12, 1778.\*

Mary, and Jonathan Baxter, Jan. 9, 1765.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Thomas Astin, jr., at Andover, Jan. 22, 1738-9.

**LOVELL**, Samuell, and Naomi Tuck, Nov. 15, 1733.

**LOVEWELL**, Katey, of Dunstable, and Lt. Bodwell Ladd, int. July 12, 1789.

\*Intention also recorded.

**LOVJOY** (see also Lovejoy), Elisabeth C., and John N. Archer,  
Apr. 17, 1839.\*

Samuel [of Andover. int.], and Esther Morss, Nov. 27, 1788.\*

Samuel, of Andover, and Harriot Barker, Nov. 28, 1826.\*

Sarah, of Andover, and Daniel Hibberd, Oct. 4, 1781.

**LOW** (see also Lowe), John, and Mary Chaplin of Rowley, int.  
Sept. 1, 1833.

Louisa, a. 21 y., d. Joseph P. and Eliza, and Enoch Pillsbury of  
Georgetown, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Paul and Betsey, of  
Georgetown, Dec. 24, 1848.\*

Maria, a. 20 y., and Isaac Cross, a. 22 y., mechanic, Nov. 24,  
1844.\*

Mary, and Nicholas W. Thissell, int. Oct. 2, 1836.

**LOWE** (see also Low), Laura L., of Hampstead, N. H., and Asa  
Currier, int. Dec. 14, 1828.

**LOWEL** (see also Lowell), Ruth, and William Shattuck, Dec. 22,  
1736.

Sally, and Henry Bodwell [jr. int.], Dec. 12, 1793.\*

**LOWELL** (see also Lowel), Betsey, of Salem, N. H., and John  
Huse, int. Dec. 23, 1805.

Hannah, of Salem, N. H., and Jedediah Pettengill, at Haverhill  
[int. Nov. 30, 1793].\*

John, of Salem, N. H., and Sarah C. Bailey, int. Mar. 29, 1829.

Mary, and Phillip Hoit, Aug. 5, 1736.

**LUËL**, John, and Hannah Kelly, Nov. 14, 1732.

**LULL**, Aarabella S., and George W. Hunt, int. July 11, 1847.

Elizabeth B., and Henry M. Chace, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

Samuel E., of Lowell, and Cynthia Morse, Oct. 31, 1842.\*

**LUND**, Lydia, of Dunstable, N. H., and Samuel Harris, jr., int.  
Oct. 31, 1830.

**LUSCOMB**, Louisa, and John E. Fowler, int. Apr. 15, 1838.

Lucy I. [T. int.], and Pain M. Davis, July 20, 1828.\*

Martha, and Osgood Barnard of Andover, Apr. 15, 1824.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Baldwin, int. Mar. 17, 1839.

Sarah, and John White, int. Sept. 23, 1827.

Susan, and George F. Conant, Apr. 13, 1828.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**LYFORD**, Judith, of Poplin, N. H., and Samuel Jonson, int. Apr. 20, 1797.

**LYON**, Calvin, and Cynthia Currier, Oct. 18, 1838.\*  
Catharine, and William Patch, Aug. 3, 1834.\*

**McALLASTER**, Daniel, and Huldah Green of Portland, Me., int. Sept. 7, 1846.

**McCARTHLEME**, William, and Martha Man, Mar. 31, 1736.

**McCLARLY**, David [McClary. int.], Capt., and Hannah [Sarah. int.] Emery, July 2, 1801.\*

**McCLARY**, Betty, and Robert Campbell of Windham, Nov. 22, 1781.\*

Sarah, and Thomas Cole, Nov. 8, 1827.\*

Thomas, and Sarah Montgomery of Andover, at Andover, June 20, 1782.\*

**McCLEARY**, Daniel, and Mary Mullican, Feb. 19 [1739?].

**McCOLISTER**, Susan, of Andover, and Ebenezer Sawyer, int. Aug. 18, 1833.

**McCOY**, Edward, and Olivia Boles, Nov. 30, 1841.\*  
Hariet, and Joseph Smith, July 12, 1835.\*

**McDONNELL**, Jo[h]n, of Lawrence, a. 22 y., laborer, b. Ireland, and Anna Monon [Menen. int.], b. Ireland, Sept. 19, 1849.\*

Matt, and Anne O'Brien, int. June 6, 1849.

Rose, of Lawrence and Lowell, servant, b. Ireland, d. Michael and Nabby Campbell, and John Mulney of Lawrence and Lowell, laborer, b. Ireland, s. Francis and Mary, June 12, 1849.

**McGRATH**, Dan[ie]l, and Mary German, int. Oct. 8, 1849.

**McGRAUGH**, Rosanna, of Lawrence, b. Ireland, and Patrick McNespick of Lawrence, a. 21 y., mechanic, b. Ireland, Aug. 6, 1849.\*

**McKAY**, Jane [McKey. int.], and George [W. int.] Farrar of Watertown, May 24, 1833.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MACKINTIRE**, Jacob, of Andover, and Mrs. Susan Harris, Oct. 13, 1842.\*
- McLAUGHLIN**, Rachel, and Ebene[zer] Carlton [3d. int.], Oct. 28, 1817.\*
- McNAMARA**, Patrick, and Mary Coalbert, int. Aug. 26, 1848.
- McNEAL**, J[oseph. int.] D., of Lowell, and Betsey B. Ditson, Feb. 17, 1842.\*
- McNESPICK**, Patrick, of Lawrence, a. 21 y., mechanic, b. Ireland, and Rosanna McGraugh of Lawrence, b. Ireland, Aug. 6, 1849.\*
- McQUADE**, Sarah, and Micheal O'Haran, int. Sept. 28, 1845.
- MAHONEY** (see also Mahony), Mary, and Edward Pickett, int. Sept. 11, 1849.  
Thomas, and Catharine Dwyer, int. Oct. 21, 1849.
- MAHONY** (see also Mahoney), Johanna, and Patrick Horan, int. Sept. 20, 1849.
- MALEY**, Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Hebbord, jr., Apr. 8, 1798.\*  
Elizabeth, of Marblehead, and Ebenezer Hibberd, at Marblehead, Mar. 3, 1790.\*
- MALLON** (see also Maloon), Betsey [Meloön. int.], and Jonathan Patte of Salem, N. H., Nov. 19, 1795.\*  
John R., and Sally F. Griffin, Mar. 8, 1827.\*  
Nancy [Meloön. int.], and Thomas Brown, Mar. 29, 1798.\*
- MALLOON** (see also Maloon), Hannah, and Eben[eze]r How, Jan. 8, 1782.\*  
James, and Hannah Parker, Oct. 20, 1761.\*  
Simons, and Molley How, int. Aug. 7, 1786.
- MALONEY**, Thomas, a. 22 y., b. Ireland, s. Michael and Jane Caseedy, a. 23 y., b. Ireland, d. Peter, Oct. 12, 1845.\*
- MALOON** (see also Mallon, Malloon, Maloone, Mellon, Melloon), Abigail C., and Emery Page of Atkinson, N. H., Mar. 31, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MALOONE** (see also Maloon), Ann, and Robert Gray [jr. int.], of Biddeford, Mar. 11, 1762.\*

**MALOY**, Julia, of Lowell, b. Ireland, and Cornelius Haggerty [Cornelias Hackett. int.], of Lawrence, a. 26 y., laborer, b. Ireland, Aug. 3, 1849.\*

**MAN** (see also Mann), John, and Mary Coten, Jan. 12, 1737.  
Martha, and William McCarthleme, Mar. 31, 1736.  
Susan K., and Solomon Gage of Newburyport, Apr. 25, 1837.\*

**MANAHAN**, Adam, of Francistown, and Ruth Gutterson, int. Sept. 20, 1789.

**MANCIR** (see also Mansur), Sarah Ann, and Truworthy White, jr., Sept. 5, 1831.\*

**MANN** (see also Man), Samuel S., a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. John and Eliza, and Mary H. Graves, a. 20 y., d. John and D. S., May 29, 1849.\*

**MANNING**, Hannah, of Tukesbury, and Thomas Richardson, jr., Jan. 22, 1800. [int. Dec. 14, 1800.]\*

**MANSER** (see also Mansur), Anna, of Dracut, and Theodore Barnard, int. Feb. 3, 1800.

John, and Hannah Lovejoy of Andover, at Andover, Dec. 21, 1732.

**MANSUR** (see also Mancir, Manser, Mansure), Abigail, of Dracut, and Samuel Richardson, 3d, int. Aug. 7, 1807.

Elijah, and Lucy Messer, Dec. 1, 1791.\*

Eliphalet, and Rebecca Sawyer, int. Oct. 7, 1847.

Elizebath, and Samuell Bodwell, Sept. 28, 1758.

James, of Dracut, and Mary Harris, Mar. 28, 1776.

John [of Dracut. int.], and Susanna Morriel, Dec. 9, 1790.\*

Lydia, of Dracut, and Aaron S. Clark, int. Oct. 4, 1846.

Mehitable, and Francis Richardson, jr., Apr. 1, 1798.\*

Rebecca [of Dracut. int.], and Phinehas Messer, Jan. 31, 1788.\*

Samuel, and Sarah Varnum of Dracut, May 2, 1765.\*

William, and Jerusha F. Hickok, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MANSURE** (see also Mansur), Hannah Lovjoy, of Dracut, and Oliver Whittier, int. Nov. 2, 1800.  
James, jr., of Dracut, and Abigail Griffen, int. Oct. 26, 1801.

**MARBLE**, Catharine, of Andover, and Ephraim C. Bartlett, int. Nov. 29, 1846.  
Jerusha, and Hezekiah Astin, at Salem [N. H.], Oct. 4, 1757.  
Rachel, of Haverhill, and James Davis, at Haverhill, Oct. 3, 1751.

**MARCH**, Reed C., of Londonderry, N. H., and Mary Cate, int. Sept. 8, 1844.

**MARSEY**, Jonathan, and Deborah Messer, int. Oct. 17, 1797.

**MARSH**, John, and Anna Merrill, Jan. 14, 1796.\*  
Mary, and Ebenezer Sargeant, Apr. 30, 1783.\*  
Ruthe, and Jacob Tyler, Sept. 26, 1782.\*

**MARSTER**, Mary, and John Symons of Haverhill, Aug. 31, 1757.

**MARSTON**, Abiah W., and Moses W. Bowen, int. May 19, 1839.  
Dorathy, and Joshua Buswell, Apr. 12, 1829. C. R. 1.\*  
Elizabeth, of Hampstead, and George Hoyes of Atkinson, Apr. 11, 1844.

James, and Jemima Morse, Sept. 1, 1807.\*  
Jemima, and Daniel Ayer, Aug. —, 1832.\*  
John, and Susannah Marston, Nov. 25, 1821.\*  
Joseph, and Mary Peaslee, Apr. 4, 1844.\*  
Molly, and Abraham Rusel of Bethel, Jan. 22, 1805.\*  
Nancy, and Abiel Avery of Richmond, Me., Nov. 16, 1826.\*  
Olive, and Walker Smith of Haverhill, Feb. 27, 1798.\*  
Olive, and Samuel Huse, jr., Oct. 15, 1805.\*  
Persis W., and Henry Martin of Canaan, N. H., Jan. 23, 1834.\*  
Samuel [Masten. int.], and Eunice Runnels [of Boxford. int.], at Boxford, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
Sarah, and James A. Putnam of Danvers, Mar. 13, 1820.\*  
Susannah, and John Marston, Nov. 25, 1821.\*

**MARTAIN** (see also Martin), Mary, and James Ordeway, jr., Dec. 28, 1780.\*

**MARTIN** (see also Martain), Hannah, and Daniel Bartlet, Dec. 15, 1796.\*  
Henry, of Canaan, N. H., and Persis W. Marston, Jan. 23, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MASON**, Charles, of Reading, and Sarah Sawyer [abt. 1757].  
Hazen R., and Mary C. Burt, Oct. 9, 1842.\*

**MASSER** (see also Messer), John, and Sarah Barker, Mar. 29,  
——. [int. 1726-7.]\*  
Thomas, and Jane Pearl, July 9, 1722.

**MASTEN**, Benjman, and Elizebath Messer, Apr. 20, 1756.  
Hannah, and Ebenezer Webster of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.],  
May 7, 1767.\*  
John, jr., and Olive Sargeant, Aug. 29, 1782.\*  
Peter, and Molley Chickring of Andover, May 28, 1778.\*  
Samuel, and Eunice Runnells of Boxford, int. Sept. 6, 1779.

**MATTHES**, Robert, and Mehitable Garling of Sutton, N. H.,  
int. Jan. 27, 1833.

**MAY**, Henry, of Roxbury, a. 31 y., stage proprietor, b. at Rox-  
bury, s. Benj[ami]n and Mary, of Roxbury, and Martha  
Jane Currier, a. 24 y., d. John and Harriet, Nov. 29, 1846.\*

**MEACOM**, see Mecom.

**MEARS**, Samuel, jr., and Lydia Richardson, both of Dracut,  
Jan. 31, 1782.

**MECHEL** (see also Mitchell), Philip, and Molley Cross of Can-  
terbury, int. Oct. 12, 1771.

**MECOM**, Benjamin, of Andover, and Nancy Webster, Aug. 10,  
1795.\*

**MELLON** (see also Maloon), Cadford, and Susannah Bailey of  
Haverhill, int. [1803 or 1804].  
James, jr. [Mallon. int.], and Polly Richardson, June 22, 1797.\*  
Kendal, and Dorcas Swan, July 9, 1799.\*  
Mary, and Enos Blake, Oct. 24, 1822.\*

**MELLOON** (see also Maloon), Elizabeth A., a. 18 y., d. Joseph  
and Lydia, and Josiah G. Corson, a. 23 y., carpenter, s.  
Tho[ma]s and Eliza, Aug. 25, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MELOY**, Emely Ann, and William H. Frye, int. Apr. 2, 1837.

**MENEN**, see Monon.

**MERIEL** (see also Merrill), Ruth, and William Webber of Pelham, Dec. 3, 1761.\*

**MERRAIL** (see also Merrill), Susanna, and Philemon Barker, jr., Oct. 31, 1753.

**MERRECK** (see also Merrick), Moses, and Ruth Huse, Mar. 4, 1773.\*

**MERRELL** (see also Merrill), Hannah [Rhoda. C. R. 1. and int.], and John Russ, 2d, Nov. 7, 1816.\*

Mary, and Zebediah Kies, Nov. 22, 1737.

Peter, jr., and Mehetiball Kelly, Mar. 1, 1738.

**MERRICK** (see also Merreck, Merrik), Elezebeth, and William Emerson, June 22, 1769.\*

Jacob, and Judith Barker, Mar. 30, 1770.\*

Moses, and Mrs. Sophia Straw of Haverhill, int. Jan. 14, 1821.

Sarah, and James Hibberd, Oct. 24, 1775.\*

Timothy, and Mary Bodwell, Dec. 5, 1728.\*

**MERRIEL** (see also Merrill), Abel, and Elezebeth Young, of Kingston, int. Feb. 3, 1770.

Abel, and Hannah Write of Bradford, Aug. 18, 1773.\*

Elezebeth, and Thomas Webster of Kingston, July 1, 1765.\*

Jemima, and Joseph How [jr. int.], May 29, 1787.\*

John, and Dolly Pingry, Mar. 29, 1792.\*

Jonathan, and Rebeca How, Oct. 6, 1789.\*

Joseph, and Ruth Lankester, Feb. 4, 1766.\*

Luce, and John Worth, int. Feb. 13, 1768.

Mary, and Stephen Currier, Oct. 20, 1768.\*

Pearley, of Salem, N. H., and Esher Currier, int. Aug. 27, 1774.

Sally, and John Smiley, Aug. 27, 1794.\*

Sarah, and Peter Harries, May 7, 1761.\*

**MERRIK** (see also Merrick), Mary, and Stephen Gats [of Bridge-ton, Me. int.], Dec. 19, 1771.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Abel, and Elizabeth Hibbard, Sept. 12, 1739.

Anne, and Joseph Stephens, Mar. 22, 1750.

Deborah, and Zebediah Barker, Mar. 8, 1749.

Enoch, and Jemimah Sprague, Oct. 25, 1759.

John, and Hannah Dodge of Haverhill, Apr. 5 [1752?].

John, and Elizabeth Teppet, May 9, 1775.

Jonathan, 2d, and Susanah Adams of Newbury, int. Mar. 10, 1800.

Sarah, and Richard Swan, Apr. 25, 1752.

Sarah, and Eben[eze]r Pingree, Nov. 4, 1788.\*

Sarah, of Atkinson, and Evan Jones, int. Apr. 26, 1789.

Susannah, and William Hibberd, Jan. 1, 1777.

**MERRILL** (see also Meriel, Merrail, Merrell, Merriel, Merril), Abby F., a. 21 y., d. James and Abigail, and Calvin Wason of Andover, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1846.\*

Alvah, and Harriette Corliss of Haverhill, int. June 30, 1844.

Anna, and John Marsh, Jan. 14, 1796.\*

Ansel [Ansin. int.], of Salem, N. H., and Loisa Smith, Oct. 30, 1834.\*

Benjamin S. [R. int.], a. 24 y., mechanic, and Louisa C. Ingalls, a. 23 y., Oct. 3, 1844.\*

Betsey [Elisabeth. int.], and Parker Ladd Bodwell, June 24, 1798.\*

Betsey, of Andover, and Joseph Richardson, int. Sept. 21, 1806.

Betsey, Mrs., and Sylvanus True of Bradford, N. H., Sept. 11, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

Charles, and Lydia P. Webster of Haverhill, int. May 12, 1844.

Charles L., a. 25 y., merchant, s. Jona[than] and Margaret C., and Mariah C. Blaisdell, a. 25 y., b. at Campton, N. H., d. Eliphalet and Allice, Dec. 23, 1849.\*

Daniel, of Salem, N. H., and Sally Sargent, Oct. 23, 1817.\*

Daniel, 2d, and Fidelia Carleton, Jan. 31, 1832.\*

Daniel, 3d, and Marcia Emerson, int. Oct. 21, 1832.

Daniel P., and Nancy Prince, both of Salem, N. H., June 5, 1849.

David, and Dorcas Pettengill, Mar. 15, 1781.\*

Dorcas, of Amesbury, and Edmund Grover [Grovenor. int.], at Amesbury, Dec. 29, 1795.\*

Dorothy, of Boxford, and Samuel Herrick, int. Oct. 5, 1806.

Eliza H., of Andover, and Henry Phelps, jr., int. Oct. 2, 1831.

Elizabeth, and Benjman Pirce of Chelmsford [abt. 1757.].

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Enoch, widr., of Andover, N. H., a. 54 y., yeoman, s. Jona[than] and Rebecca, and Harriet D. Bodwell, wid., a. 40 y., d.(?) Joshua, Jan. 23, 1848.\*
- Esther, of Salem, N. H., and Isaiah How, int. Oct. 27, 1811.
- Eunis, of Haverhill, and Henry I. Davidson, Sept. 29, 1823.\*
- Hannah, and Jonathan Ordaway, of Amesbury, Mar. 15, 1757.
- Hannah, and Simeon Tyler, Oct. 13, 1779.\*
- Hannah, and Jonathan Morse, 2d, Apr. 17, 1817.\*
- Hannah, and Ben Osgood, Nov. 4, 1819.\*
- Isaa[c], of Nottingham [West. int.], N. H. and Sukey [Susanah. int.] Swan, Nov. 22, 1809.\*
- James, and Abigail Woodbury of Salem, N. H., int. Dec. 4, 1814.
- James, of Andover, and Susan G. Berry, int. Apr. 1, 1838.
- John, and Mary Hibbard, Sept. 30, 1742.
- John, jr., and Sally Pingree of Littleton, N. H., Jan. 28, 1808.\*
- John E., and Hannah N. Harding of Haverhill, int. Oct. 26, 1828.
- John H[ancock. int.], of Haverhill, and Elisabeth Carlton, Nov. 4, 1801.\*
- Jona[than], 2d, and Rebecca [B. int.] Curtis of Salem, N. H., Dec. 30, 1819.\*
- Jonathan, jr., and Margaret Clark of Londonderry, N. H., int. May 26, 1822.
- Jonathan, 2d, and Louisa Crowell of Haverhill, int. Oct. 22, 1843.
- Joshua, and Abigail T. Wyman of Lowell, Sept. 1, 1836.\*
- Leonard, and Hannah Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 7, 1824.
- Martha, and Wingate Ilsley of Haverhill, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
- Mary, of Haverhill, and Henry T. [I. int.] Davidson, Dec. 1, 1819.\*
- Mima, and Elijah C. Emerson, Sept. 6, 1831.\*
- Moses [Lt. int.], and Hannah Gage, Sept. 26, 1814.\*
- Moses, and Mary Orne White of Pelham, N. H., int. Oct. 6, 1833.
- Moses, and Mrs. Elisa Currier of Haverhill, int. Sept. 7, 1839.
- Moses G., widr., of West Newbury, a. 30 y., painter, b. at Andover, Me., s. Moses and Dolly of Andover, Me., and Isabella Smith, a. 34 y., b. at Windham, N. H., d. W[illia]m and Mary, of Windham, N. H., Sept. 5, 1844.\*
- Nathaniel, and Nancy Bixby, Mar. 12, 1801.\*
- Phebe, and Zebediah Barker, jr., Dec. 15, 1743.
- Phebe H., and William Abbot, int. Feb. 19, 1847.
- Rebecah, and Nathan Russ, jr. of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 18, 1805.

\*Intention also recorded.

- MERRILL, Rebeckah, and William Carleton, Oct. 12, 1820.\*  
 Rhoda H., and Daniel Bodwell of Andover, Sept. 12, 1841.\*  
 Ruthe, of Salem, N. H., and John Clark, int. Mar. 30, 1786.  
 Salley, of Andover, and Caleb Pilsbury Flint, int. Feb. 14, 1802.  
 Sally, and Benjamin Griffin [jr. int.], July 4, 1831. C. R. 1.\*  
 Sarah, of Haverhill, and John Pearley, at Haverhill, Dec. 29,  
 1782.\*  
 Selendia, Mrs., and James G. Sargent, int. Aug. 24, 1845.  
 Stephen, of Boxford, and Martha Cross, at Boxford, May 8,  
 1783.\*  
 Susannah, and James Williams, int. Mar. 20, 1786.  
 Sylvanus R., and Louisa Fales, June 1, 1841.\*  
 Uriah [of Salem, N. H., int.], and Sarah Hobert, May 20, 1836.\*  
 Walter, and Mary C. Garland, int. Nov. 4, 1838.  
 Washington, and Abiah [G. int.] Kelly, —, 1832. [int. Oct.  
 21.]\*  
 Washington, widr., a. 39 y., hatter, s. John and Sally, and Lydia  
 E. Baldwin, a. 21 y., d. W[illia]m and Hannah, Apr. 4,  
 1849.\*  
 William W., of Hampstead, N. H., and Harriet Ordway, Jan. 2,  
 1843.\*

**MESSER** (see also Masser, Messey), Abiah, and James Frye, jr.,  
 Feb. 7, 1793.\*

- Abiah, and Ephraim Peabody, Apr. 7, 1825.\*  
 Abial, jr., and Susanna Swan, Jan. 31, 1754.  
 Abigall, and Josiah Emerson, Dec. 5, 1739.  
 Achsah M., and Justus [Justin. int.] E. Griffin, Apr. 7, 1842.\*  
 Alfred [Alpheus. int.], and Mahitable Kimball of Bradford, at  
 Bradford, Dec. 10, 1788.\*  
 Alice, and Daniel Bodwell, 3d, Jan. 2, 1772.\*  
 Alice, and William Russ, jr., Sept. 8, 1802.\*  
 Alles, and John Willson, int. Oct. 29, 1763.  
 Almira, and Isaac M. Fowler, both of Andover, Apr. —, 1835.  
 Asa, and Abiah Whittier, Jan. 31, 1765.\*  
 Betsey, and Isaac Bodwell, Mar. 26, 1788.\*  
 Charles K., and Jane A. Towle, int. May 7, 1843.  
 Charlotte, and John Dole, jr., Dec. 22, 1814.\*  
 Christopher, and Mary Richardson, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Cyrus, and Polly [Mary. int.] Hall, Sept. 13, 1792.\*  
 Daniel, and Sarah Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 22,  
 1763.\*  
 David, of Salem, N. H., and Rachel Hebbberd, May 27, 1778.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- MESSER, David, of Danvers, and Loisa Emerson, int. Sept. 25, 1836.
- Deborah, and Jonathan Marsey, int. Oct. 17, 1797.
- Diodama, and James Kimball, 2d, of Bradford, Sept. 9, 1824.\*
- Ebenezer, and Hannah Woodbrey of Haverhill, int. Aug 2, 1768.
- Ebenezer, jr., and Elisabeth Pettengill, Oct. 15, 1797. [int. Oct. 17.]\*
- Elezebeth, and William Harvy of Dracut, Mar. 27, 1776.
- Elizebath, and John Bodwell, Dec. 22, 1748.
- Elizebath, and Benjman Masten, Apr. 20, 1756.
- Fanny, and Ebenezer Crummett, int. Jan. 3, 1841.
- Hannah, and John Cross, Oct. 26, 1732.
- Hannah, and John Granger, both of Andover, May 11, 1757.
- Hannah, and Ezekiel Abbot, Apr. 5, 1824.\*
- Hannah E., and Frederick Goodwin, jr. of Lowell, int. July 27, 1845.
- Huldah, and Roberson How, Mar. 19, 1801.\*
- Ira, and Elisabeth Hall, Dec. 5, 1826. [1825. C. R. 1.]\*
- Jacob, and Hulda Perkins, Sept. 8, 1763.
- Jacob, jr., and Sally Messer of New London, N. H., int. Sept. 23, 1799.
- James, and Sarah Long of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 18, 1756.
- James, and Lydia Pike, Sept. 12, 1763.\*
- James, and Elezebeth Pingrey, May 15, 1770.\*
- James, jr., and Achsah Ladd, Oct. 21, 1783.\*
- James, jr., and Lydia Gilchrist, Oct. 26, 1823.\*
- John A., of Salem, N. H., and Adaline Jones, Dec. 20, 1832.\*
- John L., a. 24 y., hatter, s. Christopher and Mary, and Mary K. Kimball, a. 23 y., d. Elisha and Sarah, June 1, 1846.\*
- Joseph, and Rebeckah Runnels, Nov. 29, 1792.\*
- Lucy, and Elijah Mansur, Dec. 1, 1791.\*
- Lydia, and William Richardson, int. June 1, 1785.
- Martha, of Salem, N. H., and Isaac C. Pattee, int. Sept. 3, 1843.
- Mary, and George Osgood, Esq. of Andover, int. Sept. 17, 1815.
- Mary O., and Dennis Eaton, Jan. 24, 1832. C. R. 1.\*
- Mary W., and Moses W. Bowen, July 7, 1836.\*
- Mehitabel, and Plummer [Plumer. int.] Hadley, Oct. 1, 1765.\*
- Mehitable, and [Col. int.] Benjamin Kimbal, Dec. 10, 1812.\*
- Nancy, and David Mitchil, Oct. 15, 1807.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Ruth Whittier, Dec. 31, 1761.\*
- Nathaniel [jr. int.], and [Mrs. int.] Polly Hall, Sept. 28, 1790.\*
- Nathaniel Smith, and Sarah Clough of Salem, N. H., int. Feb. 14, 1785.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MESSER**, Nathaniell, and Elizebeth Guterson, at Dracut, Dec. 12, 1728.\*

Parsis, and Benjamin Willson, Apr. 26, 1797.\*

Persis, and Jona[than] Griffin, jr., Aug. 25, 1818.\*

Phinehas, and Rebecca Mansur [of Dracut. int.], Jan. 31, 1788.\*

Polly, and Himan [Heman. int.] Ladd of Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1808.\*

Rebeca, and William Burt of Wilmington, Feb. 26, 1818.\*

Richard, jr., and Abigaill Lankaster, Dec. 5, 1751.

Richard Swan, of Pelham, and Pattee Farnum, May 28, 1798.

Ruth, and [Lt. int.] Seth Emerson of Salem, N. H., Oct. 17, 1813.\*

Salley, and Moses Varnum, int. Aug. 21, 1781.

Sally, of New London, N. H., and Jacob Messer, jr., int. Sept. 23, 1799.

Samuell, and Sarah How, June 1, 1758.

Sarah A. [A. Sarah. int.], and William H. Wallace, Dec. 11, 1842.\*

Sarah Jane, of Salem, N. H., and Gustavus M. Dole, int. Mar. 31, 1839.

Sophrner [Sophronia. int.], and Jacob Jaquith, jr., of Wilmington, Aug. 9, 1827.\*

Stephen, and Zelinda Currier, June 29, 1814.\*

Susan, of Salem, N. H., and Simeon Stevens of Boston, Sept. 19, 1824.

Susana, and Zebediah Barker, jr., June 7, 1775.\*

Susanah, and Nathaniel Herrick, Mar. 13, 1760.

Thomas, and Mary Knolton of Haverhill, at Haverhill, June 20, 1758.

William, and Alles Barker of Salem, N. H., Sept. 25, 1750.

William Whittier, and Sally Johnson of Greenland, int. Aug. 24, 1795.

**MESSEY** (see also Messer), Aaron, and Priscille Hovey, both of Dracut, Oct. 31, 1768.

**MIGHILL**, Elizabeth, of Rowley, and Rev. Humphrey C[lark. int.] Perley, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1797.\*

**MILLER**, Clarisa, Mrs., and Abijah Austin, int. Nov. 1, 1848.

Mary A., a. 24 y., d. Robert and Lucy, and Charles Mills, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Hannah, May 20, 1847.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MILLS**, Benj[amin] W., a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Jesse and Nancy, and Margaret E. Snell, a. 20 y., d. Alfred and Mary, May 7, 1848.\*

Charles, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Joseph and Hannah, and Mary A. Miller, a. 24 y., d. Robert and Lucy, May 20, 1847.\*

George, and Abigail H. How, May 30, 1841.\*

Jesse, a. 26 y., yeoman, s. Jesse and Nancy, and Eliza Putnam, wid., of Lawrence, a. 45 y., Oct. 10, 1848.\*

Lucy Ann, of Durham, N. H., and Joseph W. Carlton, int. Aug. 17, 1817.

**MINER**, Sarah T., of Leominster, N. H., and Lyman D. Hurd, int. Feb. 24, 1839.

**MITCHAE**L (see also Mitchell), John, and Abigail Bailey of Salem, N. H., int. May 4, 1834.

**MITCHEL** (see also Mitchell), Mary, of Haverhill, and Kimbal Carlton, int. Mar. 19, 1768.

Pamela, and Jesse Bodwell, Oct. 30, 1803.\*

**MITCHELL** (see also Mechel, Mitchael, Mitchel, Mitchil), Abigail, of Haverhill, and Jonathan Barker, at Haverhill, Oct. 13, 1750.

Betsey [Elisabeth. int.], and James Ordway, jr., Nov. 29, 1810.\*

Daniell, of Weare, and Elizabeth Emerson, int. Aug. 5, 1832.

Ebenezer, jr., and Roxannah M. Webster of Jaffrey, N. H., int. Apr. 10, 1842.

John [jr. dup.], of Haverhill, and Abigail Hibbert, at Haverhill [May 30, 1773. dup.].

Lucy C., a. 24 y., d. Eben[eze]r and Martha, and Cornelius P. V. Foster of Boston, a. 24 y., Nov. 25, 1847.\*

**MITCHIL** (see also Mitchell), David, and Nancy Messer, Oct. 15, 1807.\*

**MONON**, Anna [Menen. int.], b. Ireland, and Jo[h]n McDonnell of Lawrence, a. 22 y., laborer, b. Ireland, Sept. 19, 1849.\*

**MOOAR** (see also Moore), Isaac, of Andover, and Sarah Poor, Nov. 22, 1825.\*

**MOODEY**, Elizabeth, and James Davison, July 16, 1776.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MOOERS** (see also Moore), Tryphena W., of Hampstead, N. H., and Parmenas Pratt, int. Mar. 17, 1844.

**MOOR** (see also Moore), Lucy, and Jonathan Griffin, jr., Apr. 25, 1826.\*

Mary S., of Sudbury, and Lemuel P. Brown, int. Feb. 21, 1830.

**MOORE** (see also Mooar, Mooers, Moor), Fan[n]y, of Hillsboro, N. H., and True W. Sargent, Mar. 24, 1824.\*

Hannah, of Hillsboro, N. H., and Jesse Sargent, int. Jan. 20, 1822.

Hannah B., Mrs., and Rodney Chase, int. June 21, 1846.

Julia Ann, of Lowell, and John B. Atkinson, int. Dec. 3, 1835.

**MONTGOMERY**, Sarah, of Andover, and Thomas McClary, at Andover, June 20, 1782.\*

**MORDEN**, Edward [Marden. int.], and Mary Clark, Mar. 22, 1835.\*

**MORELAND** (see also Morland), James, and Sarah Richardson, Jan. 10, 1819.

James M., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. W[illia]m, and Ester How, a. 20 y., d. Ester, Nov. 20, 1845.\*

**MORGAN**, Asa, of Bow, N. H., and Sarah Holt, int. Feb. 25, 1838.

**MORLAND** (see also Moreland), William, a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. William and Abigail, and Isabel L. How, a. 19 y., d. Isaiah and Esther, Oct. 5, 1848.\*

**MORREL** (see also Morrill), Mary, and Amos Sawyer of Dracut, Jan. 8, 1778.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), Mary, of West Newbury, and Frye B. Barnett, int. Apr. 24, 1848.

**MORRIEL** (see also Morrill), Lydia, and John Parker, jr., Feb. 21, 1770.\*

Philip, and Sally Town, Apr. 12, 1792.\*

Susanna, and John Mansur [of Dracut. int.], Dec. 9, 1790.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**MORRIELL** (see also Morrill), Abel, and Elezebeth Hibbord,  
Oct. 12, 1768.\*

**MORRIL** (see also Morrill), Jeremiah, and Hannah Kittredge of  
Andover, at Andover, Nov. 30, 1773.  
Merrium, and Timothy Harries, Oct. 30, 1765.\*

**MORRILL** (see also Morrel, Morrell, Morriel, Morriell, Morrill),  
Benjamin, and Sarah Berrett of Claremont, N. H., int. Sept.  
1, 1833.

Hannah, and Michael Whidden of Salem, Aug. 8, 1820.\*

Hannah F., of Lowell, and John Brown, int. July 3, 1836.

Jeremiah, and Mary Webber of Pelham, int. Nov. 9, 1801.

John, of Danville, Vt., and Mehitable Whittier, Aug. 22, 1797.\*

Jonathan M., and Eunice P. Scribner of Wilmot, N. H., int. Sept.  
13, 1840.

Joseph, and Anna Varnum, int. May 2, 1781.

Mary, and James Hager of West Cambridge, int. May 6, 1849.

Moses, and Elisabeth Whittier, int. Nov. 13, 1803.

Nancy S., and Nathaniel Loud, jr., int. Dec. 13, 1846.

Nathaniel, of Danville, Vt., and Poley Bixby [both of Methuen.  
int.], Feb. 26, 1798.\*

Sally, and Ebenezer Tippets, Apr. 7, 1829.\*

**MORRISON**, Daniel T., and Mary A. Dyer of Lowell, int. Oct.  
12, 1845.

Mariah E., a. 20 y., d. Leonard and Elizabeth, and Amos Dow  
of Salem, N. H., a. 23 y., mechanic, s. Richard and Phebe,  
Apr. 26, 1849.\*

**MORRISYE**, John, and Margaret Kelly, int. Sept. 24, 1845.

**MORS** (see also Morse), Hannah, and John Loring, Dec. 25,  
1792.\*

Joseph, and Patients Pacock, Apr. 17, 1727.\*

Joshua, and Rachael Perkins, int. Mar. 9, 1796.

Lidea, and Elias Astin, Mar. 18, 1790.\*

Sally, and Allen Young [of Pelham, N. H., int.], Jan. 17, 1790.\*

**MORSE** (see also Mors, Morss), Abigail B., and Jesse W. Brad-  
ford, of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 3, 1836.

Abigail W., and Silas Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 25, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.



- MORSE, Amos, and Anna Johnston of Nottingham West, int. May 15, 1786.
- Amos, 4th, and Sally Sawyer, Nov. 17, 1814.\*
- Amos, 3d, and Rebeckah Hunt Stevens of Dracut, July 27, 1820.\*
- Amos C., and Caroline C. Rankin, int. Dec. 31, 1843.
- Asa, and Hannah Austen, at Haverhill [1789 or 1790.].
- Asa, of Salem, and Hannah Hibberd, May 29, 1806.\*
- Augustus, and Cordilia Richardson, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Betsey, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and John Gage, int. June 1, 1845.
- Cynthia, and Samuel E. Lull, of Lowell, Oct. 31, 1842.\*
- Daniel A., and Cordilia A. Richardson, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
- David, of Haverhill, and Rebeca White, Apr. 13, 1797.\*
- Elizabeth, and Israel W. Young, int. Jan. 5, 1845.
- Experience, and Nathaniel Nickols of Salem, Nov. 23, 1820.\*
- Farnum, and Mehitable Blanchard, of Milford, N. H., int. June 9, 1800.
- George W., and Mary Sweetser, int. Oct. 8, 1843.
- Granderson, and Hannah Flint of Dracut, int. Mar. 6, 1814.
- Heman, and Eliza Hoyt, Sept. 17, 1831. C. R. I.\*
- Henry, and Lydia Haukins [Hunkins. int.], of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 12, 1789.\*
- Horace J. [Trueworthy. int.], of Haverhill, and Loisa White, Apr. 16, 1829.\*
- Isaac, and Mary Holt of Londonderry, int. Jan. 15, 1809.
- Jemima, and James Marston, Sept. 1, 1807.\*
- John, and Hannah Davis, of Nottingham West, int. Jan. 28, 1810.
- Johnson, and Persis Morse of Loudon, N. H., int. Mar. 28, 1819.
- Jonathan, 2d, and Hannah Merrill, Apr. 17, 1817.\*
- Lydia, and William Pratt of Roxbury, Dec. 6, 1829.\*
- Margaret O., and James M. Richardson of Andover, int. Oct. 3, 1847.
- Martha Jane, d. Isaac, and Edmund P. Sargent, a. 22 y., brick-maker, s. Edmund and Betsey, Jan. 20, 1846.\*
- Mary, and Isaac Lovejoy, jr. of Andover, Nov. 12, 1778.\*
- Mary, and Jesse Boles, Oct. 1, 1816.\*
- Mary, and Joel [F. int.] Abbott, of Andover, — 1833. [int. Mar 10.]\*
- Mehitable, and Joshua Kent, Sept. 30, 1813.\*
- Meribah, and James Davis, Mar. 8, 1781.\*
- Moses [jr. int.], and Abigail Lovejoy of Andover, at Andover, Nov. 19, 1778.\*
- Moses, and Saley Ayer of Haverhill, int. Mar. —, 1804.
- Nathaniel, and Susanah Bodwell, Dec. 14, 1800.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

MORSE, Parker, and Sarah Hudson of Andover, int. Dec. 12, 1846.  
 Persis, of Loudon, N. H., and Johnson Morse, int. Mar. 28, 1819.  
 Phebe, and Aaron Noyce, Dec. 9, 1779.\*  
 Rebecca, and James Davis, jr., May 3, 1804.\*  
 Salley, and Abel Austin [Astin. int.], Mar. 7, 1811.\*  
 Samuel, and Sarah Abbot of Dracut, int. Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Sarah [W. int.], and David Alger [Algier. int.], June 1, 1809.\*  
 Sarah G., and Varnum Corlis, Feb. 6, 1840.\*  
 Susan, and George Washington Pecker, Oct. 23, 1817.\*  
 Susan, and James Poor, Mar. 30, 1840.\*  
 William [jr. int.], and Tryphena Whittier, May 26, 1785.\*  
 William, and Mary Silver of Haverhill, int. Sept. 13, 1818.

**MORSS** (see also Morse), Abigal, and Samuel Emerson, May 6, 1798.\*

Abigall, and Ebenezer Barker, Dec. 21, 1730.  
 Amos, and Susanna Sawyer, both of Dracut, May 25, 1784.  
 Anna, and Samuel Davis, jr., of Pelham [N. H. int.], Oct. 14, 1802.\*  
 Amos, and Hephzibah East of Dracut, Dec. 1, 1761.\*  
 Asa, and Hannah Asten, at Atki[n]son, Dec. 4, 1781.  
 Daniel, and Hannah Barker, Dec. 11, 1783.\*  
 Ester, and Samuell Currey, Sept. 27, 1739.  
 Esther, and Samuel Lovjoy [of Andover. int.], Nov. 27, 1788.\*  
 Hephzibah, and William Newmen, Mar. 30, 1769.\*  
 Jonathan, and Phebe Stevens, Oct. 6, 1802.\*  
 Joseph, jr., and Lydia Huse, Nov. 1, 1753.  
 Joseph, and Moriah Barker, Nov. 6, 1753.  
 Joseph, jr., and Experience Kidder of Tewksbury, int. May 26, 1788.  
 Lydia, and Jonathan Stevens, Apr. 8, 1762.\*  
 Lydia, and Daniel Wardwell of Andover, May 29, 1800.\*  
 Mary, and William Gutterson, jr., Apr. 10, 1783.\*  
 Meribah, and James Ordaway, jr. of Amesbury, Sept. 25, 1740.  
 Merrill, and Hannah Currier of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 6, 1801.  
 Moses, and Mary Clark of Amesbury, June 6, 1745.  
 Olive, and Symonds Barker, May 29, 1788.\*  
 Pain, and Martha Sprague, Dec. 8, 1774.\*  
 Patience, and David Perry of Bradford, Aug. 15, 1799.\*  
 Stephen, and Susanah Parker of Andover, int. June 2, 1800.  
 Susanah, and Jonathan Gardner Davis, Jan. 30, 1800.\*  
 William, and Phebe Bodwell, May 13, 1756.

\*Intention also recorded.

**MOULTEN** (see also Moulton), John, and Anne Sillver, July 5,  
1733.

**MOULTON** (see also Moulten), Elizabeth, of Hampstead, N. H.,  
and George Noyes of Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 11, 1844.

**MULICAN** (see also Mullican), Jane, and James Long of Charles-  
town, Apr. 11, 1754.

**MULLEN**, Mary, and Thomas Tuife, int. Nov. 21, 1849.

**MULLICAN** (see also Mulican), Mary, and Daniel McCleary,  
Feb. 19 [1739?].

**MULNEY**, John, of Lawrence and Lowell, laborer, b. Ireland, s.  
Francis and Mary, and Rose McDonnell, of Lawrence and  
Lowell, servant, b. Ireland, d. Michael and Nabby Camp-  
bell, June 12, 1849.

**MURPHEY** (see also Murphy), James, and Mrs. Catharine Burns  
of Lawrence, int. May 25, 1849.

**MURPHY** (see also Murphey), Elizabeth A. S., and James Kelly,  
int. Aug. 6, 1848.

**MUZZEY**, Polly, of Hampstead, N. H., and Thomas Currier, int.  
July 12, 1807.

**NASON**, Simon F[rancis. int.], tailor, and Mary Jane Jewell,  
Oct. 7, 1845.\*

**NEAL**, Betsey, Mrs., and Capt. Isaiah Silver, Dec. 28, 1820.\*  
Elisaann, and Rufus How, June 25, 1827.\*

George S., and Alvira A. Hill of Loudon, N. H., int. Nov. 1,  
1840.

Jonathan, of Lawrence, and Caroline Emerson, int. Nov. 7,  
1847.

Lydia P., and John Smith, Apr. 25, 1826.\*

**NEALY**, Elizabeth, of Lawrence, a. 15 y., d. W[illia]m, and John  
Fuller, widr., of Lawrence, a. 30 y., carpenter, s. W[illia]m  
and Ann, July 8, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NESMITH**, John, of Derry [Londonderry. int.], and Susanah Hildreth, Feb. 28, 1797.\*

**NEVENS** (see also Nevins), John, of Salem, N. H., and Achsah Levan, Aug. 4, 1808.\*

Nancy, of Salem, N. H., and John Willson, jr., int. Sept. 8, 1794.  
Pegge, and Simeon Lathrop of Bridgewater, June 30, 1807.\*  
Thomas, of Danvers, and Betsey Fletcher, Dec. 29, 1803.\*

**NEVINS** (see also Nevens), Caroline, and Rev. Ebe[nezer]r Crane of Salisbury, Dec. 1, 1834.\*

**NEWMEN**, William, and Hephzibah Morss, Mar. 30, 1769.\*

**NICHOLAS**, Francies, and Mary Downs, Sept. 10, 1741.

**NICHOLS** (see also Nickols), Rebeckah, of Ossipee, N. H., and Nathaniel N. Harris, Nov. 23, 1840.\*

Samuel F., and Hannah Currier, Nov. 25, 1824.\*

Susan A., and Ephraim Hall of Chester, N. H., July 25, 1842.\*

William, widr., of Dedham, a. 47 y., printer, b. at Brookfield, s. Isaac and Abigail, of Brookfield, and Margaret O. Sprague, a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Margaret, June 1, 1845.\*

William W., a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Nath[anie]l and Experiance, and Sarah Bailey, a. 18 y., b. at Salem, N. H., d. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, of Salem, N. H., Aug. 19, 1849.\*

**NICKERSON**, Joseph, and Sarah B. Stevens of Deerfield, N. H., int. Sept. 9, 1838.

**NICKOLS** (see also Nichols), Nathaniel, of Salem, and Experience Morse, Nov. 23, 1820.\*

Samuel [F. int.], and Elisabeth A. Putnam, Nov. 19, 1840.\*

**NOLTON** (see also Knolton), Lydia, and Jonathan Corrier [Currier, jr. int.], Jan. 7, 1766.\*

**NORRIS**, William, of Ashfield, and Eliza Davis, int. July 3, 1842.

**NORTH**, Emily, and George W. Gage, Jan. 24, 1843.\*

**NORTON**, Roxanna, of Boston, a. 22 y., b. at York, Me., d. Joseph, and Stephen Whitcher of Boston, a. 23 y., painter, b. at Newfield, Me., s. Charles, Dec. 25, 1849.

\*Intention also recorded.

**NOWENS**, Hannah, and John Austen, Sept. 5, 1754.

**NOYC** (see also Noyes), Jonathan, Lt., and Mrs. Tirzah Ela of Haverhill, int. Dec. 11, 1780.

**NOYCE** (see also Noyes), Aaron, and Phebe Morse, Dec. 9, 1779.\*

Follinsby, of Haverhill, and Rebeca Noyce, Jan. 29, 1775.\*

Jonathan, of Andover, and Louisa [Lowis. int.] Parker, Apr. 11, 1809.\*

Rebeca, and Follinsby Noyce of Haverhill, Jan. 29, 1775.\*

**NOYES** (see also Noyc, Noyce, Noyse), Abby K., and Charles H. Putnam of Leominster, Mass., int. Apr. 27, 1847.

Asa, and Mary B. Little, both of Atkinson, N. H., June 5, 1849.

George, of Atkinson, N. H., and Elizabeth Moulton of Hampstead, N. H., Apr. 11, 1844.

Jonathan [Lt. int.], and Abigail Russ, Dec. 18, 1783.\*

Salley, and Nathaniel Ladd, June 27, 1782.\*

**NOYSE** (see also Noyes), Aaron, of Andover, and Betsey B. Johnson, Feb. 9, 1830.\*

Fanny, of Andover, and Washington Parker, int. Apr. 2, 1815.

**OBBER**, Rebeca, of Wenham, and Benjamin Webber, at Wenham, July 30, 1797.

**O'BRIEN**, Anne, and Matt McDonnell, int. June 6, 1849.

Mary, and John Hiffernan, int. Oct. 21, 1849.

**O'HARAN**, Michael, and Sarah McQuade, int. Sept. 28, 1845.

**ONEAL** (see also O'Neil), Joseph, and Elcy Barker, July 14, 1791.\*

**O'NEIL** (see also Oneal), Else, and Elijah Patten of Andover, Dec. 29, 1798.

**ORDAWAY** (see also Ordway), James, jr., of Amesbury, and Meribah Morss, Sept. 25, 1740.

Jonathan, of Amesbury, and Hannah Merrill, Mar. 15, 1757.

**ORDEWAY** (see also Ordway), James, jr., and Mary Martain, Dec. 28, 1780.\*

Persis, and Moses Ordway of Loudon, N. H., Nov. 16, 1775.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ORDIWAY** (see also Ordway), Meribah, and James Sargent, Jan. 4, 1759.

**ORDWAY** (see also Ordaway, Ordeway, Ordiway), Abiah, and David Adames, May 1, 1766.\*

Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Samuel Bodwell, Apr. 24, 1815.\*

Harriet, and William W. Merrill, of Hampstead, N. H., Jan. 2, 1843.\*

James, jr., and Moley Russ, July 1, 1798.

James, jr., and Margaret Clark Holt of Londonderry, int. Mar. 30, 1806.

James, jr., and Betsey [Elisabeth. int.] Mitchell, Nov. 29, 1810.\*

Moses, of Loudon, N. H., and Persis Ordeway, Nov. 16, 1775.\*

Sarah, and James Pudney of Dunbarton, int. Mar. 17, 1781.

**OSGOOD**, Abigail, and Joseph A. Bodwell, Aug. 21, 1827.\*

Asa, and [Mrs. int.] Lydia Hood, May 27, 1784.\*

Ben, and Hannah Merrill, Nov. 4, 1819.\*

Ben, and Clarissa E. Collier of Boston, int. Aug. 28, 1831.

Benjamin, and Moley [Polly. int.] Willson, Feb. 9, 1796.\*

Benja[min] H., and Eliz[abeth] T. Cross, Sept. 19, 1841.

Clarissa, a. 22 y., d. Ben and Hannah, and William Thayer, widr., of Chicopee Falls, a. 30 y., overseer, s. Elisha and Susan E., Jan. 1, 1849.\*

Cody [Cady. int.], and Mary Kelley, Dec. 7, 1836.\*

Debra, Mrs., of Andover, and Asie Swan of Haverhill, at Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1716-17.

George, Esq., of Andover, and Mary Messer, int. Sept. 17, 1815.

Harriet, and Benjamin A. [O. int.] Stevens, Oct. 22, 1839.\*

Joseph, and Abigail Barker, Nov. 24, 1795.\*

Josiah, and Sarah Stevens of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 3, 1757.

Josiah, Capt., and Susan Frye, Oct. 15, 1826.\*

Mary, and George W. Wilson, Nov. 25, 1824.\*

Mary, and Joseph A. Bodwell, Oct. [28. int.], 1832.\*

Peter, of Andover, and Sally Tippets, Apr. 14, 1829.\*

Richard Hazzen, of Concord, N. H., and Susanna Swan, Jan. 5, 1786.\*

Thaddeus, and Tabitha Elisabeth Parkhurst of Chelmsford, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

Thaddeus, and Abigail Clarke of Tewkesbury, int. Oct. 12, 1834.

Walton, and Patience Adams of Salem, N. H., Mar. 2, 1837.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PACE**, Amos H., and Mary Jane Hill, Feb. 5, 1836.\*  
 Leonard, and Hannah Griffen, int. Jan 24, 1841.  
 Thomas, and Phebe Kimball, int. Dec. 12, 1772.  
 Thomas, and Susanna Jennings, May 6, 1777.

**PACOCK**, Patients, and Joseph Mors, Apr. 17, 1727.\*

**PAETIN**, Asaph, of Carlisle, and Sarah F. Saunderson of Lowell,  
 at Lowell, May 15, 1836.

**PAGE**, Abiah, of Haverhill, and Joshua Peaslee, at Haverhill,  
 Mar. 24, 1736-7.

Abigal, of Salem, N. H., and Jonathan Emerson, int. May 10,  
 1790.

Alfred [of Salem, N. H. int.], and Sarah Perley, Sept. 27, 1838.\*  
 Alvira, of Lowell, and Aaron P. Howe, int. May 7, 1843.

Betsy, of Salem, N. H., and John How, jr., int. Mar. 21, 1790.

Emery, of Atkinson, N. H., and Abigail C. Maloon, Mar. 31,  
 1805.

Hale W., and Sarah M. Wheeler, int. Oct. 18, 1840.

Hannah, of Lunenburg, and Samuel D. Chase, int. Apr. 18,  
 1840.

Justice, of Timneth, Vermont, and Eunice Cross, formerly of  
 Methuen, published at Haverhill, m. Jan. 25, 1798.

Nabby [Mrs., of Salem, N. H. int.], and Alfred Ingals, Nov. 9,  
 1790.\*

Rufus L., of Lowell, and Peasis B. How, Dec. 25, 1845.

True, a. 27 y., stage driver, and Angeline [S. int.] Currier, a.  
 26 y., d. Asa, Nov. 10, 1846.\*

**PAINE** (see also Payne), Sarah, of Lowell, and Moody S. Wheeler,  
 int. Oct. 24, 1845.

**PALMER** (see also Parmer), Asa, and Lucy Bools, int. June 25,  
 1806.

Asa, and Lydia Atwood, Mar. 1, 1825.\*

Betsey, and Jesse Heath, Dec. 11, 1810.\*

Esther, and Joseph Clark, Aug. 29, 1797.\*

James, and Elisabeth Barker, Oct. 6, 1772.\*

James, and Abigail Smith of Salem, N. H., at Haverhill [bet.  
 1783 and 1786].

John, and Esther Chamberlin, July 4, 1776.

\*Intention also recorded.

- PALMER, John [jr. int.], and Nancy Heath, Dec. 29, 1808.\*  
 Joshua, and Arvilla Bailey of Swanzey, N. H., int. Oct. 13, 1844.  
 Lucy, Mrs., and John Wiman, 2d of Pelham, N. H., Jan. 25, 1825.\*  
 Lydia, and Isaiah Silver of Salem, N. H., Nov. 22, 1804.\*  
 Mahittable A., and Josiah Cluff of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 20, 1846.  
 Mary Ann, a. 23 y., b. at Derry, N. H., d. John and Nancy, of Salem, N. H., and David Loud, a. 47 y., farmer, b. at Haverhill, s. William and Hannah of Salem, N. H., Jan. 23, 1845.\*  
 Phebe, and Jesse Dow, of Hampstead, Mar. 12, 1778.\*  
 Phebe [of Dracut. int.], and John Kent of Dracut [of Methuen. int.], Oct. 21, 1807.\*  
 Polly, and John Towne, July 4, 1799.\*  
 Polly, of Dracut, and Daniel Barker, Jan. 16, 1806.\*  
 Rhoda, of Hudson, N. H., and Samuel B. Linscott, int. June 14, 1835.  
 Susan, and Daniel Silver, jr. of Salem, N. H., Sept. 24, 1819.  
 [Sept. 14. C. R. 1.]\*  
**PARKER**, Abigail, and John Hadley of Goffstown, Sept. 15, 1774.\*  
 Alfred W., and Apha M. Kenison of Northfield, N. H., int. Dec. 10, 1846.  
 Betsey, of Dracut, and George Gutterson, int. June 18, 1837.  
 Charlotte, of Andover, and Stephen Huse, int. May 28, 1826.  
 Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], of Dracut, and Abijah Cross, Aug. 19, 1784.\*  
 Elisha [Perkens. int.], and Phebe Clark, Sept. 22, 1774.\*  
 Elisha [of Dracut. int.], and Phebe Gutterson, Mar. 20, 1784.  
 [int. Apr. 8.]\*  
 Elijah, and Prisilla Wood of Dracut, int. July 8, 1782.  
 Hannah, and James Malloon, Oct. 20, 1761.\*  
 Hannah, and Peter Trall [Trull. int.] of Tewksbury, Jan. 1, 1801.\*  
 Hannah, of Dracut, and Lt. Moses Bixby, Nov. 11, 1817.\*  
 Hencher [Heneker. int.], and Anna Phelps of Andover, at Andover, June 15, 1773.\*  
 Hester A., of Lawrence, a. 23 y., d. Nath[aniel] and Persis, and Moses Davis, widr., of Lawrence, a. 24 y., carpenter, s. Dan[ie]l and Hannah, May 12, 1849.  
 Hezekiah, and Sarah Wilkins, Apr. 15, 1776.

\*Intention also recorded.



PARKER, John, and Hannah Upton, May 26, 1740.  
 John, jr., and Lydia Morriell, Feb. 21, 1770.\*  
 Jonathan [of Dracut. int.], and Allis Gutterson, Sept. 2, 1790.\*  
 Jonathan, jr., of Dracut, and Sarah Eaton Gutterson, int. Nov. 4, 1821.  
 Joseph, and Lydia Candler, both of Andover, Dec. 7, 1769.  
 Joseph U., Ens., and Nabby Whittier of Newton, int. Apr. 2, 1792.  
 Joseph V., and Mrs. Hannah Barker, Feb. 5, 1821.\*  
 Julia, and Artemus Stevens of Dracut, Apr. 20, 1824.\*  
 Kendal, and Mary Harris, July 1, 1745.  
 Louisa [Lowis. int.], and Jonathan Noyce of Andover, Apr. 11, 1809.\*  
 Lucia, of Westford, and Samuel Richardson, int. Mar. 6, 1780.  
 Lydia, and Samuel Riley [Reley. dup.] Hayford, Apr. 17, 1796.\*  
 Mary, and Timothy Barker, jr. of Dracut, Feb. 27, 1770.\*  
 Mary, of Lowell, and Nathan Parker, int. May 8, 1836.  
 Nathan, and Mary Parker of Lowell, int. May 8, 1836.  
 Perley, of Dracut, and [Mrs. C. R. I.] Sarah Hill Butler, Aug. 28, 1825.\*  
 Pricilla, of Dracut, and Asa Parmer, at Dracut, Apr. 5, 1787.\*  
 Priscilla, and Joshua Bodwell, int. June 20, 1761.  
 Salley, of Andover, and John Russ, int. May 23, 1802.  
 Samuel, and Tryphena Flint of Dracut, int. Apr. 23, 1815.  
 Samuel, of Dracut, and Sarah Harris, Apr. 19, 1821.\*  
 Susanah, of Andover, and Stephen Morss, int. June 2, 1800.  
 Susanna, and Arno Allice [Ellis. int.] Sept. 1, 1814.\*  
 Washington, and Fanny Noyse of Andover, int. Apr. 2, 1815.  
 Winthrop, and Lydia Hall of Dracut, int. [1804.].

**PARKHURST**, Tabitha Elisabeth, of Chelmsford, and Thaddeus Osgood, int. Aug. 9, 1829.

**PARLEY** (see also Perley), Oliver, of Boxford, and Abigail Wells, int. Mar. 14, 1803.

**PARMER** (see also Palmer), Asa, and Pricilla Parker of Dracut, at Dracut, Apr. 5, 1787.\*

**PARRY** (see also Perry), John I. [T. int.], of Pembroke, and Betsy J. Bailey, May 24, 1843.\*

**PATCH**, William, and Catharine Lyon, Aug. 3, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PATEE** (see also Pattee), Abigal, and William Emerson, July 14, 1746.

Horace, and Elisabeth Hoyt, of Nashua, N. H., int. Oct. 21, 1838.

Mary E., and Moses Davis, Oct. 24, 1830. C. R. 1.\*

Richard, of Haverhill, and Mary Clark, Feb. 17, 1743-4.

Vashti, and Ephraim Town of Salem, N. H., Nov. 12, 1818.\*

**PATTE** (see also Pattee), Jonathan, of Salem, N. H., and Betsey Mallon [Meloan. int.], Nov. 19, 1795.\*

**PATTEE** (see also Patee, Patte, Petee), Edward, of Salem, N. H., and Darcus Emerson, int. Apr. 4, 1797.

Isaac C., and Martha Messer of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 3, 1843.

Phebe, of Haverhill, and Josiah Emerson, jr., at Haverhill, May 24, 1764.\*

**PATTEN**, Elijah, of Andover, and Else O'Neil, Dec. 29, 1798.

Stephen H., and Lydia Jenning, May 15, 1821.\*

**PAUL**, Jane, of Andover, and Nathan Abbott, at Andover, Jan. 11, 1759.

**PAYNE** (see also Paine), Ezra, and Hannah Pushee, Nov. 23, 1830.\*

Thankfull, of Newburyport, and George Wood, int. Nov. 12, 1815.

**PEABODY**, Elisa, and Henry Richardson of Dracut, Feb. 15, 1838.\*

Ephraim, and Abiah Messer, Apr. 7, 1825.\*

Hannah H., and Asa Clement, jr. of Dracut, Nov. 30, 1837.\*

Hipsibah, and Alexandrew Grames of Pelham [N. H. int], Nov. 27, 1800.\*

James H., and Roxa Burpee of Boscawen, N. H., int. Sept. 18, 1836.

Jane M., and Edwin R. Gage of Haverhill, int. Nov. 24, 1849.

John, and Mary Harvey of Dracut, int. Aug. 6, 1809.

Josiah, and Mary Dame, Dec. 6, 1792.

Mary, of Boxford, and Samuel Cole at Boxford, May 20, 1748.

Mary Ann, of Pelham, N. H., and William Pecker, int. Mar. 12, 1848.

Rebecca, of Atkinson, and Nathaniel Webber, at Haverhill, Sept. 28, 1775.\*

Rufus, and Betsy Town, Mar. 17, 1825.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PEARL**, Jane, and Thomas Masser, July 9, 1722.

**PEARLEY** (see also Perley), John, and Sarah Merrill of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1782.\*

Nathan, and Sarah Rea of Danvers, Oct. 13, 1774.\*

**PEARSON**, James [of Boscawen. int.], and Hannah Duty, May 2, 1797.\*

Jane, of Haverhill, and George C. Goodwin, int. Mar. 10, 1833.

Noyes G., and Saloma Chace of Haverhill, int. Nov. 7, 1830.

Sarah Jane, of Wilmington, and Niles How, int. Dec. 18, 1842.

**PEASLEE** (see also Peasley, Peslee), Jerusha, and Oliver Sanders, Feb. 3, 1736.

Joshua, and Abiah Page of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Mar. 24, 1736-7.

Mary, and Joseph Marston, Apr. 4, 1844.\*

Sarah, and Samuelli Sanders, Oct. 28, 1738.

Susan, Mrs., of Haverhill, and [Rev. int.] Christopher Sargent, at Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1729-30.\*

**PEASLEY** (see also Peaslee), Nathaniell, of Haverhill, and Abiah Swan [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. [8. copy.], 1741.

Ruth, of Haverhill, and Abial Kelley, at Haverhill, June 3, 1728.\*

**PECK**, William W., of Boston, and Sarah A. Harris, Aug. 31, 1843.\*

**PECKER**, Amos, and Mary Ann Hale of Bradford, Sept. 8, 1833.\*

Elizabeth, and Jeremiah M. Doe of Kennersey, N. H. [Rumney, N. H. int.], Sept. 30, 1832.\*

Emeline, a. 37 y., d. John and Elizabeth, and Joseph F. Brown, of Haverhill, a. 30 y., shoemaker, s. Benj[amin] and Elizabeth, Dec. 31, 1848.\*

George, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. George W. and Susan, and Ma-linda Burt, a. 24 y., d. John T., Feb. 11, 1849.\*

George Washington, and Susan Morse, Oct. 23, 1817.\*

Issabella Jane, and Samuel Austin, int. June 15, 1834.

James, and Susannah Cross, Dec. 22, 1808.\*

John, 2d, a. 24 y., shoemaker, s. Geo[rge] and Susan, and Sarah M. Abbott, a. 22 y., d. Moses, Oct. 29, 1846.\*

John, and Lydia Kelley, int. Dec. 6, 1846.

\*Intention also recorded.

PECKER, Joseph W., a. 25 y., shoemaker, s. James and Susan, and Lydia D. Harvey [of Dracut. int.], a. 23 y., Jan. 20, 1846.\*  
 Louisa Ann, and Raymond Kimball of Bradford, Oct. —, 1833.\*  
 Lydia A., and S[elene. int.] G. Burgess of Chelsea, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841.\*

Mary, and Samuel B. Pettengill, int. Oct. 26, 1834.  
 Mary Ann, and Ramon Kimball of Bradford, int. Sept. 13, 1840.  
 Rachel, and Enoch Holt of Andover, int. Apr. 10, 1808.  
 Sally, and Benjamin Hall, Dec. 30, 1823.\*  
 Sally A., and Samuel W. Emerson of Haverhill, int. Sept. 7, 1823.  
 (forbid by Sally A. Pecker.)  
 William, and Mary Harvey, int. Mar. 29, 1812.  
 William, and Mary Ann Peabody of Pelham, N. H., int. Mar. 12, 1848.

PEELE, Mary [Mary Ann. int.], and Hiram Stevens, Dec. 5, 1830.\*

PERHAM, Loran W., and Lydia K. Bears of Woburn, int. Sept. 23, 1846.

PERKENS (see also Perkins), Elisha, see Parker, Elisha.  
 Eunice, and Abiel How, Dec. 2, 1762.\*  
 Hulda, and Jacob Messer, Sept. 8, 1763.  
 Icabod, and Sarah Whittier, Apr. 6, 1763.\*  
 Mary, and James Willson, Mar. 16, 1757.

PERKINS (see also Perkins, Purkens), Aphia A., of Jaffrey, N. H., and John H. Smith, int. Aug. 16, 1835.  
 Hannah P., and Peter Webster, 2d, of Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1811.\*  
 John, and Susanna Kelly, Nov. 15, 1801.\*  
 Joseph, and Fanny D. Killy of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 4, 1827.  
 Loisa, and Michal Prescott, Dec. 24, 1829.\*  
 Marcy, and Moses Perkins of Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 24, 1829.\*  
 Mercy, of Jaffrey, N. H., and Ezekiel Blake, int. Aug. 4, 1833.  
 Moses, of Jaffrey, N. H., and Marcy Perkins, Dec. 24, 1829.\*  
 Nathaniel, of Atkinson, N. H., and Hannah How, int. Feb. 15, 1796.  
 Rachael, and Joshua Mors, int. Mar. 9, 1796.

PERLEY (see also Parley, Pearley), Asa, and Judith Collin, int. May 11, 1817.  
 Edmond, and Sarah Baley of Haverhill, int. Nov. 2, 1806.

\*Intention also recorded.

**PERLEY**, Humphrey C[lark. int.], Rev. and Elizabeth Mighill of Rowley, at Rowley, Nov. 30, 1797.

Louisa, and Daniel H. Brickett of Haverhill, int. Nov. 17, 1844.

Lydia, and Nathaniel Brown of Salem, int. Mar. 12, 1809.

Sarah, and James Keen of Boston, Sept. 1, 1819.\*

Sarah, and Alfred Page [of Salem, N. H. int.], Sept. 27, 1838.\*

**PERRY** (see also Parry), Aaron M., and Abigail B. Traverse of Lowell, July 10, 1837.\*

David, of Bradford, and Patience Morss, Aug. 15, 1799.\*

Jacob W., and Elisa Hamlet of Newbury, Vt., int. Aug. 19, 1838.

Julia Ann, and Charles Phillips of Bradford, int. Mar. 18, 1838.

**PERSON** (see also Persons), Levi, and Abigail B. Wildes of Topsfield, int. May 17, 1835.

**PERSONS** (see also Person), Stephen, of Pelham, and Abigail Clark, Oct. 11, 1781.

**PESLEE** (see also Peaslee), Estea, and William Sanders, Nov. 16, 1736.

Mehitabel, and Jonathan Tenny, Oct. 1, 1754. [1755 copy.]

**PETEE** (see also Pattee), Edward, of Salem, N. H., and Hannah Eatton, int. Nov. —, 1766.

**PETENGAL** (see also Pettengill), Nathaniell, and Elizebath Swan, June 21, 1744.

**PETENGAL** (see also Pettengill), Joseph, and Elizebath Lancaster, Sept. 25, 1740.

**PETENGALL** (see also Pettengill), John, and Judath Huse, Dec. 27, 1753.

**PETERS** (see also Petters), Charlotte, of Andover, and Abiel Stevens, jr., int. Jan. 4, 1835.

**PETTENGAIL** (see also Pettengill), Richard, and Abigail Kimball of Bradford, at Bradford, Sept. —, 1791.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PETTENGILL** (see also Petengal, Petengale, Petengall, Pettengail, Pettingall, Pettingill), Ben, and Frances B. Currier, Oct. 19, 1826.\*
- Betsy, of Londonderry, and William M. Richardson, int. Dec. 10, 1820.
- Caroline, of Salem, N. H., and Samuel Angier, int. Dec. 16, 1832.
- Daniel, and Sarah Cross, July 15, 1770.\*
- Dorcas, and David Merrill, Mar. 15, 1781.\*
- Dorcas, and Joseph Forster of Andover, int. Mar. 29, 1802.
- Elezebeth, and John Asten, jr., July 13, 1769.\*
- Esther, and Moses Wilson of Pelham, May 24, 1792.
- Fanny, of Haverhill, and Ezekiel T. Abbott, int. Nov. 8, 1829.
- Hannah, and Lt. Jesse Clark of Tewksbury, July 10, 1817.\*
- Hannah, of Haverhill, and Stephen Currier, jr., int. Nov. 10, 1822.
- Isaac, and Polly Brown of Bradford, Mar. 3, 1808.
- James, and Mary Williams, Sept. 19, 1765.\*
- Jedediah, and Hannah Lowell of Salem, N. H., at Haverhill [int. Nov. 30, 1793].\*
- John, jr., and Hannah Burbank of Nottingham West, int. July 12, 1784.
- John, and Sally Stuart, Apr. 4, 1811.
- John [jr. int.], and Ruth Tyler, Nov. 21, 1811.\*
- Judith, and Caleb Swan, int. Feb. 19, 1832.
- Lucy, and Elijah Hall of Salem, N. H., June 5, 1817.\*
- Lydia T., and Alfred Clarke, Nov. 3, 1836.\*
- Mary, and John Cluff, widr., of Salem, N. H., shoemaker, Apr. 17, 1845.\*
- Merrill, and Alice How, Oct. 15, 1812.\*
- Nathaniel, jr., and Jane Crow, int. Dec. 18, 1762.
- Nathaniel, 3d, and Eunice Tyler, Feb. 9, 1769.\*
- Olive, and James Cushing Emery of Bradford, Nov. 26, 1801.\*
- Paul, and Hannah Sawyer, Aug. 9, 1792.\*
- Phebe, and Joseph Williams, jr. of Plainfield, N. H., Apr. 25, 1803.\*
- Phinihas, and Rachel Long, Aug. 31, 1769.\*
- Polly, and George D. Herrick, Apr. 2, 1795.\*
- Ruth T., of Hudson, N. H., and Elbridge M. Clark, int. Nov. 13, 1831.
- Samuel B., and Mary Pecker, int. Oct. 26, 1834.
- Sarah, and Timothy Swan, jr. of Salem, N. H., Nov. 22, 1770.\*
- Sarah, and Jonathan Gage, 2d, of Pelham [N. H. int.], May 21, 1807.\*
- William, and Pheby Russ, Jan. 29, 1790.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PETTERS** (see also Peters), Rachel, and John Tippets, Apr. 26, 1748.

**PETTINGALL** (see also Pettengill), James, and Dorcas Gage, Apr. 14, 1778.\*

**PETTINGILL** (see also Pettengill), Elisabeth, and Ebenezer Messer, jr., Oct. 15, 1797. [int. Oct. 17.]\*  
Jonathan, of Salem, N. H., and Mrs. Mary C. Whittier, int. May 15, 1847.

**PHARIN**, Mary [Ferrien. int.], and Moses Buswell, Nov. 14, 1771.\*

**PHELPS**, Anna, of Andover, and Hencher [Heneker. int.] Parker, at Andover, June 15, 1773.\*  
Henry, jr., and Eliza H. Merrill of Andover, int. Oct. 2, 1831.

**PHILBRIC**, see Pilbrick.

**PHILLIPS**, Charles, of Bradford, and Julia Ann Perry, int. Mar. 18, 1838.

**PICKETT**, Edward, and Mary Mahoney, int. Sept. 11, 1849.

**PIERCE** (see also Pirce), Cromwell, and Adeline Talbot of Dorchester, int. Jan. 15, 1847.  
Lydia, and Asa Barker, Mar. 17, 1768.\*

**PIKE**, Lydia, and James Messer, Sept. 12, 1763.\*  
Nathaniel, and Sarah Hall, Oct. 25, 1787.\*  
Thomas, and Rebeckah Russ, Oct. 9, 1794.\*

**PILBRICK**, Oliver N. [Philbrick. int.], and Harriet E. Heath, Jan. 6, 1834.\*

**PILLSBURY**, Enoch, of Georgetown, a. 29 y., shoemaker, s. Paul and Betsey, of Georgetown, and Louisa Low, a. 21 y., d. Joseph P. and Eliza, Dec. 24, 1848.\*

**PINGREE** (see also Pingrey, Pingry), Eben[eze]r, and Sarah Merrill, Nov. 4, 1788.\*  
John, and Persis Bodwell, Nov. 27, 1788.\*  
Moses, and Anna Carleton, at Rowley, Mar. 9, 1748.  
Sally, of Littleton, N. H., and John Merrill, jr., Jan. 28, 1808.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PINGREY** (see also Pingree), Elezebeth, and James Messer,  
May 15, 1770.\*

Elizabeth, and Dudley Bigsbey of Windham, N. H., Oct. 17,  
1780.\*

Hannah, and Benjamin Guttridge [Goodridge. int.] of Haver-  
hill, Jan. 8, 1771.\*

Job, and Rachel Teppet, June 19, 1777.

Moses, and Hannah Corlies, of New Salem [N. H.?], Dec. 3,  
1767.\*

Moses S., and Amanda M. Barnes, Oct. 30, 1842.\*

Samuell, and Elizebath Caltron [bef. 1748.].

Stephen, and Ruth Hoyt, Sept. 21, 1773.\*

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Dolly, and John Mansur, Mar. 29,  
1792.\*

William E., of Haverhill, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Stephen and  
Betsey, and Sarah Jane Currier, a. 25 y., d. James and  
Mary, Oct. 29, 1847.\*

**PIRCE** (see also Pierce), Benjman, of Chelmsford, and Elize-  
bath Merrill [abt. 1757.].

**PLACE**, Mary Jane, of Rochester, N. H., and Samuel J. Varney,  
int. Feb. 21, 1836.

**PLUMER** (see also Plummer), David, and Rhoda Harris of  
Dracut, Oct. 30, 1821.\*

Mors, and Sally Haracy of Dracut, int. May 1, 1808.

Moses, of Andover, and Phebe Poor, Nov. 22, 1796.\*

**PLUMMER** (see also Plumer), Enoch, and Betsey Johnson, Dec.  
25, 1826.\*

**POLLARD**, Edward, and Adaline A. Prescott, int. Jan. 3, 1847.

**POMROY**, Thomas M., and Elisabeth C. Batchelder of Haver-  
hill, int. Oct. 4, 1834.

**POOR**, Abby M., and Oren S. Hook, int. Nov. 26, 1848.

Deborah, of Andover, and Stephen Barker, at Andover, Oct. 18,  
1750.

Gorham P., and Rachel Webster of Salem, N. H., int. Nov. 1,  
1835.

\*Intention also recorded.



POOR, Hannah, and William Whittier [jr. int.], Mar. 19, 1789.\*  
 Harriet, and Joshua Buswell, jr., —, 1833. [int. Jan. 13.]\*  
 James, and Susan Morse, Mar. 30, 1840.\*  
 Nancy, and Frye Roberson, Oct. 25, 1797.\*  
 Peter, of Andover, and Elizebeth Sargeant, July 23, 1777.  
 Phebe, and Moses Plumer of Andover, Nov. 22, 1796.\*  
 Sarah, and Isaac Mooar of Andover, Nov. 22, 1825.\*  
 Sarah, and Eliphalet Richardson, Sept. 27, 1830. C. R. 1.\*  
 Susannah, and Daniel Frye, Dec. 17, 1795.\*  
 Thomas, Col., and Mariam Sargant, Dec. 7, 1797.\*  
 Timothy, jr., of Andover, and Mary Sargeant, Mar. 1, 1781.\*  
 Timothy, Col., of Andover, and Hannah Bodwell, Dec. 30,  
 1823.\*  
 William, and Hannah G. White of Andover, int. Apr. 12, 1829.

POPE, Thomas of Haverhill, and Hannah Austen, Oct. 14, 1742.  
 —, Mr., and Miss — Thaxter, both of Machias, Me., Nov.  
 —, 1835.

PORTER, Lucy, Mrs., of Boxford, and Lt. Benjamin Town, int.  
 Oct. 24, 1790.  
 Martha A., a. 19 y., d. Mark and Fanny, and Jacob V. Farrington,  
 a. 29 y., watchman, s. Jacob and Hannah, June 12,  
 1847.\*

POTTELLE (see also Pottle), Anne, and Henry Bodwell, 2d [bef.  
 1729.]. P. R. 14.

POTTELS (see also Pottle), Samuell, and Hannah Bodwell,  
 Nov. 21, 1734.

POTTLE (see also Pottelle, Pottells), Hannah, and John Hibbard,  
 Dec. 16, 1742.

PRATT, George, and Elisa Ann Goffield [Gaffield. int.], Dec. 4,  
 1828.\*

Joseph, and Abby F. Hill of Malden, int. Apr. 3, 1836.  
 Parmenas, and Tryphena W. Mooers of Hampstead, N. H., int.  
 Mar. 17, 1844.

Sarah, of Malden, and Phinhas Richardson, int. Apr. 9, 1814.  
 William, of Roxbury, and Lydia Morse, Dec. 6, 1829.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- PRESCOTT**, Adaline A., and Edward Pollard, int. Jan. 3, 1847.  
 Josiah, and Mehitable Carleton, Dec. 26, 1822.\*  
 Mary C. [E. int.], a. 23 y., d. Lewis, and Henry Leach, a. 24 y.,  
 shoemaker, s. Moses and Caroline, May 1, 1849.\*  
 Michal, and Loisa Perkins, Dec. 24, 1829.\*  
 Michael, widr., a. 42 y., yeoman, s. John and Abigail, and Sarah  
 Reed of Salem, N. H., a. 36 y., d. John and Sarah, Feb. 22,  
 1849.\*  
 Moriar [Mrs. Maria. int.], and Joseph Tippets, —, 1833. [int.  
 June 9.]\*  
 Samuel P., of Rowley, and Mary M. Carleton, Nov. 4, 1843.\*
- PRESTON**, George A., and Ann Haynes, Dec. 6, 1832.\*  
 Henry D[erbor. int.], of Rumney, N. H., and Percis Bodwell,  
 May 15, 1808.\*  
 Henry D., and Abigail L. Bodwell, May 17, 1835.\*
- PRINCE**, Nancy, and Daniel P. Merrill, both of Salem, N. H.,  
 June 5, 1849.
- PUDNEY**, James, of Dunbarton, and Sarah Ordway, int. Mar. 17,  
 1781.
- PURKENS** (see also Perkins), Ichabod, and wid. Debrorah Bur-  
 bank, int. Aug. 4, 1785.
- PUSHEE**, Hannah, and Ezra Payne, Nov. 23, 1830.\*
- PUTMAN** (see also Putnam), James A., of Danvers, and Sarah  
 Marston, Mar. 13, 1820.\*  
 Jeremiah, of Reading, and Rebeckah M. Chadwick, int. Aug. 23,  
 1835.
- PUTNAM** (see also Putman), Almira, and Elbridge Shelden of  
 Haverhill, int. Jan. 21, 1838.  
 Calvin, and Lydia G. Bruce of Boston, int. July 6, 1834.  
 Charles H., of Leominster, Mass., and Abby K. Noyes, int. Apr.  
 27, 1847.  
 Elisabeth R., and Samuel [F. int.] Nickols, Nov. 19, 1840.\*  
 Eliza, wid., of Lawrence, a. 45 y., and Jesse Wells, a. 26 y., yeo-  
 man, s. Jesse and Nancy, Oct. 10, 1848.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**PUTNEY** (see also Putny), Alfred S., and Hannah Hobert, Feb. 16, 1836.\*

**PUTNY** (see also Putney), David [of Dunbarton. int.], and Rebecca Sawyer, Nov. 26, 1789.\*

**QUIMBY**, Patty, of Newton, N. H., and Nathaniel Sargeant, int. Oct. 3, 1791.

**QUIN**, Thomas, and Honora Coughlin, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

**RANDELL**, Elizabeth [Mrs. int.], and John Snell, Mar. 13, 1843.\*

**RANKIN**, Caroline C., and Amos C. Morse, int. Dec. 31, 1843. John, of Danville, Vt., and Betsey Whittier, May 10, 1841.\*

**REA**, Sarah, of Danvers, and Nathan Pearley, Oct. 13, 1774.\*

**REDINGTON**, Isaac, of Lunenburg, and Ruth Bodwell, Dec. 27, 1759.

**REED**, Betsey W., of Westford, and Ivory H. How, int. Sept. 20, 1846.

Harriot, of Lowell, and Park DeWitt, int. Mar. 30, 1828.

Sarah, of Salem, N. H., a. 36 y., d. John and Sarah, and Michael Prescott, widr., a. 42 y., yeoman, s. John and Abigail, Feb. 22, 1849.\*

**REMICK**, Mary R., of Newburyport, and James Howard, int. Oct. 10, 1846.

Wil[lia]m, and Mary B. White, Dec. 26, 1818.\*

**RICHADSON** (see also Richardson), Obediah, of Dracut, and Hannah Hildrech, July 6, 1775.

**RICHARDS**, Charles, and Abigail S. Rogers, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

**RICHARDSON** (see also Richadson), Abel, and Abigail Whitehouse, Aug. 7, 1842.\*

Abigail, and Samuel Cross, Sept. 15, 1808.\*

Abigail, and Joshua Gordon of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 23, 1837.

\*Intention also recorded.

- RICHARDSON, Abigail, and Ralph Clark, Apr. 29, 1824. [Apr. 28, 1823. P. R. 7.]\*
- Abigail, and John Wells of Boxford, int. Oct. 24, 1772.
- Abijah, of Pelham, N. H., and Judeth Clark, Feb. 16, 1776.\*
- Betsy P., and Cyrus Griffin of Londonderry, Feb. 18, 1819.\*
- Bodwell, and Mrs. Lucinda Bodwell, both of Andover, Dec. 30, 1841.
- Caleb, and Tiffin Bodwell, May 13, 1736.
- Caty, of Gardner, and Daniel Currier, at Gardner, Aug. 15, 1799.\*
- Charles [2d. int.] and Mary N. Gray, —, 1833. [int. Sept. 15.]\*
- Cordelia, and Augustus Morse, Nov. 26, 1840.
- Cordilia A., and Daniel A. Morse, int. Nov. 7, 1840.
- David M., and Mary S. Jones, July 9, 1835.\*
- Edward, and Ellis [Allis. int.] Bartlet, May 8, 1792.\*
- Eli, of Dracut, a. 23 y., shoemaker, b. at Dracut, s. Stephen and Anna, of Dracut, and Malinda Clough, of Dracut, Dec. 4, 1845.
- Elijah D., of Woburn, and Elisabeth E. Hall, int. Apr. 22, 1838.
- Eliphalet, and Sarah Poor, Sept. 27, 1830. C. R. 1.\*
- Eliphalet, and Mrs. Levina Dudley, Feb. 11, 1835.\*
- Elisha, and Ruth Ladd, Aug. 30, 1787.\*
- Elisha [jr. int.], and Jane Abbot, July 29, 1832.\*
- Eliza, of Andover, and Hermon Frye, int. Aug. 22, 1840.
- Eliza, d. — and Rhoda, and George Clark, a. 21 y., shoemaker, s. Sam[ue]l and Rachel, Oct. 3, 1849.\*
- Eliza J., of Londonderry, N. H., and Daniel C. Barker, shoemaker, Sept. 29, 1845.\*
- Francies, and Mary Ford, Dec. 14, 1758.
- Francis, jr., and Mehitable Mansur, Apr. 1, 1798.\*
- Hannah [Mrs. int.], and Solomon Asten, June 1, 1784.\*
- Heman, and Molly Cofrin of Andover, int. Aug. 9, 1802.
- Henry, of Dracut, and Elisa Peabody, Feb. 15, 1838.\*
- James, and Wid. Easter Ford of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Feb. 14, 1750-1.
- James, of Pelham [N. H.], and Sarah Clark, Dec. 31, 1767.\*
- James, jr., of Gardner, and Abigail Currier, Oct. 13, 1807.
- James, jr., of Dracut, and Lucy Jane P. Richardson, int. Apr. 11, 1830.
- James M., of Andover, and Margaret O. Morse, int. Oct. 3, 1847.
- Joel, of Andover, a. 27 y., farmer, s. Sam[ue]l and Abigail, and Martha J. Falkner, of Dracut [of Andover. int.], a. 23 y., d. Lovel and Dorcas, Feb. 5, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- RICHARDSON, John [Lt. int.], and Sarah Stevens, Mar. 6, 1785.\*  
 John, of Bradford, and Polly Currier, —, 1833. [int. May 26.]\*  
 John C., and Mehitable Bailey of Dracut, int. Nov. 8, 1812.  
 Jonas, of Pelham, and Zilpha Barker, int. Feb. 11, 1782.  
 Joseph, and [Mrs. int.] Polly Upton, Dec. 9, 1790.\*  
 Joseph, and Betsey Merrill of Andover, int. Sept. 21, 1806.  
 Joshua, of Chesterfield, N. H., and Sarah M. Hale, Nov. 20,  
 1843.\*  
 Joshua, a. 26 y., yeoman, s. Moses and Esther, and Wealthy A.  
 Clark, a. 26 y., d. Ezekiel, Mar. 26, 1849.\*  
 Louis [Louis. int.], and William Dane of Dracut, Nov. 6, 1810.\*  
 Lucy Ann, and Adoniram J [udson. int.] Rowell of Johnson,  
 Vt., June 15, 1841.\*  
 Lucy Jane P., and James Richardson, jr. of Dracut, int. Apr. 11,  
 1830.  
 Lydia, and John Howard of Newbury, at Newbury, Nov. 13,  
 1776.  
 Lydia, and Samuel Mears, jr., both of Dracut, Jan. 31, 1782.  
 Margaret, and Peter Harris, int. Dec. 26, 1812.  
 Mary, and Samuel Hutchins [jr. of Haverhill. dup.], Dec. 13,  
 1739.  
 Mary, and Benj[a]man Herrick, Oct. 23, 1759.  
 Mary, and Osgood Dane of Dracut, int. Mar. 29, 1812.  
 Mary, and Christopher Messer, Dec. 4, 1817.\*  
 Mary H., and Charles Currier, Nov. 18, 1830. C. R. I.\*  
 Mary Jane, and Joseph Currier, Nov. 17, 1829.\*  
 Mehitable, and Alvah Gudhue, Sept. 1, 1825.\*  
 Melinda, a. 32 y., d. James, and Josiah Coburn, widr., a. 49 y.,  
 farmer, s. Josiah and Mary, Mar. 18, 1846.  
 Nancy, and Dudley Davis, Aug. 25, 1808.\*  
 Parker, and Lydia Herrick, Aug. 26, 1765.\*  
 Phinhas, and Sarah Pratt of Malden, int. Apr. 9, 1814.  
 Polly, and James Mellon, jr. [Mallon. int.], June 22, 1797.\*  
 Pottle, and Deborah Swan, Nov. 23, 1802.\*  
 Robert, and Hannah Boynton, Aug. 19, 1795.\*  
 Samuel, and Lucia Parker of Westford, int. Mar. 6, 1780.  
 Samuel, 3d, and Abigail Mansur of Dracut, int. Aug. 7, 1807.  
 Samuel 3d, and Lydia Boles, Dec. 24, 1812.\*  
 Sam[ue]l, jr., and Hannah R. Whittier, May 21, 1818.\*  
 Samuel, and Mrs. Dolly Jones of Dracut, int. Jan. 20, 1822.  
 Samuel, 2d, and Ann P. Wyman of Lexington, int. June 4, 1843.  
 Sarah, of Newbury, and Joseph Gutterson, at Newbury, Jan. 5,  
 1729-30.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

RICHARDSON, Sarah, of Middleton, and Ebenezer Hibberd, jr.,  
Oct. 11, 1763.\*  
Sarah, and James Moreland, Jan. 10, 1819.  
Susan, a. 20 y., d. Phineas, and Samuel Clark, jr., a. 22 y., shoe-  
maker, s. Sam[ue]l, Sept. 25, 1845.\*  
Susanna, of Dracut, and Aaron Clark, int. Sept. 29, 1817.  
Thaddeus, of Dracut, and Polly Currier, Nov. 12, 1801.\*  
Thomas, jr., and Elizabeth Gutterson, Nov. 28, 1754  
Thomas, jr., and Hannah Manning of Tukesbury, Jan. 22, 1800.  
[int. Dec. 14, 1800.]\*  
Thomas J., and Abigail Trow, Oct. 19, 1830.\*  
William, and Lydia Messer, int. June 1, 1785.  
William, 2d, and Abiah Whittier, May 1, 1817.\*  
William, and Abby B. Ladd, Apr. 14, 1844.\*  
William M., and Betsy Pettengill of Londonderry, int. Dec. 10,  
1820.

RIDEOUT, Dolly, of Wilton, N. H., and Stephen Huse, int. Dec.  
8, 1792.  
Salley, of Wilton, and Abram Cole, int. Apr. 18, 1788.  
Susan P., and Perley C. Ingalls of Salem, N. H., int. June 3,  
1832.

ROBBIN, Benjamin W., of Shirley, and Lucy K. Farnsworth, of  
Lowell, June 1, 1836.

ROBBINSON (see also Robinson), Mary, of Andover, and Henry  
Bodwell, at Andover, Sept. 20, 1759.

ROBERSON (see also Robinson), Assa [of Pembroke. int.], and  
Rhoda Bodwell, Nov. 1, 1787.\*

ROBERTS, Elisabeth, of Newbury, and James Bodwell, at New-  
bury, June 13, 1734.  
Sarah, of Newbury, and John Barker, at Newbury, Nov. 11, 1742.

ROBERTSON (see also Robinson), Jane [Robinson. int.], and  
Elisha Carpenter, June 10, 1833.\*  
Jemima, of Nottingham West, N. H., and Robbert Ford, int.  
June 25, 1809.  
Sarah, see Robinson, Sally.

\*Intention also recorded.

**ROBINSON** (see also Robinson, Roberson, Robertson), Davis B., a. 23 y., hatter, and Abby R. Cross, a. 19 y., d. Samuel and Ann, Nov. 26, 1848.\*

Isaac L., and Sarah A. Adams, int. Apr. 20, 1845.

Joel, and Nancy Ayer, Apr. 18, 1844.\*

Mary, of Salem, N. H., and Josiah Clerk, int. Feb. 28, 1790.

Rhoda, and Samuel Clark, Mar. 2, 1843.\*

Sally [Sarah Robertson. int.], of Boxford, and Isaac Swan, Sept. 17, 1811.\*

Thomas, of Salem, N. H., and Rachel Clevs [Clerk. int.], Dec. 31, 1792.\*

**ROBY**, Lucinda, of Chester, N. H., and Jacob Sheldon of Salem, N. H., Feb. 10, 1842.

**RODGERS** (see also Rogers), Peter, of Newbury and Mehitabal Asten [Austen. int.], Mar. 21, 1771.\*

**ROGERS** (see also Rodgers, Roggers), Azubah, and John Burrel of Saugus, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Martha, and Hiram Sweet of Taunton, June 5, 1835.\*

Mary, and Hermon S. Haven, June 17, 1830.\*

Isaac, and Olive Bodwell, Feb. 28, 1819.\*

Sophia, and Henry Shattuck of Andover, Dec. 3, 1818.\*

**ROGGERS** (see also Rogers), Abigail S., and Charles Richards, int. Oct. 3, 1841.

Louisa, and James Ryan of Andover, May 16, 1830. c. R. 1.\*

**ROLLINGS** (see also Rollins), David, of Orford, N. H., and Mrs. Hannah How, 2d, int. Aug. 28, 1814.

**ROLLINS** (see also Rollings), Amos C., widr., of Lawrence, a. 32 y., shoemaker, b. at Pomfret, Vt., s. William, and Elizabeth H. Brown, a. 25 y., b. at Derry, N. H., d. John, Dec. 2, 1849.\*

Ivory M., and Sarah M. Tarlton of Epsom, N. H., int. Oct. 28, 1832.

**ROPES**, William, of Haverhill, and Ellen M[aria. int.] Barker, Nov. 24, 1839.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**ROW**, Lavina T., of Deerfield, N. H., and Heaton Bailey, int. Oct. 18, 1846.

**ROWEL** (see also Rowell), George W., and Ruth Carter of Salem, N. H., int. May 3, 1818.

**ROWELL** (see also Rowel), John, and Phebe Hunt of Amesbury, at Amesbury, July 20, 1739.

Josiah, and Hannah Davis, of Haverhill, at Haverhill, May 1, 1740.

**RUNELLS** (see also Runnells) Esther, of Boxford, and Moses Sargent, Nov. 29, 1767.\*

**RUNNALLS** (see also Runnells), William, and Olive Smith, Dec. 26, 1809.\*

**RUNNELS** (see also Runells, Runnalls, Runnols, Runoles), Eunice [of Boxford. int.], and Samuel Marston [Masten. int.], at Boxford, Dec. 9, 1779.\*

Rebeckah, and Joseph Messer, Nov. 29, 1792.\*

**RUNNOLS** (see also Runnells), Abigail, and Kimball Cole of Boxford, May 10, 1804.\*

Stephen, and Abigail Sargent, Sept. 30, 1804.\*

**RUNOLES** (see also Runnells), Daniel, and Lydia Webster of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 26, 1806.

**RUSEL** (see also Russell), Abraham, of Bethel, and Molly Marston, Jan. 22, 1805.\*

**RUSS** (see also Rust), Abigail, and [Lt. int.] Jonathan Noyes, Dec. 18, 1783.\*

Catharine A., and Josiah Dearborn, June 6, 1832.\*

Daniel, and Patte Safford of Andover [at Andover. dup.], June 20, 1781.\*

Daniel H., and Maryann White, both of Boston, Nov. 30, 1826.

Dean, and Mary M. Haynes, int. Mar. 23, 1834.

Hannah, and Humphrey Bayley of Haverhill, at Haverhill [bet. 1753 and 1758.].

John, and Salley Parker of Andover, int. May 23, 1802.

John, 2d, and Hannah [Rhoda. C. R. 1 and int.] Merrell, Nov. 7, 1816.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



RUSS, John, jr., and Abby A. Stevens, Nov. 10, 1836.\*  
 Mary, of Salem, N. H., and Ebenezer Emerson, int. Jan. 26, 1806.  
 Moley, and James Ordway, jr., July 1, 1798.  
 Nabbe [Isable. int.] and Jonathan Wilson, Aug. 2, 1794.\*  
 Nathan, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Rebecah Merrill, int. Nov. 18,  
 1805.  
 Oliver [of Windham. N. H. int.] and Patty [Polly. int.] Russ,  
 Oct. 3, 1804.\*  
 Patty [Polly. int.], and Oliver Russ [of Windham, N. H. int.],  
 Oct. 3, 1804.\*  
 Pheby, and William Pettengill, Jan. 29, 1790.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Thomas Pike, Oct. 9, 1794.\*  
 William, jr., and Rebecca Hall, July 25, 1764.\*  
 William, jr., and Alice Messer, Sept. 8, 1802.\*  
 William, and Almira B. Batchelder, May 14, 1826.\*  
 William, jr., and Louisa White, Oct. 22, 1833.\*

RUSSEL (see also Russell), Isaac, and Anna Gage, July 3, 1792.\*

RUSSELL (see also Rusel, Russel), Charles, and Azuba S. Kimball, Nov. 29, 1832.\*

John, and Elvira Eastman, Nov. 30, 1837.\*  
 Savilla, and Walter N. Leach, Sept. 24, 1832.\*

RUST (see also Russ), William, and Abigall Davis, Dec. 27, 1758.

RYAN, James, of Andover, and Louisa Roggers, May 16, 1830.  
 C. R. I.\*

RYN, Bridget, and Michael Doyle, int. Nov. 6, 1849.

SAFFORD, Pattee, of Andover, and Daniel Russ [at Andover, dup.], June 20, 1781.\*

SALTMASH, Julia A., of Salem, and John W. Dodge, int. June 10, 1837.

SANBORN (see also Sanburn), Ann J., and Rufus Atwill, Sept. 30, 1838.

Mary Ann, of Brentwood, N. H., and A. W. Strickland, int. July 6, 1845.

Persis, of Sanbornton, N. H., and Isaac R. Bodwell, June 19, 1825.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SANBURN** (see also Sanborn), Caroline, of Boston, and John Fraser, int. Jan. 5, 1833.

Lowel, and Miriam Tucker of Gilmanton, N. H., int. Aug. 6, 1815.

**SANDARS** (see also Saunders), Judith, and William Ellit [Elliot. int.] of Dracut, Feb. 6, 1770.\*

**SANDERS** (see also Saunders), David, and Priscilla Cook, Apr. 3, 1740.

Hannah, and Joshua Emerson, jr., Dec. 25, 1766.\*

John, and Abiah Tinny of Salem, N. H., int. Jan. 18, 1796.

Judith, of Haverhill, and Joseph Clark, at Haverhill, Sept. 1, 1748.

Oliver, and Jerusha Peaslee, Feb. 3, 1736.

Samuell, and Sarah Peaslee, Oct. 28, 1738.

William, and Estea Peslee, Nov. 16, 1736.

William, Capt., of Salem, N. H., and Elezebeth Carlton, Jan. 28, 1767.\*

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), Mariam, and Col. Thomas Poor, Dec. 7, 1797.\*

**SARGANTE** (see also Sargent), Abigall, and Ezekel Hale of Newbury, Jan. 22, 1755.

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Ebenezer, and Mary Marsh, Apr. 30, 1783.\*

Elijah, and Dorcas Fox of Dracut, Dec. 9, 1773.\*

Elizebeth, and Peter Poor of Andover, July 23, 1777.

John, and Meriam Swan, Sept. 30, 1777.

Joshua, and Abigail Lad, Nov. 9, 1780.\*

Mary, and Timothy Poor, jr. of Andover, Mar. 1, 1781.\*

Nathaniel, and Patty Quimby of Newton, N. H., int. Oct. 3, 1791.

Olive, and John Masten, jr., Aug. 29, 1782.\*

Susanna, and Symons Bakers, Oct. 9, 1759.

Susanna, and Richard Ayer, Aug. 27, 1777.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargant, Sargante, Sargeant, Sergeant), Abiah J., a. 18 y., d. John and Abiah, and George W. Learned [Leonard. int.], a. 24 y., mechanic, s. Sylvanus and Nancy, Mar. 15, 1849.\*

Abigail, and Stephen Runnols, Sept. 30, 1804.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SARGENT, Alice, and Jonathan Swan, int. Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Amasa, and Hannah Hibberd, Oct. 11, 1819.\*  
 Benjamin, and Olive Bodwell, Dec. 28, 1786.\*  
 Ch[r]istopher [Rev. int.], and Mrs. Susan Peaslee of Haverhill, at  
 Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1729-30.\*  
 Edmund P., a. 22 y., brick maker, s. Edmund and Betsey, and  
 Martha Jane Morse, d. Isaac, Jan. 20, 1846.\*  
 Elijah, and Lydia Swan, Oct. 28, 1766.\*  
 Elijah, Dea., and Mrs. Katharine Williams of Windham, int. Jan.  
 17, 1789.  
 Eliza, and Edward Kimball, Apr. 27, 1824.\*  
 Hannah, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Ebenezer Carleton, int. Dec.  
 10, 1826.  
 James, and Meribah Ordiway, Jan. 4, 1759.  
 James, jr., and Polly Bointon, June 5, 1794.\*  
 James G., and Mrs. Selendia Merrill, int. Aug. 24, 1845.  
 Jesse, and Hannah Moore of Hillsboro, N. H., int. Jan. 20, 1822.  
 John, jr., and Elezebeth Bodwell, Sept. 12, 1771.\*  
 John, and Dorithy Huse, Oct. 12, 1804.\*  
 John T., and Abiah [M. int.] Frye, May 17, 1822.\*  
 Loisa, and John P. Trull, Apr. 17, 1827.\*  
 Lorenzo, and Mrs. Lucy Griffin, Apr. 29, 1830. C. R. 1.\*  
 Margaret E., Mrs., and Peabody Gowin, Dec. 27, 1834.\*  
 Martha J., and John M. Kendall, carpenter, Dec. 3, 1846.\*  
 Mary, and Ward Bailey of Bridgewater, Feb. —, 1765.\*  
 Mary G., and Isaac L. Hibbard of Farmington, Me., May 25,  
 1843.\*  
 Mary [O. int.], a. 21 y., and Jerome Cross, a. 20 y., mechanic,  
 Sept. 29, 1844.\*  
 Molly, and Jonathan Clough, July 2, 1801.\*  
 Moses, and Esther Runells of Boxford, Nov. 29, 1767.\*  
 Moses T., of Salem, N. H., and Margerett E. Chadwick, Sept. 8,  
 1827.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Lydia Austin [Astin. C. R. 1.] Jan. 25, 1821.\*  
 Persis, and Dr. Isaac Thom, Nov. 9, 1769.\*  
 Persis, and Leonard Wheeler [Apr. 4. C. R. 1.], 1827.\*  
 Sabrina, and John C. Balch of Topsfield, Apr. 30, 1829.\*  
 Sally, and Daniel Merrill of Salem, N. H., Oct. 23, 1817.\*  
 Theopholus, widr., of Milo, Me., a. 58 y., and Mary Ann Hasty,  
 wid., a. 44 y., June 11, 1848.\*  
 True W., and Fan[n]y Moore of Hillsboro, N. H., Mar. 24, 1824.\*  
 True W., and Elvira Ann Taber of Washington, N. H., int. Oct.  
 6, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SAUNDERS** (see also Sandars, Sanders), Oliver, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Mariam Emerson, int. Oct. 4, 1802.  
Stephen, and Anna Churchell of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 26, 1843.

**SAUNDRSON**, Sarah F., of Lowell, and Asaph Paetin of Carlisle, at Lowell, May 15, 1836.

**SAVORY**, Ebenezer, and Priscilla Hale of Newbury, at Newbury, Dec. 11, 1790.\*

**SAWYER**, Aaron, and Sally Griffen, Aug. 5, 1793. [int. Aug. 26.]\*  
Aaron, jr., and Mary P. Sincler, May 3, 1821.\*

Abigail, of Dracut, and Samuel Clarke, jr., Mar. 9, 1780.\*

Abigail, and Ezekiel Clark, int. Jan. 12, 1817.

Amos, of Dracut, and Mary Morrel, Jan. 8, 1778.

Amos, and [Mrs. int.] Hannah Dustin, Nov. 29, 1829.\*

Amos R., and Elisabeth Bixby of Middleton, int. Nov. 10, 1789.

Asa, and Lydia Sawyer of New Ipswich, N. H., int. Dec. 4, 1836.

Asaneth, and Francis S. French, Nov. 5, 1835.\*

Benjamin, and Rebekah Sawyer [Rebeckah Hardy of Bradford. int.], May 30, 1792.\*

Caleb, and Mary Griffin, Oct. 4, 1752.

Caleb, jr., and Susannah Hall of Dracut, at Dracut, Jan. 26, 1790.\*

Cula, and Thomas Austen of Andover, Mar. 19, 1752.

David, and Judith [Judah. int.] Harris, Apr. 27, 1787.\*

David, and Lydia Clark, July 20, 1812.\*

Ebenezer, and Hannah Whittier, int. May 29, 1786.

Ebenezer, and Susan McColister of Andover, int. Aug. 18, 1833.

Francis, of Dracut, and Thamer Barker, Aug. 31, 1773.\*

Francis, jr., of Canterbury, N. H., and Lydia Hibberd, int. Sept. 1, 1809.

Francis, and Sarah A. Sawyer, int. Nov. 7, 1840.

Hannah, and Paul Pettengill, Aug. 9, 1792.\*

Hephshibah, and Joseph Hibbard, Oct. 31, 1740.

John, and Irena Hobbs, May 21, 1848. P. R. 2.\*

Judith, of Amesbury, and Moses Hoyt, int. Sept. 12, 1819.

Lydia, of New Ipswich, N. H., and Asa Sawyer, int. Dec. 4, 1836.

Molly, and Timothy Astin, Aug. 20, 1789.\*

Moses, and Hannah Currier, Dec. 26, 1796.\*

Rachel, of Dracut, and Josiah Gutterson, at Dracut, Dec. 20, 1795.\*

Rebeca, and David Putny [of Dunbarton. int.], Nov. 26, 1789.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- SAWYER, Rebecca, and Eliphalet Mansur, int. Oct. 7, 1847.  
 Rebeccah, and Joseph Griffen, Oct. 25, 1759.  
 Rebekah [Rebekah Hardy of Bradford. int.], and Benjamin Sawyer, May 30, 1792.\*  
 Reuben, and Sarah Bayley of Andover, Nov. 15, 1752.  
 Sally, of Dracut, and Samuel Currier, Mar. 21, 1793.  
 Sally, and Amos Morse, 4th, Nov. 17, 1814.\*  
 Samuel, 2d, and Cynthia Hutchinson of Andover, int. Nov. 10, 1833.  
 Samuel, and Sarah A. Frye, int. June 28, 1835.  
 Sarah, and Charles Mason of Reading [abt. 1757.].  
 Sarah, and Timothy Clark, Dec. 30, 1783.\*  
 Sarah A., and Francis Sawyer, int. Nov. 7, 1840.  
 Susanna, and Amos Morss, both of Dracut, May 25, 1784.  
 Thomas, and Elisabeth [Mrs. Rebeckah. int.] Hardy, Apr. 24, 1815.\*
- SAYWARD, Lydia N., and Isaac N. Haynes, int. Oct. 24, 1830.
- SCHIDMORE, Jemima, and Adan Gould of Chelmsford, Feb. 23, 1758.
- SCOFIELD, Helawell, of Boxford, and Mary Carmody, int. Aug. 15, 1849.
- SCOTT, Thomas, and Mariah Withey of Lowell, int. Dec. 15, 1846.
- SCRIBNER, Eunice P., of Wilmot, N. H., and Jonathan M. Morrill, int. Sept. 13, 1840.
- SEARL (see also Searles), John, and Elisabeth [Betsy. int.] Jewett, Dec. 28, 1809.\*  
 Mary S., and William S. Flanders of Chelmsford, Dec. 22, 1839.\*
- SEARLES (see also Searl, Searls), Lydia, and Artemas W. Stearns, Mar. 5, 1843.\*
- SEARLS (see also Searles), Jesse G., and Sarah Littlefield, Feb. 25, 1835.\*  
 Sarah, of Dunstable, and Jonathan Currier, int. Nov. 6, 1762.
- SEARS, Anderson, mechanic, of Lowell, and Sarah A. Smith, May 10, 1844.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SECOMB**, Ruth, and Joseph Tippet, Jan. 29, 1782.\*

**SENKLER** (see also Sincler), John [Sinckler. int.], of Stratham [N. H. int.], and Rhoda Flint, Dec. 1, 1799.\*

**SENDER**, Almira, of Windham, N. H., and Charles Cleason, int. Dec. 19, 1830.

**SERGEANT** (see also Sargent), Jacob, and Polly Sergeant, int. Aug. 21, 1791.

Polly, and Jacob Sergeant, int. Aug. 21, 1791.

**SHACKFORD**, John, of Andover, and Hannah Lancaster, Nov. 27, 1751.

**SHATTUCK**, Henry, of Andover, and Sophia Rogers, Dec. 3, 1818.\*

William, and Ruth Lowel, Dec. 22, 1736.

**SHAW**, Joel T., of Lawrence, a. 27 y., mechanic, s. Seth T. and Clarinda, and Elizabeth A. Bodwell, of Salem, N. H., a. 22 y., d. John and Phebe, Aug. 14, 1848.

Mary [Sarah. int.], and Henry Stearns, Oct. 12, 1845.\*

Susan B., of Saugus, a. 22 y., dressmaker, b. at Saugus, d. John and Miriam, and Jeremiah W. Wedgewood, of Saugus, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. at Northwood, Sept. 2, 1844.

William, and Caroline Erskin of Boston, int. Mar. 24, 1847.

**SHEDD**, Charles, and Mary S. Gutterson, Nov. 3, 1835.\*

**SHEENE**, Mary, and John Fittsgerald of Andover, int. Aug. 16, 1846.

**SHELDEN** (see also Sheldon), Elbridge, of Haverhill, and Almira Putnam, int. Jan. 21, 1838.

**SHELDON** (see also Sheldon), Jacob, of Salem, N. H., and Lucinda Roby of Chester, N. H., Feb. 10, 1842.

**SHIRLEY**, Charles, and Susan C. Clark, both of Lowell, Oct. 31, 1841.

**SILLVER** (see also Silver), Anne, and John Moulten, July 5, 1733.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SILVER** (see also Sillver), Abigail, and Asa Cross, July 19, 1761.\*  
 Daniel, and Susannah Aisten, Dec. 4, 1750.  
 Daniel, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Susan Palmer, Sept. 24, 1819.  
 [Sept. 14. C. R. 1.]\*  
 Daniel, of Salem, N. H., and Deborah Harvey, Mar. 10, 1836.\*  
 Elizabeth, and Stephen Barnard, jr. of Andover, May 26, 1742.  
 Hannah, and John Hurley of Haverhill, Oct. 24, 1745.  
 Isaiah, of Salem, N. H., and Lydia Palmer, Nov. 22, 1804.\*  
 Isaiah, Capt., and Mrs. Betsey Neal, Dec. 28, 1820.\*  
 Isaiah, jr., and Evaline Kimball, Nov. 11, 1830. C. R. 1.\*  
 James, and Mary Towle of Hampton, Oct. 24, 1750.  
 James, jr., and Mary Clark, July 27, 1779.\*  
 Jesse C., and Martha J. Bodwell, Dec. 17, 1844.\*  
 Mary, of Haverhill, and William Morse, int. Sept. 13, 1818.

**SIMONDS** (see also Simons, Symons), Mary Jane, of Lowell, a.  
 33 y., and Abial How, widr., a. 81 y., blacksmith, s. Abial  
 and Eunice, Dec. 12, 1846.\*

**SIMONS** (see also Simonds), Asa, and Elisabeth H. Bodwell, int.  
 Oct. 15, 1837.

**SIMPSON**, Almira M., and Geo[rge] Farewell, both of Boston,  
 Jan. 23, 1842.  
 Benja[min], of Newburyport, and Alcinda Smith, Nov. 23, 1826.\*  
 Henry, and Adaline D. Corliss, int. June 14, 1846.  
 Samuel, 2d, of Windham, N. H., and Mrs. Sabine W. Hall, int.  
 Mar. 6, 1847.

**SINCLER** (see also Senkler), Mary P., and Aaron Sawyer, jr.,  
 May 3, 1821.\*

**SKELTON**, Benjamin, of Pelham, N. H., and Hannah Varnum  
 of Dracut, Jan. 4, 1836.

**SLAUGHER**, Mary, see Kagner, Mary.

**SLEEPER**, John, a. 25 y., s. Stephen and Ruth, and Maranda  
 How, a. 22 y., d. Isaiah and Esda, July 2, 1846.\*  
 Lucy M., of Sandown, N. H., and Hezekiah Chadwick, int. Nov.  
 27, 1842.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SMILEY**, John, and Sally Merriel, Aug. 27, 1794.\*

Martha Ann P., of Haverhill, and Samuel A. Green, int. Apr. 28, 1833.

**SMITH**, Abigail, of Salem, N. H., and James Palmer, at Haverhill [bet. 1783 and 1786.].

Alcinda, and Benja[*min*] Simpson of Newburyport, Nov. 23, 1826.\*

Ann G., of Londonderry, N. H., and James Giles, int. Nov. 29, 1835.

Benjamin, of Rowley [Old Rowley. int.], and Lydia Webber, Apr. 10, 1783.\*

Benja[*min*] S., and Harriet W. Buxton of Londonderry, N. H., May 2, 1843.\*

Billy, and Mary Craft Stevins, int. Mar. 28, 1810.

Dudley, of Dracut, and Hannah Grimes of Pelham, Nov. 11, 1794.

Ebenezer, of Cambridge, and Mary Ann Bodwell, int. Oct. 13, 1839.

Francis S., of Salem, N. H., and Susan C. Jones, Dec. 31, 1829.\*

Hannah W., Mrs., and Albert Hastings, Apr. 2, 1839.\*

Isabella, a. 34 y., b. at Windham, N. H., d. William and Mary, of Windham, N. H., and Moses G. Merrill, widr., of West Newbury, a. 30 y., painter, b. at Andover, Me., s. Moses and Dolly, of Andover, Me., Sept. 5, 1844.\*

Jacob S. [J. int.], of Rowley, and Elizabeth A. Whittier, Dec. 3, 1843.\*

James, of Salem, N. H., and Laura Jones, int. May 27, 1821.

James, and Lydia R. [P. int.] Trull of Dracut, Nov. 24, 1822.\*

Jesse, of Haverhill, and Mary How, Dec. 28, 1843.\*

John, of Boxford, and Deborah Gage, at Boxford, Dec. 2, 1760.\*

John, of Boxford, and Mrs. Mary Cross, at Boxford, Dec. 14, 1770.\*

John, and Lydia P. Neal, Apr. 25, 1826.\*

John H., and Aphia A. Perkins of Jaffrey, N. H., int. Aug. 16, 1835.

John R., a. 21 y., yeoman, s. John P. and Hannah, and Mary Ann Jones, a. 20 y., Oct. 29, 1847.\*

Jonathan K., of Haverhill, and Ann [Anna. int.] White, Nov. 28, 1811.\*

Joseph, and Harriet McCoy, July 12, 1835.\*

Loisa, and Ansel [Ansin. int.] Merrill of Salem, N. H., Oct. 30, 1834.\*

Mary [of Haverhill. dup.], and James Swan, Apr. 10, 1746.

\*Intention also recorded.



- SMITH, Mary, of Dracut, and Levy Booles, int. Apr. 19, 1807.  
 Mary, of Haverhill, and Jeremiah F. Young, int. Sept. 16, 1832.  
 Mary A. D., and George W. Chadwick, int. July 23, 1837.  
 Mary C., Mrs., and Sebre Gustin of Chelsea, Vt., int. Sept. 14, 1839.  
 Mary H., of Lowell, and W[illia]m Austin, 3d of Dracut, Aug. 14, 1836.  
 Mary R., and Asa Austin of Dracut, int. Jan. 23, 1831.  
 Nancy H., of Allenstown, N. H., and Benjamin Taylor, int. Apr. 5, 1829.  
 Olive, and William Runnalls, Dec. 26, 1809.\*  
 Sarah A., and Anderson Sears, mechanic, of Lowell, May 10, 1844.  
 Solomon [of Rowley. dup.], and Esther Hibberd [at Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 26, 1781.\*  
 Sophia R., of Merrimac, N. H., and William R. Chamberlain, int. Nov. 28, 1841.  
 Walker, of Haverhill, and Olive Marston, Feb. 27, 1798.\*  
 William H., and Sophronia Holt, int. May 14, 1837.  
 William W., of Salem, N. H., and Phebe M. Bodwill, int. Apr. 14, 1848.
- SNELL**, John, and [Mrs. int.] Elizabeth Randell, Mar. 13, 1843.\*  
 Margaret E., a. 20 y., d. Alfred and Mary, and Benj[ami]n W. Mills, a. 23 y., carpenter, s. Jesse and Nancy, May 7, 1848.\*  
 Martha M., a. 25 y., d. Alfred and Mary, of Salem, N. H., and Rodney Kelsey, a. 28 y., s. Alex[ande]r and Betsey, of Derry, N. H., Apr. 28, 1846.\*
- SOMERBY**, Esther, and Isaac Swan, both of Salem, July 2, 1826.
- SPAULDING**, Elizabeth H., of Townsend, and David S. Ingalls, int. Dec. 20, 1846.
- SPENCER**, Emeline E., and John D. Billard, both of Saybrook, Ct., Sept. 8, 1841.  
 Henry, and Parmelia Howard, Feb. [7. int.], 1830.\*  
 Mary Augusta, and William Willshire Hart of Lawrence, int. Dec. 12, 1849.
- SPOFFORD**, Deborah, of Boxford, and Abijah Cross, int. Oct. 20, 1833.  
 Harriet B., and Hiram Austin, int. Nov. 6, 1836.

\*Intention also recorded.

**SPRAGE** (see also Sprague), Parsis [Sprague. int.], and Simon Hebbord [Hebbord. int.], Apr. 26, 1798.\*

**SPRAGUE** (see also Sprage, Spreague), Elenor, and Elijah Howard, Oct. 27, 1806.\*

Jemimah, and Enoch Merrill, Oct. 25, 1759.

Joseph, and Jemima Willson [bef. 1751.].

Margaret O., a. 31 y., d. Joseph and Margaret, and William Nichols, widr., of Dedham, a. 47 y., printer, b. at Brookfield, s. Isaac and Abigail, of Brookfield, June 1, 1845.\*

Martha, and Pain Morss, Dec. 8, 1774.\*

**SPREAGUE** (see also Sprague), James, of Pelham, and Persis Huse, July 14, 1774.

**STANDISH**, Elizabeth, wid. [of Lowell. int.], a. 22 y., and Timothy N[ewman. int.] Harris, a. 22 y., shoemaker, s. Timothy and Lucy, Sept. 22, 1845.\*

**STANDLEY** (see also Stanly), Alice, and Jason Hassell of Merri-  
mac, Mar. 3, 1785.\*

**STANKARD**, Bridget, and John Feeny, int. Sept. 25, 1849.

**STANLY** (see also Standley), Benj[ami]n O., and M. P. Cressy of Bradford, N. H., int. Feb. 13, 1847.

**STAPELS**, Abigall, of Haverhill, and Narthan Lanckester of Georgetown, at Haverhill [bef. 1744.].

**STEARNS**, Artemas W., and Lydia Searles, Mar. 5, 1843.\*

Benjamin [Stevens. dup.], and Hannah Hall of Bedford, at Bedford, Oct. 25, 1782.\*

Henry, and Mary [Sarah. int.] Shaw, Oct. 12, 1845.\*

**STEPHENSON**, Henrietta, a. 23 y., d. John and Henrietta, and Ebenezer Emerson, a. 28 y., hatter, s. Ebenezer and Mary, Dec. 24, 1848.\*

**STETSON**, Seth [of Danvers. int.], and Abigail [B. int.] Jennings of Danvers [of Methuen. int.], June 10, 1834.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

- STEVENS** (see also S evins), Abby A., and John Russ, jr., Nov. 10, 1836.\*
- Abiel, jr., and Charlotte Peters of Andover, int. Jan. 4, 1835.
- Abner, and Martha Gilchrest of Dracut, int. Dec. 14, 1801.
- Abner, and M[eribah. int.] H. Harris, Jan. 18, 1836.\*
- Annis [of Dracut. int.], and John Harris [jr. int.], Jan. 25, 1789.\*
- Artemus, of Dracut, and Julia Parker, Apr. 20, 1824.\*
- Benja[min], of Dracut, and Mehitable Harris, June 10, 1784.\*
- Benjamin, see Stearns, Benjamin.
- Benjamin A. [O. int.], and Harriet Osgood, Oct. 22, 1839.\*
- Daniel, of Andover, and Hannah Barker, Sept. 25, 1750.
- Dorcas, and Benjamin Barker [of Sudbury, Canada. int.], Dec. 27, 1787.\*
- Elisabeth [Mrs. int.], and Daniel Huse, Nov. 25, 1790.\*
- Elizabeth N. [A. int.], a. 23 y., d. Abial and Abigail, and John J. [I. int.] Stevens of Boston, a. 23 y., merchant, s. James R. and Ann, Feb. 10, 1847.\*
- Enoch, and Nancy Bartlett of Charlestown, N. H., int. Dec. 3, 1826.
- Ephraim, and Mrs. Elisabeth Barker, at Andover, Jan. 4, 1757.
- Ervin, and Hannah E. Gilchreast, Nov. 30, 1843.\*
- Harriett E., and W[illia]m C. Foss, July 7, 1842.\*
- Hiram, and Mary [Mary Ann. int.] Peele, Dec. 5, 1830.\*
- James, of Andover, and Betsy Carleton, June 23, 1796.\*
- John J. [I. int.], of Boston, a. 23 y., merchant, s. James R. and Ann, and Elizabeth N. [A. int.] Stevens, a. 23 y., d. Abial and Abigail, Feb. 10, 1847.\*
- Jonathan, and Lydia Moss, Apr. 8, 1762.\*
- Joseph, and Mary Swan, Nov. 13, 1735.
- Joseph, and Elizebath Tippetts, Mar. 22, 1743-4.
- Joseph, and Anne Merril, Mar. 22, 1750.
- Marston, and Sarah Emerson, Oct. 6, 1737.
- Martha, and Samuel Day of Bradford, Aug. 30, 1774.\*
- Martha, and Andrew Stiles, int. June 24, 1838.
- Mary, of Andover, and John Hyde, int. July 8, 1821.
- Mary A., and Leonidas H. Ingraham, both of Boston, Nov. 25, 1847.
- Mehitable, and Ithamar Bradley of Haverhill, Oct. 1, 1778.
- Nancy A., of Warner, N. H., and Charles Barker, int. Sept. 8, 1844.
- Noah, and [Mrs. int.] Sally Harris, Jan. 18, 1791.\*
- Peter F., and Betsey Dinsmore, Oct. 4, 1835.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

STEVENS, Phebe [Sarah. int.], and Simeon Dow, Nov. 25, 1784.\*  
Phebe, and Jonathan Morss, Oct. 6, 1802.\*

Rebecca, and Thomas Herrick, Jan. 10, 1771.\*

Rebeckah Hunt, of Dracut, and Amos Morse, 3d, July 27, 1820.\*

Samuell, and Phebe Bodwell, at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1729-30.\*

Sarah, and Samuell Fields of Andover, Sept. 30, 1742.

Sarah, of Andover, and Josiah Osgood, at Andover, Mar. 3, 1757.

Sarah, and [Lt. int.] John Richardson, Mar. 6, 1785.\*

Sarah B., of Deerfield, N. H., and Joseph Nickerson, int. Sept. 9, 1838.

Simeon, of Boston, and Susan Messer of Salem, N. H., Sept. 19, 1824.

Timothy J., of Danvers, and Almira Herrick, June 15, 1819.\*

**STEVINS** (see also Stevens), Mary Craft, and Billy Smith, int. Mar. 28, 1810.

**STICKNEY**, Amos, and Sarah C. Goodwin, May 14, 1843.\*

Asa, and Elisabeth Hoyt of Weare, N. H., int. Sept. 1, 1833.

Gilman, and Sarah N. Webster, Dec. 6, 1838.

John, and Jennet M. Dawson of Derry, int. Mar. 13, 1831.

Loisa, and Benjamin Gross, Apr. 9, 1829.\*

Sarah, widr., and Andrew Stiles, widr., of Salem, N. H., Sept. 9, 1847.

**STILES**, Andrew, and Martha Stevens, int. June 24, 1838.

Andrew, widr., of Salem, N. H., and Sarah Stickney, widr., Sept. 9, 1847.

Andrew, widr., a. 32 y., shoemaker, s. Andrew and Hannah, and Sarah H. Kelley, a. 22 y., d. Tho[ma]s and Catharine, Mar. 2, 1848.\*

Jacob, of Boxford, and Hannah Harris, int. Apr. 23, 1798.

**STINSON**, James L., of Malden, and Margaret E. Burt, int. Nov. 1, 1840.

**STRAW**, Sophia, Mrs., of Haverhill, and Moses Merrick, int. Jan. 14, 1821.

**STRICKLAND**, A. W., and Mary Ann Sanborn of Brentwood, N. H., int. July 6, 1845.

Elizabeth F., and Daniel S. Elkins, both of Lowell, Nov. 30, 1843.

John H., and Charlott Allis of Bradford, int. Dec. 7, 1845.

Mary P., a. 21 y., d. Oliver and Mary P., and James D. Tenny, a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Lucy, Sept. 24, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**STRONG**, Nancy, of Newburyport, and Moses Blake, int. Aug. 24, 1806.

**STUART**, Sally, and John Pettengill, Apr. 4, 1811.

**SULLIVAN**, Bridget, and Tho[mas]s Keevin, int. Oct. 27, 1849.  
Catharine, and Timothy Leany of Boxford, int. Aug. 15, 1849.

**SWAN**, Abiah, and Nathaniell Peasley of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], Jan. [8. T. C.], 1741.

Abiah, of New Salem, and John Swan, int. Jan. 15, 1762.

Abigail [Mrs. int.], and Stephen Barker, Esq., Mar. 9, 1784.\*

Abigail, and Stephen Gage, Dec. 6, 1804.\*

Achsah, and John Nevens of Salem, N. H., Aug. 4, 1808.\*

Asie, of Haverhill, and Mrs. Debora Osgood of Andover, at Charlestown, Jan. 29, 1716-17.

Asie, and Mrs. Luce Austen of Andover, Feb. 6, 1734-5.

Caleb, and Mrs. Dorothy Frie of Andover, at Andover, May 19, 1752.

Caleb, of Salem, N. H., and Dorcas Ingalls, Sept. 30, 1777.

Caleb, and Judith Pettengill, int. Feb. 19, 1832.

Calebe, and Sena Town of Andover, int. June 19, 1814.

Charlotte, and John Gage of Salem, N. H., int. July 17, 1796.

Deborah, and William Gage, Sept. 30, 1736.

Deborah, and Pottle Richardson, Nov. 23, 1802.\*

Dorcas, and Jonathan Gage of Pelham, N. H., May 25, 1773.\*

Dorcas, and Kendal Mellon, July 9, 1799.\*

Elezebeth [Mrs. int.], and [Dea. int.] James How, Aug. 28, 1760.\*

Elisabeth, and Mical Emerson, Apr. 11, 1786.\*

Elizabeth, and Nathaniell Petengal, June 21, 1744.

Fanny, and John Bradley of Andover, Dec. 31, 1811.\*

Francis, and Mrs. Lydia Frie of Andover, at Andover, Mar. 20, 1745-6.

Francis, Dea., and Mrs. Anna Barker, of Boxford, at Boxford, Aug. 7, 1777.

Francis [jr. int.], and Abigail Eliot of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Dec. 26, 1786.\*

Hannah, and Bailey Davis, Mar. 11, 1800.\*

Harriot, and Richard Whittier, May 1, 1823.\*

Isaac, and Sally Robinson [Sarah Robertson. int.] of Boxford, Sept. 17, 1811.\*

Isaac, and Esther Somerby, both of Salem, July 2, 1826.

James, and Mary Smith [of Haverhill. dup.], Apr. 10, 1746.

\*Intention also recorded.

- SWAN, James, Dr., and Martha Swan, Oct. 24, 1822.\*  
 John, and Abiah Swan of New Salem, int. Jan. 15, 1762.  
 John, jr., and Ruth Astin, Jan. 21, 1793.\*  
 Jonathan, and Abigail Hall of Haverhill, Dec. 13, 1759.  
 Jonathan, and Alice Sargent, int. Mar. 16, 1786.  
 Jonathan, and Charlotte Buswell, of Bradford, May 22, 1822.\*  
 Joseph, and Elizebeth Danford of Bradford, at Bradford, June —, 1786.  
 Joshua, of Salem, N. H., and Mary Ingalls, Oct. 10, 1765.\*  
 Joshua, and Deborah Burbank of Andover, Oct. 28, 1784.\*  
 Luse [Lusey. int.], and Josian [Josiah. int.] Gutterson, June 2, 1763.\*  
 Lydia, and Elijah Sargent, Oct. 28, 1766.\*  
 Lydia F., and Isaac B. Cobb of Lynn, May 23, 1826.\*  
 Martha, and Dr. James Swan, Oct. 24, 1822.\*  
 Mary, and Joseph Stevens, Nov. 13, 1735.  
 Meriam, and John Sargeant, Sept. 30, 1777.  
 Molly [Mary. int.], and Samuel Gould [of Dunstable. int.], Dec. 27, 1787.\*  
 Nathan, and Lydia Tyler of Andover, at Andover, Aug. 26, 1779.\*  
 Pamelia, and Rev. Abijah Cross of Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 20, 1824. [June 22. C. R. 1; int. May 2, 1824.]\*  
 Parmelia Jane, and Edwin Jefferds [Jeffers. int.] of Lynn, May 3, 1835.\*  
 Phebe, and Isaac West, Nov. 29, 1739.  
 Phineas, and Triphena Webster of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1773.\*  
 Richard, and Sarah Merril, Apr. 25, 1752.  
 Robart, and Elisabeth Farnum, at Andover, Dec. 9, 1731.  
 Sarah, and James Ford, both of New Salem, N. H., Feb. 22, 1759.  
 Sukey [Susannah. int.], and Isaa[c] Merrill of Nottingham [West. int.], N. H., Nov. 22, 1809.\*  
 Susanna, and Abial Messer, jr., Jan. 31, 1754.  
 Susanna, and Richard Hazzen Osgood of Concord, N. H., Jan. 5, 1786.\*  
 Timothy, and Mary Barker, Jan. 5, 1737.  
 Timothy, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Sarah Pettengill, Nov. 22, 1770.\*  
 William, and Mrs. Jane Dinsmore of Windham, int. Nov. 22, 1790.  
 William, and Elizabeth White of Pelham, N. H., int. Apr. 3, 1825.  
**SWEET**, Hiram, of Taunton, and Martha Rogers, June 5, 1835.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**SWEETSER**, Mary, and George W. Morse, int. Oct. 8, 1843.

**SYMES**, John [Cim. int.], and Mary Kager [Slaughter. int.],  
June 8, 1835.\*

**SYMONS** (see also Simonds), John, of Haverhill, and Mary Mar-  
ster, Aug. 31, 1757.

**TABER**, Elvira Ann, of Washington, N. H., and True W. Sar-  
gent, int. Oct. 6, 1833.

**TAGGART**, John, of Andover, painter, s. Hugh J. and Elizabeth,  
and Eunice M. Barnes, of Andover, d. McDougall, Oct. 24,  
1846.

**TALBOT**, Adeline, of Dorchester, and Cromwell Pierce, int. Jan.  
15, 1847.

**TARBOX**, John, and Mrs. Cynthia Kimball, Nov. 7, 1841.\*  
Sarah, and Leomuel A. Whitney, Feb. 3, 1831.\*

**TARLTON**, Sarah M., of Epsom, N. H., and Ivory M. Rollins, int.  
Oct. 28, 1832.

**TAYLOR**, Benjamin, and Nancy H. Smith of Allentown, N. H.,  
int. Apr. 5, 1829.  
Elizabeth B., and Winthrop N. Farrin, int. June 14, 1846.  
Joseph, of Salem, N. H., and Hannah Currier, Apr. 10, 1806.\*  
Mary M., and Joseph Buswell, May 18, 1837.\*

**TENNEY** (see also Tenny, Tinny), Hannah, and Francis Gage  
of Pelham, N. H., int. Dec. 13, 1840.  
James D., a. 23 y., shoemaker, s. Moses and Lucy, and Mary P.  
Strickland, a. 21 y., d. Oliver and Mary P., Sept. 24, 1846.\*  
John, and Mary Augusta Bartlett of Haverhill, int. Sept. 19, 1830.  
Maryann, and Calvin Dearborne, Mar. 4, 1827.\*

**TENNY** (see also Tenney), Jonathan, and Mehitabel Peslee, Oct.  
1, 1754. [1755. T. C.]  
Susanna, of Salem, N. H., and Simeon Hastings, int. Nov. 30,  
1793.

**TEPPET** (see also Tibbetts), Elizabeth, and John Merrill, May 9,  
1775.  
Rachel, and Job Pingrey, June 19, 1777.

\*Intention also recorded.

**TEWKSBURY**, Henry, and Mary C. Dickerman, int. Mar. 12, 1848.

**THAXTER**, Marshall, a. 34 y., of Machias, Me., s. Marshall and Susanna, and Charlotte Kimball, a. 26 y., d. Reuben and Sarah, July 6, 1846.\*

Thomas, and Ruby Bradstreet [of Pelham, N. H. int.], Sept. 25, 1827. P. R. 17.\*

William, and Elizabeth Hale, int. Feb. 18, 1844.

——, Miss, and Mr. —— Pope, both of Machias, Me., Nov. —, 1835.

**THAYER**, William, widr., of Chickopee Falls, a. 30 y., overseer. s. Elisha and Susan E., and Clarissa Osgood, a. 22 y., d. Ben and Hannah, Jan. 1, 1849.\*

**THISSELL** (see also Thistle), Nicholas W., and Mary Low, int. Oct. 2, 1836.

**THISTLE** (see also Thissell), Hannah, and George Burns of Andover, Mar. 4, 1819.\*

**THOM**, Isaac, Dr., and Persis Sargent, Nov. 9, 1769.\*

Nathaniel G., and Asenath G. Knowles, Sept. 18, 1837.\*

**THOMAS**, Lucinda, and John G. Lenoard, int. Jan. 18, 1835.

**THOMSON**, Adaline, and Israel S. Drew, Apr. 11, 1830.\*

**THURSTON**, Benjamin, and Elisa Gage of Bradford, int. Dec. 16, 1827.

Benjamin, of Lowell, and Lydia S. Carleton, June 22, 1840.\*  
Joshua, and Clarissa Ann Leach, int. Apr. 1, 1832.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tibbetts), Eliza, Mrs. [Tippets. int.], and Nathaniel Webster, July 10, 1834.\*

Jonathan, and Elisabeth Kimball, both of Boston, June 17, 1827.  
Mary C., a. 17 y., d. Jon[athan] and Eliza, and Page M. Harris, of Lowell, a. 22 y., manufacturer, s. Leonard and Jane, Feb. —, 1847.

Salerina W., and Benjamin B. Hall, int. Sept. 14, 1839.

Susan M., and James M. Drew, int. June 23, 1833.

\*Intention also recorded.



**TIBBETTS** (see also Teppet, Tibbets, Tippet, Tippetts, Tippi\* Tuppits), Rebekah C., and Charles A. Adams, July 10, 1842.t

**TILDEN**, Niles, jr., and P[h]ebe W. Little, of Marshfield, int. Sept. 4, 1825.

**TILER** (see also Tyler), Betty, and Daniel Cross, Nov. 16, 1769.\*

**TILLOTSON**, Andrew, and A. Maria Cummings, Aug. 13, 1843.

**TILTON**, James R., and Mrs. Ann Mariah Downs, int. Feb. 20, 1847.

**TINNY** (see also Tenney), Abiah, of Salem, N. H., and John Sanders, int. Jan. 18, 1796.

**TIPPET** (see also Tibbetts), Joseph, and Ruth Secomb, Jan. 29, 1782.\*  
Rachel, and Abiel Holt of Medford, Nov. 4, 1817.

**TIPPETS** (see also Tibbetts), Abigail, and Samuel Coal, Nov. 16, 1769.\*

Ebenez[e]r, and Sally Morrill, Apr. 7, 1829.\*

Elizebath, and Joseph Stevens, Mar. 22, 1743-4.

John, and Rachel Petters, Apr. 26, 1748.

John, jr. and Phebe Austen, July 30 [abt. 1753].

John, sr., and Ruth Clark, Jan. 2, 1770.\*

John, 3d, and Phebe Asten, Jan. 30, 1772.\*

Joseph, and Moriar [Mrs. Maria. int.] Prescott, — 1833. [int. June 9.]\*

Mary, and Joseph Wrighte, May 4, 1737.

Sally, and Peter Osgood of Andover, Apr. 14, 1829.\*

**TIPPIT** (see also Tibbetts), Anne, and Daniell Cross, Sept. 17, 1742.

Jerusa, and Caleb Hall, Dec. 8, 1743.

**TITUS**, John N., of Vershire, Vt., and Betsey J. Clark, Oct. 24, 1843.\*

**TOBY**, Nancy T. D., of Greenwood, and Willard Ames, int. Oct. 9, 1840.

**TORSIE**, Sally, of Coventry, N. H., and Elisha Kimball, int. Apr. 29, 1821.

\*Intention also recorded.

**TOWLE**, Jane A., and Charles K. Messer, int. May 7, 1843.  
Mary, of Hampton, and James Silver, Oct. 24, 1750.

**TOWN** (see also Towne, Towns), Benjamin, Lt., and Mrs. Lucy  
Porter of Boxford, int. Oct. 24, 1790.

Betsy, and Rufus Peabody, Mar. 17, 1825.\*

Daniel, of Andover, and Hannah Harris, July 27, 1802.\*

Ephraim, of Salem, N. H., and Vashti Patee, Nov. 12, 1818.\*

Lydia, and Isaac Austin, jr., Mar. 19, 1822.\*

Mehitable [Chandler. int.], and Joseph P[ark. int.] Ladd of  
Belfast, July 26, 1808.\*

Sally, and Philip Morriel, Apr. 12, 1792.\*

Sena, of Andover, and Calebe Swan, int. June 19, 1814.

**TOWNE** (see also Town), John, and Polly Palmer, July 4, 1799.\*  
Patty, and Joshua Emerson, June 20, 1799.\*

**TOWNS** (see also Town), Betsey C., of Londonderry, N. H., and  
Christopher C. Davis, int. Nov. 30, 1843.

Cyrus W., and Rebekah Wallace, both of Lowell, Mar. 20, 1842.

Otis, and Frances M. Wood, int. Dec. 15, 1844.

Sarah G., and John S. Day, int. Apr. 9, 1837.

**TOWNSEND**, Henry, and Lucinda Cate, Feb. 9, 1836.\*

**TRAPE**, Charlotte, of Lowell, and Samuel F. Dearborn, int.  
Dec. 16, 1838.

**TRALL**, Peter [Trull. int.], of Tewksbury, and Hannah Parker,  
Jan. 1, 1801.\*

**TRAVERSE**, Abigail B., of Lowell, and Aaron M. Perry, July 10,  
1837.\*

**TRIPPE**, Jane, d. Richard and Betsey, and John Emerson, a. 20  
y., carpenter, s. Luther and Patiance, Feb. 23, 1848.\*

**TROW**, Abigail, and Thomas J. Richardson, Oct. 19, 1830.\*

**TRUE**, Hannah G., and Milton Addrick, both of Lowell, Jan. 30,  
1840.

Sylvanus, of Bradford, N. H., and Mrs. Betsey Merrill, Sept. 11,  
1831. C. R. 1.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**TRULL**, Ela, and John Whittier, both of Dracut, June 1, 1831.  
 Harrison, of Dracut, and Sarah How, Feb. 28, 1839.\*  
 John P., and Loisa Sargent, Apr. 17, 1827.\*  
 Lydia R. [P. int.], of Dracut, and James Smith, Nov. 24, 1822.\*

**TUCK**, Naomi, and Samuell Lovell, Nov. 15, 1733.

**TUCKER**, Lucy Jane, of Charleston, and Adoniram J. Griffin,  
 int. Oct. 17, 1848.  
 Miriam, of Gilmanton, N. H., and Lowel Sanburn, int. Aug. 6,  
 1815.

**TUIFE**, Thomas, and Mary Mullen, int. Nov. 21, 1849.

**TUPPITS** (see also Tibbetts), Rebecca P. [Tippets. int.], and  
 William Gove of Tecumseh, Mich., Nov. 25, 1841.\*

**TURRIEL**, Ater, of Bedford, N. H., and Elisabeth Davidson,  
 May 23, 1793.\*

**TYLER** (see also Tiler), Daniel, and Mary [Moley. int.] Cartner,  
 Sept. 6, 1781.\*

Elisha, and Sally D. Webster of Haverhill, int. Nov. 10, 1811.  
 Eunice, and Nathaniel Pettengill, 3d, Feb. 9, 1769.\*  
 Jacob, and Ruthe Marsh, Sept. 26, 1782.\*  
 Jacob, of Boxford, and Levina Barker, at Haverhill, Jan. 23,  
 1794.  
 Jacob, and Sally Currier, Nov. 3, 1823.\*  
 Jesse, and Lucy Webber, Feb. 17, 1778.\*  
 John, and Jemima [M. int.] How, Feb. 24, 1814.\*  
 Lucinda, of Boxford, and Joseph F. Kimball, int. Apr. 24, 1825.  
 Lucy, and Nathaniel Kimble, July 17, 1796.\*  
 Lydia, of Andover, and Nathan Swan, at Andover, Aug. 26,  
 1779.\*  
 Lydia, and Jesse Clark of Tewksbury, Dec. 8, 1808.\*  
 Nathaniel, jr., and Abigail Andous [Andros. int.] of Boxford,  
 Feb. 22, 1770.\*  
 Polly, and Sam[ue]ll Kimball, Apr. 8, 1788.\*  
 Ruth, and John Pettengill [jr. int.], Nov. 21, 1811.\*  
 Sarah, and Joseph Cross, Mar. 5, 1772.\*  
 Simeon, and Hannah Merrill, Oct. 13, 1779.\*  
 Varnum, and Charlotte Currier, Nov. 3, 1825.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**UPTON**, Hannah, and John Parker, May 26, 1740.  
Polly [Mrs. int.], and Joseph Richardson, Dec. 9, 1790.\*

**VARNEY**, Samuel J., and Mary Jane Place of Rochester, N. H.,  
int. Feb. 21, 1836.

**VARNUM**, Anna, and Joseph Morrill, int. May 2, 1781.

Daniel, and Nancy Ageen, int. Dec. 21, 1849.

Eunice, see Farnum, Eunice.

Hannah, of Dracut, and Benjamin Skelton of Pelham, N. H.,  
Jan. 4, 1836.

Moses, and Salley Messer, int. Aug. 21, 1781.

Sarah, of Dracut, and Samuel Mansur, May 2, 1765.\*

**WAIT**, James G., and Lavina G. Young, int. May 31, 1846.

**WALDO**, George A., and Almira Bodwell, Dec. 30, 1823.\*

**WALKER**, Betsey P., and Thomas Cockran, Oct. 13, 1833.

Elizabeth H., and Hiram Buswell, Sept. 7, 1834.\*

**WALLACE** (see also Wallis), Deborah, and Reuben G. Griffin,  
Sept. 19, 1833.\*

Rebekah, and Cyrus W. Towns, both of Lowell, Mar. 20, 1842.

William H., and Sarah A. [A. Sarah. int.] Messer, Dec. 11,  
1842.\*

**WALLIS** (see also Wallace), Elbridge G., and Mary Jane Dodge  
of Nashua, N. H., int. Sept. 6, 1835.

**WARD**, Ruthy Ann, Mrs., of Lowell, and John E. Chase, int.  
Mar. 14, 1841.

**WARDWELL**, Abby A., and Samuel H. Johnson, Mar. 30, 1843.\*

Daniel, of Andover, and Lydia Morss, May 29, 1800.\*

Margaret E. [Wendwell. int.], of Andover, and George Barker,  
Mar. 4, 1841.\*

Simon, jr., of Andover, and Margaret Barker, June 11, 1812.\*

**WASON**, Calvin, of Andover, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. John and  
Sarah, and Abby F. Merrill, a. 21 y., d. James and Abigail,  
Oct. 22, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WATERHOUSE**, Janne, and Syperus White, int. Mar. 20, 1786.

**WATERS**, Peter, of Newbury [Newbrey Port. int.], and Susanna Brooks, Mar. 21, 1771.\*

**WEBBER**, Andrew, and Lucy Cross, int. Nov. 29, 1784.

Benjamin, and Rebeca Ober of Wenham, at Wenham, July 30, 1797.\*

Benjamin, jr., and Rebeca Archer, Apr. 28, 1799.\*

Daniel, and Prudence Webber of Holland, at Holland, Oct. 27, 1789.\*

Daniel, and Sally Webber of Hopkinton, int. Nov. 11, 1793.

Edward, and Sarah Cross, Aug. 21, 1753.

Elisabeth, and Moses Johnson of Haverhill, Feb. 13, 1794.\*

Elisha, and Easter Brown, Mar. 2, 1780.\*

Elizabeth, and Amos Webster of Plymouth, N. H., Jan. 29, 1775.\*

Ester, and John Webber of Hopkinton, Nov. 3, 1791.\*

Hiphzibah, and Asa Kimball of Concord, N. H., Sept. 24, 1794.\*

Joanna, and Joseph Hodgkins of Ipswich, int. Mar. 3, 1764.

John, and Elizebath Cross, Mar. 15, 1753.

John, jr., and Hannah Webster of Plymouth, N. H., int. Mar. 11, 1769.

John, of Hopkinton, and Ester Webber, Nov. 3, 1791.\*

Lucy, and Jesse Tyler, Feb. 17, 1778.\*

Lydia, and Benjamin Smith of Rowley [Old Rowley. int.], Apr. 10, 1783.\*

Mariah, and Charles Blaisdell, June 5, 1834.\*

Mary, of Pelham, and Jeremiah Morrill, int. Nov. 9, 1801.

Nathaniel, and Rebecca Peabody of Atkinson, at Haverhill, Sept. 28, 1775.\*

Patience, and John Hodgkins, 4th, of Ipswich, Feb. 20, 1755.

Polly, and Tho[ma]s Baily of Haverhill, June 11, 1793. [int. July 8.]\*

Prudence, of Holland, and Daniel Webber, at Holland, Oct. 27, 1789.\*

Sally, of Hopkinton, and Daniel Webber, int. Nov. 11, 1793.

Samuel, jr., and Sarah Webber, Oct. 31, 1780.\*

Sarah, and Samuel Webber, jr., Oct. 31, 1780.\*

Thomas, and Elizabeth Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Apr. 4, 1776.

William, and Lucy Kimball of Wenham, at Wenham, Jan. 1, 1754.

William, of Pelham, and Ruth Meriel, Dec. 3, 1761.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WEBESTER** (see also Webster), Amos, of Plymouth, N. H., and Elizabeth Webber, Jan. 29, 1775.\*

**WEBSTER** (see also Webster), Anna, of Chester, N. H., and John Wilson, int. Apr. 30, 1837.

Anne, Mrs., of Haverhill, and John Huse, at Haverhill, Mar. 15, 1764.\*

David, 2d, of Haverhill, and Laura W. Eastman, int. Oct. 15, 1846.

Ebenezer, of Haverhill, and Hannah Masten [at Haverhill. dup.], May 7, 1767.\*

Ebenezer, jr., of Pelham, N. H., and Mary Harris, int. July 26, 1802.

Elmira, a. 21 y., d. Benj[ami]n, and Bailey K. Flagg of Lowell, a. 21 y., carpenter, s. Daniel and Elmira Webster, Dec. 2, 1847.

Enoch, and Hannah Armstrong, June 19, 1836.\*

Esther [B. int.], and Israel S. Drew, Oct. —, 1832. [int: Nov. 11.]\*

Hannah, of Plymouth, N. H., and John Webber, jr., int. Mar. 11, 1769.

Hannah, of New Salem, and Joseph Hastings, Mar. 30, 1775.\*

Hannah, of Haverhill, and Jonathan How, at Haverhill, Jan. 23, 1783.\*

Hannah, Mrs., and Joseph Day, both of Bradford, Apr. 1, 1821.

Harriet, and Israel S. Drew, Nov. 8, 1834.\*

Heman, and Mary Eaton, int. Nov. 10, 1833.

Ira, of Haverhill, and Mary Ann Haseltine, May 30, 1843.\*

John H., of Salem, N. H., and Lucretia D. French, int. Apr. 19, 1846.

John I. [J. int.], and Sophia G. Blaisdle, Feb. 12, 1833.\*

Joseph [Eaton. int.], of Salem, N. H., and Rachel Jones, Feb. 21, 1805.\*

Joseph, of Salem, N. H., and Hetty Frye, June 27, 1813.\*

Joshua, Capt., of Salem, N. H., and Harriet Gage, May 11, 1835.\*

Lydia, of Salem, N. H., and Daniel Runoles, int. Jan. 26, 1806.

Lydia P., of Haverhill, and Charles Merrill, int. May 12, 1844.

Mary, and William Whittier, int. Feb. 11, 1816.

Mary, and Harris Whittier, Nov. 19, 1833.\*

Moses, jr., of Haverhill, and Mary Eaton, at Haverhill, Jan. 26, 1775.

Nancy, and Benjamin Mecom of Andover, Aug. 10, 1795.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WEBSTER**, Nancy E. [of Salem, N. H. int.], and Benaiah Jones, at Haverhill, Dec. 29, 1829.\*

Nathan, of Haverhill, and Hannah Bradley, int. Oct. 22, 1815.

Nathaniel, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Sally Emerson, int. Mar. 16, 1795.

Nathaniel, and Mrs. Eliza Tibbets [Tippets. int.], July 10, 1834.\*

Peter, 2d, of Haverhill, and Hannah P. Perkins, Dec. 29, 1811.\*

Phebe C., and Royal B. Willis, Sept. 16, 1833.\*

Rachel, of Salem, N. H., and Gorham P. Poor, int. Nov. 1, 1835.

Rebeca, of Pelham, and Heman Harris, int. June 4, 1799.

Rebecca, and Elijah Calton, July 31, 1770.

Roxannah M., of Jaffey, N. H., and Ebenezer Mitchell, jr., int. Apr. 10, 1842.

Ruth, and James Clough of Salem, N. H., Nov. 2, 1769.\*

Sally D., of Haverhill, and Elisha Tyler, int. Nov. 10, 1811.

Sarah Ann, and Samuel C. Flagg, Nov. 29, 1838.\*

Sarah N., and Gilman Stickney, Dec. 6, 1838.

Susanah, Mrs., and Jeremiah Bowen of Landaff, N. H., int. Feb. 25, 1810.

Thomas, of Kingston, and Elezebeth Merriel, July 1, 1765.\*

Triphena, of Haverhill, and Phineas Swan, at Haverhill, Oct. 21, 1773.\*

Walden, and [Mrs. int.] Mary How, Nov. 1, 1840.\*

**WEDGEWOOD**, Jeremiah W., of Saugus, a. 23 y., carpenter, b. at Northwood, and Susan B. Shaw, of Saugus, a. 22 y., dress-maker, b. at Saugus, d. John and Miriam, Sept. 2, 1844.

**WEEKS**, Benjamin, and Fidelia E. Jennings, int. Nov. 29, 1846. Levi, of Newburyport, a. 27 y., yeoman, s. John L. and Judith, and Abigail Jennings, a. 21 y., d. Jona[than] and Priscilla, Jan. 27, 1846.

**WELCH**, Amasa S., and Martha J. Whittier, Mar. 14, 1844.\*

Richard, jr., and Harriet A. Johnston, both of Salisbury, Dec. 16, 1832.

**WELLES** (see also Wells), Jeremiah, and Eliza Kent, June 13, 1841.\*

**WELLS** (see also Welles), Abigail, and Oliver Parley of Boxford, int. Mar. 14, 1803.

John, of Boxford, and Abigail Richardson, int. Oct. 24, 1772.

Mehitable B. [C. int.], and Warrin Griffen, Apr. 7, 1836.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WENDELL**, Mary I., and John Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Mar. 23, 1845.

**WENDWELL**, Margaret E., see Wardwell, Margaret E.

**WEST**, Isaac, and Phebe Swan, Nov. 29, 1739.

**WETHERBY**, Daniel H., of Lawrence, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Lewis and Lucy, and Sarah J. Willmot of North Haverhill, N. H., a. 23 y., d. Timothy and Sarah, Nov. 25, 1847.

**WHEELER**, Caroline, and Joshua Carleton [of Bradford. int.], Dec. 6, 1827.\*

Isiah, and Mrs. Ann [Anna. int.] Jones, May 4, 1823.\*

John W., of Salem, N. H., a. 23 y., farmer, b. at Salem, N. H., s. John A. and Mary, and Phebe Dow, a. 21 y., b. at Windham, d. Richard and Phebe, Dec. 28, 1849.\*

Leonard, and Persis Sargent [Apr. 4. C. R. 1.], 1827.\*

Mary G., of Atkinson, N. H., and Gilbert Emerson, int. Apr. 21, 1839.

Mary P., and Eliab Wilson, jr. of Pelham, N. H., int. Jan. 3, 1841.

Moody S., and Emeline Hildreth of Dracut, int. Sept. 29, 1833.

Moody S., and Sarah Paine of Lowell, int. Oct. 24, 1845.

Moses B., of Newburyport, and Elisabeth Heath, int. May 20, 1838.

Sally, of Salem, N. H., and Asa Currier, jr., int. Oct. 25, 1807.

Sally, Mrs., of Salem, N. H., and Richard Currier, int. July 19, 1818.

Sarah M., and Hale W. Page, int. Oct. 18, 1840.

Silas S. [P. int.], and Mary G. S. Davis of Lowell, Mar. 20, 1838.\*

Tryphena, and Phineas How of Haverhill, int. Sept. 5, 1819.

**WHIDDEN**, Michael, of Salem, and Hannah Morrill, Aug. 8, 1820.\*

**WHITCHER**, Stephen, of Boston, a. 23 y., painter, b. at Newfield, Me., s. Charles, and Roxanna Norton, of Boston, a. 22 y., b. at York, Me., d. Joseph, Dec. 25, 1849.

**WHITE**, Ann [Anna. int.], and Jonathan K. Smith of Haverhill, Nov. 28, 1811.\*

\*Intention also recorded.



- WHITE, Betsy, and Jacob Hall, Jan. 8, 1782.\*  
 Charlotte, and Samuel Ames of Wentworth, N. H., int. Apr. 14, 1800.  
 Eliza, and Eliphelet Currier of Haverhill, Dec. 30, 1819.\*  
 Elizabeth, of Pelham, N. H., and William Swan, int. Apr. 3, 1825.  
 Hannah G., of Andover, and William Poor, int. Apr. 12, 1829.  
 Harriet A., and William H. White, May 15, 1834.\*  
 Henry H. [K. int.], and Cynthia Graham of Lowell, at Lunenburg, Apr. 6, 1837.\*  
 James, of Reading, and Sukey Flint, Feb. 18, 1798.\*  
 John, and Sarah Luscomb, int. Sept. 23, 1827.  
 John P., and Lucy Guterson of Pelham, N. H., Apr. 12, 1797.\*  
 Josiah G., and Phebe Gage, May 28, 1827.\*  
 Loisa, and Horace J. [Trueworthy. int.] Morse of Haverhill, Apr. 16, 1829.\*  
 Louisa, and William Russ, jr., Oct. 22, 1833.\*  
 Lucy, of Pelham, N. H., and Nathan Bodwell, int. Nov. 10, 1822.  
 Maryann, and Daniell H. Russ, both of Boston, Nov. 30, 1826.  
 Mary B., and Wil[lia]m Remick, Dec. 26, 1818.\*  
 Mary Orne, of Pelham, N. H., and Moses Merrill, int. Oct. 6, 1833.  
 Merriah, and John Bodwell, jr., Oct. 2, 1775.  
 Rebeca, and David Morse of Haverhill, Apr. 13, 1797.\*  
 Rebeckah, and Isaac Davis, int. Apr. 9, 1837.  
 Sally, and James Wilson of Worcester, Sept. 26, 1795.\*  
 Syperus, and Janne Waterhouse, int. Mar. 20, 1786.  
 True W., and Lisette Hutchinson, int. Oct. 15, 1843.  
 Trueworthy, and Fanny Bodwell, Oct. 7, 1802.\*  
 Trueworthy, jr., and Sarah Ann Mancir, Sept. 5, 1831.\*  
 William H., and Harriet A. White, May 15, 1834.\*

**WHITEHOUSE**, Abigail, and Abel Richardson, Aug. 7, 1842.\*  
 Sarah B., a. 29 y., d. Joseph and Abigail, and John How, a. 29 y., yeoman, s. Isaiah and Esther, Feb. 15, 1849.\*

**WHITING** (see also Whitting), W[alter. int.] B., Capt., of Boston, and Mary Ann Cross, Dec. 11, 1836.\*

**WHITMAN**, Albert, and Ann Hovey, both of Haverhill, June 27, 1832.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WHITNEY**, Abraham, and Mary Ann Hopkins of Waltham, int.  
Feb. 21, 1830.  
Leomuel A., and Sarah Tarbox, Feb. 3, 1831.\*

**WHITT**, Jacob, and Hannah Herrick, Oct. 16, 1750.

**WHITTAMORE**, Hannah, of Nottingham West, and Thomas  
Barker, int. Mar. 19, 1774.

**WHITTIER**, Abiah, and Asa Messer, Jan. 31, 1765.\*

Abiah, and William Richardson, 2d, May 1, 1817.\*

Abiah, and Christopher How, June 17, 1819.\*

Abigail, and Ebenezer Hibbard, Mar. 18, 1735.

Alice [Elcy. int.], and Phinehas Goodhue, Aug. 6, 1801.\*

Betsey, and John Rankin of Danville, Vt., May 10, 1841.\*

Ebenezer, and Persis How of Haverhill, int. Mar. 11, 1810.

Eben[eze]r, and Nancy D. Gage, Apr. 20, 1819.\*

Elisa, and John C. Ewens of Salem, N. H., Apr. 17, 1825.\*

Elisabeth, and Jeremiah Emerson of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Oct.  
20, 1768.\*

Elisabeth, and Seth Johnson of Andover, Nov. 30, 1802.

Elisabeth, and Moses Morrill, int. Nov. 13, 1803.

Elisabeth, and Enoch Whittier, Dec. 29, 1808.\*

Elizabeth A., and Jacob S. [J. int.] Smith of Rowley, Dec. 3,  
1843.\*

Enoch, and Elisabeth Whittier, Dec. 29, 1808.\*

Enoch, 2d, and Martha A. Lanfist [Linfest of Dracut. int.], Mar.  
15, 1836.\*

Hannah, and Ebenezer Sawyer, int. May 29, 1786.

Hannah, and Jacob Chase of Haverhill, Nov. 24, 1818.\*

Hannah R., and Sam[ue]l Richardson, jr., May 21, 1818.\*

Harris, and Mary Webster, Nov. 19, 1833.\*

John, and Mehitable Barker of Andover, at Andover, Feb. 27,  
1770.\*

John, and Ela Trull, both of Dracut, June 1, 1831.

Joseph, and Abiah Emerson, Sept. 10, 1826.\*

Joseph, and Mary C. Hall, Apr. 16, 1829.\*

Lydia, and Francis Frye, Oct. 21, 1802.\*

Martha J., and Amasa S. Welch, Mar. 14, 1844.\*

Mary, and Abel Huse, June 22, 1749.

Mary C., Mrs., and Jonathan Pettingill of Salem, N. H., int.  
May 15, 1847.

\*Intention also recorded.

WHITTIER, Mary W., and Samuel A. [O. int.] Whittier of Portland, Me., Oct. 11, 1838.\*

Mehitable, and John Morrill of Danville, Vt., Aug. 22, 1797.\*

Mehitable, and William Whittier, Jan. 19, 1826.\*

Nabby, of Newton, and Ens. Joseph U. Parker, int. Apr. 2, 1792.

Nancy, and George Barker, Oct. 18, 1816.\*

Nancy D., and Daniel Cluff, Dec. 21, 1843.\*

Nath[anie]l, and Anna Carlton, Apr. 26, 1785.\*

Oliver, and Hannah Lovjoy Mansure of Dracut, int. Nov. 2, 1800.

Persis, and David How of Haverhill [at Haverhill. dup.], May 18, 1780.\*

Persis H., and Jonathan Clark of Tewksbury, Jan. 5, 1843.\*

Rachel, and Thomas Austen, Nov. 5, 1741.

Richard, and Elizebath Bodwell, Sept. 24, 1741.

Richard, and Harriot Swan, May 1, 1823.\*

Rufus, of Lowell, and Emeline Currier, Sept. 9, 1833.\*

Ruth, and Nathaniel Messer, jr., Dec. 31, 1761.\*

Ruth, and William Bodwell, jr., Mar. 26, 1797.\*

Samuel, and Hannah Hall of Salem, N. H., int. Apr. 7, 1814.

Samuel A. [O. int.], of Portland, Me., and Mary W. Whittier, Oct. 11, 1838.\*

Sarah, and Ichabod Perkins, Apr. 6, 1763.\*

Susan T. [F. int.], and David Cross, May 13, 1830.\*

Tryphena, and William Morse [jr. int.], May 26, 1785.\*

William, and Elezebeth Harries, Jan. 2, 1772.\*

William [jr. int.], and Lydia Haseltine of Haverhill, at Haverhill, Nov. 9, 1780.\*

William [jr. int.], and Hannah Poor, Mar. 19, 1789.\*

William, and Sarah Herrick, int. July 26, 1789.

William, 3d, and Mehitable Jewett of Rowley, at Rowley, Sept. 30, 1797.\*

William, and Mary Webster, int. Feb. 11, 1816.

William, and Mehitable Whittier, Jan. 19, 1826.\*

WHITTING (see also Whiting), Rachel U., and Samuel B. Abbott, both of Dracut, Feb. 5, 1828.\*

WIGGEN, John A., of Lowell, and Elizabeth J. Burley, int. Oct. 22, 1849.

WILBUR, William R., and Lucinda Lee of Lowell, int. Sept. 19, 1843.

\*Intention also recorded.

**WILDES** (see also Wilds), Abigail B., of Topsfield, and Levi Person, int. May 17, 1835.

**WILDS** (see also Wildes), Ezra, of Boxford, and Polly Write, int. June 1, 1785.

**WILEY** (see also Willey), Sarah, and Richard Hastings of Haverhill, int. May 18, 1771.

**WILKINS**, Sarah, and Hezekiah Parker, Apr. 15, 1776.

**WILLARD**, Harriet N., and Abraham D. Dearborn of Lowell, Mar. 7, 1841.\*

**WILLEY** (see also Wiley), Sarah, and John Davieson, jr., May 12, 1763.\*

**WILLIAMS**, Isaac Frye, and Joanna How, int. Sept. 25, 1786. James, and Susannah Merrill, int. Mar. 20, 1786.

Joseph, jr., of Plainfield, N. H., and Phebe Pettengill, Apr. 25, 1803.\*

Katharine, Mrs., of Windham, and Dea. Elijah Sargent, int. Jan. 17, 1789.

Mary, and James Pettengill, Sept. 19, 1765.\*

Mary S., of Shirley, and David M. Bodwell, int. Sept. 7, 1833.

Rebecca, and Thomas A. Floyd of Medford, May 10, 1835.\*

Stephen [W. int.], a. 23 y., mechanic, and Nancy C. Fales, a. 23 y., Nov. 24, 1844.\*

Symonds, Finley, Rev., and Mrs. Polley Gragg of Windham, int. Jan. 4, 1787.

**WILLIS**, Royal B., and Phebe C. Webster, Sept. 16, 1833.\*

**WILLMOT**, Sarah J., of North Haverhill, N. H., a. 23 y., d. Timothy and Sarah, and Daniel H. Weatherby of Lawrence, a. 26 y., carpenter, s. Lewis and Lucy, Nov. 25, 1847.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Alice, and Samuel Clark of Salem, N. H., Sept. 10, 1812.\*

Benjamin, and Parsis Messer, Apr. 26, 1797.\*

Elisabeth, and Thomas Herrick, Sept. 10, 1812.\*

James, and Mary Perkins, Mar. 16, 1757.

Jemima, and Joseph Sprague [bef. 1751.].

\*Intention also recorded.

WILLSON, John, and Alles Messer, int. Oct. 29, 1763.

John, jr., and Nancy Nevens of Salem, N. H., int. Sept. 8, 1794.

Mary, and Joseph Goodhow of Dracut, Apr. 13, 1749.

Moley [Polly. int.], and Benjamin Osgood, Feb. 9, 1796.\*

Parsis, and David Boynton, July 11, 1797.\*

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Abijah [of Keene. int.], and Pheby Emerson, Feb. 21, 1790.\*

Ann D., a. 19 y., d. Jesse and Hannah, and Ede [W. int.] Lee, a. 28 y., carpenter, s. Ede and Mary, Nov. 10, 1848.\*

Cyrus, and Nancy Jane T. Corlis of Salem N. H., int. May 19, 1839.

Eliab, jr., of Pelham, N. H., and Mary P. Wheeler, int. Jan. 3, 1841.

Eliza J., a. 18 y., b. at Gorham, Me., d. John, and W[illia]m S. Cowdry of Andover, a. 25 y., carpenter, b. at Chester, N. H., s. Sam[ue]l, of Chester, N. H., Apr. 24, 1845.\*

George W., and Mary Osgood, Nov. 25, 1824.\*

Henry T., and Mary Fogg of Center Harbor, N. H., int. July 2, 1837.

James, of Worcester, and Sally White, Sept. 26, 1795.\*

Jane, and Abraham Hobbs, both of Haverhill, Feb. 6, 1833.

John, Lieut., and Elizabeth Davisson, Feb. 17, 1795.

John, and Maranthun [Marantha. int.] Corliss of Haverhill, Nov. 12, 1833.\*

John, and Anna Webster of Chester, N. H., int. Apr. 30, 1837.

Jonathan, and Nabbe [Isable. int.] Russ, Aug. 2, 1794.\*

Mercy, of Andover, and Solomon Ingalls, int. Feb. 13, 1779.

Moses, of Pelham, and Esther Pettengill, May 24, 1792.

Polly, and Abial How, jr., int. July 18, 1791.

**WIMAN** (see also Wyman), James, and Rhoda Abbot of Br[a]d-ford, Oct. 11, 1797.\*

John, of Pelham, and Phebe Cross, Feb. 24, 1762.\*

John, 2d, of Pelham, N. H., and Mrs. Lucey Palmer, Jan. 25, 1825.\*

**WIMON** (see also Wyman), Patience, of Pelham, and Abiel Cross, int. Mar. 4, 1769.

**WINCHELL**, Mary, a. 20 y., d. W[illia]m, and John P. Farrington, a. 34 y., carpenter, s. John and Dolly, Feb. 8, 1846.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WITHEY**, Mariah, of Lowell, and Thomas Scott, int. Dec. 15, 1846.

**WOLCOTT**, see Woolcoat.

**WOOD**, Frances, of Boxford, and William Hall, Apr. 30, 1772.

Frances M., and Otis Towns, int. Dec. 15, 1844.

George, and Thankfull Payne of Newburyport, int. Nov. 12, 1815.

Jacob, Rev., of Coos, and Ruth Huss, int. Jan. 21, 1788.

Josiah, and Sarah Wood, both of Dracut, Apr. 26, 1782.

Prisilla, of Dracut, and Elijah Parker, int. July 8, 1782.

Ruth [Mrs. int.], and Rev. Titus T[heodore. int.] Barton of Tewkesbury, July 31, 1794.\*

Sarah, and Josiah Wood, both of Dracut, Apr. 26, 1782.

**WOODBREY** (see also Woodbury), Hannah, of Haverhill, and Ebenezer Messer, int. Aug. 2, 1768.

**WOODBURY** (see also Woodbrey), Abigail, of Salem, N. H., and James Merrill, int. Dec. 4, 1814.

Benj[ami]n Franklin, of Andover [of Methuen. int.], a. 20 y., shoemaker, s. Eben[eze]r and Hannah Young, and Caroline Clark, a. 19 y., d. David and Hannah, Nov. 28, 1849.\*

Eberzu [Ebenezer. C. R. 1.], of Salem, N. H., and Betsey [Elizabeth. int.] Currier, Mar. 23, 1826.\*

Elisha, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Olive S. Graham, Nov. 27, 1828.\*

Israel, jr., of Salem, N. H., and Elisa Jane [B. int.] Graham, Dec. [2. int.], 1832.\*

Mary, of Beverly, and Stephen Barker, 2d, int. Nov. 15, 1818.

Phebe S., of Salem, N. H., and Asa Harvy, int. Nov. 16, 1823.

Richard, of Salem, N. H., and Elizabeth K. Emerson, Oct. 23, 1831. C. R. 1.\*

Roxana D., of Salem, N. H., and Samuel H. Harris, int. Dec. 5, 1819.

**WOODS**, George, and Elizabeth Ann Jackman, both of Dedham, Nov. 28, 1830.

**WOOLCOAT**, Solomon, of Brookfield, and Lydia Bodwell, May 28, 1778.\*

\*Intention also recorded.

**WORCESTER**, Abigail, and Alfred Currier, May 12, 1834.\*  
 Martha M., and Daniel E. Jewett of Guilford, N. H., Feb. 18,  
 1835.\*

**WORTH**, John, and Luce Merriel, int. Feb. 13, 1768.

**WORTHEN**, David, a. 24 y., carpenter, and Sarah Ann How, a.  
 18 y., d. Daniel, Feb. 13, 1845.\*

**WRIGHT** (see also Wrighte, Write), Martha, of Andover, and  
 Joshua Barker, at Andover, Nov. 8, 1750.

**WRIGHTE** (see also Wright), Joseph, and Mary Tippetts, May 4,  
 1737.

**WRITE** (see also Wright), Hannah, of Bradford, and Abel Mer-  
 riel, Aug. 18, 1773.\*  
 Polly, and Ezra Wilds of Boxford, int. June 1, 1785.

**WYMAN** (see also Wiman, Wimon), Abigail T., of Lowell, and  
 Joshua Merrill, Sept. 1, 1836.\*  
 Ann P., of Lexington, and Samuel Richardson, 2d, int. June 4,  
 1843.

**YEATON**, Sarah M., of Lowell, and William Clark, Apr. 4, 1844.\*

**YONG** (see also Young), Lucinda, of Pelham, N. H., and John  
 Bodwell, int. Nov. 1, 1818.

**YOUNG** (see also Yong), Allen [of Pelham. int.], and Sally Mors,  
 Jan. 17, 1790.\*

Elezebeth, of Kingston, and Abel Merriel, int. Feb. 3, 1770.

Israel W., and Elizabeth Morse, int. Jan. 5, 1845.

Jeremiah F., and Mary Smith of Haverhill, int. Sept. 16, 1832.

Lavina G., and James G. Wait, int. May 31, 1846.

Lewis, and Martha F. Blake, May 31, 1840.\*

Mary, and John Gerratty, int. Sept. 20, 1849.

Mary P., of Manchester, N. H., and Joseph Gardner, int. Oct.  
 14, 1837.

Susannah, and Day Emerson, Oct. 21, 1792.

\*Intention also recorded.





## METHUEN DEATHS

TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

---

**ABBOTT**, Hannah, w. Esekiel P. [T. G. R. I.] Apr. 24, 1829. [a. 28 y. G. R. I.]

**ADAMS**, John H., widr., s. Eben and Lydia, b. at Barnstead, N. H., hatter, dropsy in the chest, Sept. 14, 1846, a. 67 y.  
Polly, w. Barzilla, Nov. 26, 1828, a. 36 y. G. R. I.  
Rebecca W., w. John H., b. at Newburyport, liver complaint, June 29, 1846, a. 62 y.

**ANNAS** (see also Annis), Sarah, w. Jesse, June 11, 1766, in her 19th y.

**ANNIS** (see also Annas), Royal B., unm., s. John B. and Nancy, b. at Oxford, N. H., trader, consumption, Aug. 4, 1844, a. 30 y.

**ASTEN** (see also Austin), Abijah, s. Nathan and Hannah, Mar. 4, 1780, a. 27 y. 11 m.  
Hannah, wid., May 5, 1804.  
Huse, s. Isaac and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1799.  
Mary, w. Ruben, May 6, 1771, in her 33d y.  
Narthan, h. Hannah, Jan. —, 1755, in his 30th y.

**ATKINS**, Edmund, s. Moses L., dysentery, bur. at Newburyport, d. Oct. 11, 1848, a. 2 m. 5 d.

**AUSTEN** (see also Austin), Abiatha, s. Hezekiah and Judath, Feb. 14, 1757, in his 6th m.  
Hanna, d. Narthan and Hannah, Nov. 12, 1753 in her 5th y.  
Judath, d. Hezekiah and Judath, June 29, 1749, in her 2d y.  
Judath, d. Hezekiah and Judath, Feb. 15, 1753.  
Judath, w. Hezekiah, Feb. 27, 1757, in her 35th y.

**AUSTIN** (see also Asten, Austen), Albert A., s. Amos B. and Abigail Z., Mar. 11, 1840, a. 4 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.

Elijah Jennings, s. Frye and Abigail, Dec. 18, 1828. [a. 2 m. 27 d. G. R. 2.]

Isaac, of Amherst, Feb. 21, 1808, in his 85th y.

[Sarah. T. C.], d. Thomas, —, 1739-40.

**AYER**, John, drown[ed], May —, 1817.

Philip, s. Ebenezer and Susanna, Nov. 2, 1756.

Ruth, wid. Thomas, Mar. 17, 1734.

Susan, d. Sam[ue]l and Lois, b. at Loudon, N. H., operative in mill, consumption, bur. at Loudon, N. H., d. Feb. 21, 1847, a. 18 y.

Susanna, w. Ebenezer, Sept. 26, 1749.

**BABSON**, Mary A., d. James and Mary A., b. at Hampstead, N. H., scarlet fever, May 23, 1846, a. 4 y. 10 m.

**BACHELDER**, [Sarah Hellen, d. G. R. 2], W[illia]m S. [and Sarah. G. R. 2.] Aug. 23, 1845. [a. 5 m. 14 d. G. R. 2.]

**BAILEY** (see also Baley, Bayley), Nathan, jr., Sept. 16, 1829, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.

**BAKER**, Nathaniel, s. [Dr. G. R. 1.] Symons and Susanna, Aug. 29, 1762. [1760, in his 3d y. G. R. 1.]

Susanna, w. Dr. Simonds, Aug. 8, 1764, in her 28th y.

Susanna, d. Dr. Symonds and Susanna, Aug. 10, 1765, in her 2d y.

Symons Epes, s. [Dr. G. R. 1.] Symons and Susanna, Sept. 12, 1762. [in his 1st y. G. R. 1.]

**BALEY** (see also Bailey), Esther, Mar. 29, 1797.

**BANCROFT**, Elvira, d. Eben and Mary, b. at Norway, Me., scarlet fever, Mar. 26, 1846, a. 21 y. 9 m.

**BARKER**, Abigail, wid. Jonathan, Feb. 15, 1806, in her 77th y. Abigail, wid. Ebenezer, Dec. 24, 1772, in her 67th y.

Asa, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, Sept. 12, 1742.

Ben[j]a[min] Whittemore, s. Thomas and Hannah, June —, 1812.

Betsy, Nov. 28, 1818, in her 35th y.

Charlotte, w. Elisha, consumption, Aug. 27, 1849, a. 51 y.

Deborah, w. Stephen, Esq., Aug. 28, 1776. G. R. 1.

- BARKER, Dudley, s. Samuel and Hannah, at Sudbury, Can., June 17, 1786. [1787. dup.]
- Ebenezer, h. Hannah, Aug. 18, 1805, in his 73d y.
- Eli, Nov. 23, 1785.
- Elijah, s. Jonathan and Abigall, Feb. 14, 1769, in his 1st y.
- Elijah, s. Benja[*min*] and Lydia, July 8, 1785.
- Ellen M., d. Charles and Dorothy, disease of the heart, Jan. 17, 1848, a. 8 y.
- Enoch, s. Ebenezer and Abigail, at the Isle Noux, Sept. 13, 1760, in his 20th y.
- George, h. Nancy, Feb. 13, 1820 [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]
- George, m., s. George and Nancy, storekeeper, consumption, Nov. 26, 1845, a. 25 y. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]
- Hannah, d. Jonathan and Mary, Feb. 28, 1736-7, in her 1st y.
- Hannah, w. John, Nov. 2, 1785.
- Hannah, Dec. 29, 1840, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.
- Henry A., s. Elisha and Charlotte, disease in the head, Aug. 24, 1844, a. 13 y.
- Ida, d. Cha[*rl*e]s and Nancy [A. G. R. 2.], canker, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 2 m. 14 d. [Sept. 2, 1848, a. 10 w. G. R. 2.]
- James, s. James and Moriah, Dec. 27, 1729.
- James, h. Moriah, Aug. 9, 1740, in his 40th y.
- James, Sept. 26, 1750, in his 21st y.
- Jemina, d. David and Sarah, Dec. 28, 1768.
- Jonathan, h. Mary, Jan. 20, 1736-7. [Jan. 21, 1737, in his 31st y. G. R. 1.]
- Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, Nov. 13, 1753, in his 12th m.
- Jonathan, sr., Apr. 29, 1794.
- Lydia, w. Benja[*min*], May 2, 1786.
- Margaret, w. Stephen, Esq., Sept. 4, 1842, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary, d. Jonathan and Mary, Dec. 3, 1739, in her 6th y.
- Mary, d. John and Sarrah, Dec. 4, 1748.
- Mary, d. Neh[*e*]miah and Mary, Oct. 23, 1766.
- Molley, d. Jonathan and Abigail, Sept. 7 [27. dup.], 1756, in her 6th y.
- Olive, w. Simonds Eps, July 17, 1797.
- Phebe, w. Zebediah, Apr. 24 [1749?], in her 26th y.
- Polly, July 15, 1841.
- Richard, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 27, 1762.
- Sarah, w. Timothy, Feb. 18, 1775, a. 53 y. G. R. 3.
- Stephen, s. Richard and Joanna, May 21, 174-, in his 81st y.
- Stephen, s. Stephen and Mary, Aug. 7, 1750, in his 63d y.
- Stephen, Esq., Nov. 16, 1785, in his 67th y. G. R. 1.
- Stephen, Esq., May 8, 1837, a. 81 y. G. R. 2.

**BARRET**, Noah, Mar. 20, 1842.

**BAXTER**, Mary, w. Jonathan, Apr. 20, 1777, in her 43d y.

**BAYLEY** (see also Bailey), Pricila, d. John, jr., and Elezebeth, Sept. 8, 1761.

Sam[u]ell, s. John, jr., and Elezebeth, Dec. 18, 1760.

Susanah, d. John and Susanah, Jan. 18, 1732-3, in her 8th y.

**BEAL**, Warren, s. Joseph W. and Lucy S., spasms, Jan. 21, 1845, a. 2 d.

**BENNETT**, Sarah A., d. Alvah and Lavina, convulsions, Feb. 6, 1847, a. 2 y. 5 m.

**BERRITT**, Hannah, wid. Eleazer, b. at Cape Ann, old age, July 28, 1847, a. 74 y.

**BERRY**, Delia C., w. Joshua, teacher, consumption, Nov. 17, 1846, a. 25 y.

**BISHOP**, Charles, unm., b. at Halifax, N. S., typhus fever, Oct. 28, 1846, a. 19 y.

**BIXBY**, Dudley, Nov. 15, 1813, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.

Eliza, Apr. 1, 1841.

Elizabeth, w. Dudley, Jan. 2, 1816, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.

James, s. Dudley and Elisabeth, Apr. 2, 1826.

Rebecca, w. John, consumption, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 57 y.

**BLANCHARD**, Isabella H., Mrs., Apr. 10, 1838, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.

**BLODGETT**, Asubah P., w. Chester A., b. at Stoddard, N. H., consumption, Apr. 9, 1847, a. 33 y. [Apr. 8. G. R. 2.]

**BLOOD**, —, ch. Erastus and Lavina, July 11, 1847.

**BODWELL**, Abiah, Mrs., Sept. 12, 1834, a. 66 y. G. R. 2.

Abigail, June 10, 1841, a. 83 y. G. R. 2.

Abigal, w. Joseph A., May 25, 1832.

Abigal Abiah, d. Joseph, d. Joseph A. and Abigal, Oct. 6, 1832.

Ada A[nn]a H. G. R. 2., d. Aaron [G. G. R. 2.] and Lucy, consumption, May 3, 1849, a. 11 m. [May 4. dup. and G. R. 2.]

Almira, w. Christopher, consumption, at Lawrence, Sept. 18, 1849, a. 23 y., 6 m.

- BODWELL, Alonzo Miner, s. Stephen and Sophia C., Sept. 28, 1842,  
a. 4 m. 18 d. G. R. 2.
- \*Alpheus, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Mar. 11, 1792.
- Anne, w. Henery, Jan. 30, 1749-50, in her 45th y.
- Benja[*min*] F., m., s. Isaac, carpenter, palsy, Dec. 30, 1844, a.  
43 y.
- Daniel A[din. G. R. 2.], s. Aaron G. and Lucy [hooping cough.  
dup.], Oct. 4, 1847. [Oct. 5, a. 4 y. dup.]
- Dorcas, w. Dr. John, July 26, 1810, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.
- Edwin B., s. William and Dorothy [A. G. R. 2.], Oct. 8, 1836. [a.  
8 m. G. R. 2.]
- Elen Sophia, d. Stephen and Sophia [C. G. R. 2.], Oct. 26, 1838.  
[a. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 2.]
- Elezebeth, d. Daniel and Alles, —, 1773, in her 9th m.
- Elisabeth, w. Parker L., Jan. —, 1808.
- Eliza, d. Alpheus and Hannah, July 28, 1794.
- Eliza, d. Henry and Sally, Dec. 20, 1794.
- Elizabeth, w. Capt. John, June 26, 1785.
- Elizabeth, w. Christopher, b. at Allenstown, N. H., —, 1845,  
a. 25 y. 8 m.
- Elizebath, d. Daniell, jr., and Abigall, Jan. 14, 1752.
- Elizebath, w. Capt. Daniell, Feb. 12, 1760, in her 68th y.
- Fraderick, s. Samuel and Elezebeth, Aug. 10, 1773, in his 10th y.
- Frederick, s. Alpheus and Hannah, July 29, 1797.
- Hannah, d. James, jr. and Elizabeth, July 25, 1736, in her 2d y.  
G. R. 1. [1738. P. R. 1.]
- Henery, June 1, 1745, in his 94th y.
- Henery, s. Henery, Apr. 13, 1773, in his 85th y.
- Henry, Capt., Apr. 9, 1816. [Apr. 2, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]
- Isaac, s. Isaac and Betsey, Jan. 12, 1796.
- Isaac, 2d, Nov. 15, 1830.
- Isaac, m., farmer, old age, Aug. 7, 1845, a. 80 y.
- James, s. Stephen and Ruth, Feb. 28, 1749-50.
- John A., M. D., Jan. 19, 1826, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.
- John Alexander, s. Hiram and Harriet, canker, Dec. 9, 1845, a.  
21 d.
- Joseph, widr., farmer, cancer, Oct. 21, 1848, a. 77 y.
- Joseph Robinson, s. Joseph and Molly [Mary. G. R. 1.], Oct. 7,  
1815. [Nov. 7, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.]
- Leverett W., s. Hazen and Huldy, bowel complaint, Sept. 23,  
1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.
- Lucy Maria, June 28, 1840. P. R. 18.
- Mary, d. Daniell and Elisebath, Nov. 4, 1736.
- Mary, w. James, Mar. 20, 1737-8.

- BODWELL, Mary, w. Capt. Henry, Nov. 16, 1811. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1. | Mary, wid. [William M. G. R. 2.], b. at Bow, N. H., cancer humour, Feb. 2, 1846, a. 63 y. [a. 65 y. G. R. 2.]
- Mary, w. Joseph, dysentery, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 73 y.
- Mary, d. John and Phebe, b. at Salem, N. H., consumption, May 25, 1849, a. 22 y.
- Mason, unm., s. Alpheus and Hannah, labourer, intemperance, Nov. 25, 1846, a. 35 y.
- Moses, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Mar. 28, 1797.
- Moses, s. Alpheus and Hannah, June 17, 1801.
- Nabby, d. twin, Parker and Hannah, Dec. 4, 1796.
- Nancy, d. Joseph and Molly [Mary. G. R. 1.], Oct. 22, 1817. [Aug. 29, a. 18 m. G. R. 1.]
- Nathan, Nov. 20, 1840.
- Nathaniel, s. Nath[anie]l and Moley, June 24, 1796.
- Nathaniell, s. John and Elizebath, Apr. 12, 1754.
- Parker, s. Daniell and Elisebath, Nov. 18, 1736.
- Parker, h. Hannah, Aug. 7, 1795.
- Ruth, Nov. 21, 1805.
- Ruth, wid. William, jr., Aug. 27, 1842, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.
- Ruthy Caroline, d. John L. and Dorcas, Aug. 1, 1802.
- Samuel, s. Alpheus and Hannah, Oct. 26, 1805.
- Sarah, w. Stephen, Dec. 7, 1742, in her 24th y.
- Sarah A., d. Aaron G. and Lucy, Mar. 17 [18. dup.], 1847. [a. 20 d. G. R. 2.]
- Stephen, July 1, 1803.
- Susan A., d. Isaac N. and Mary W., Sept. 19, 1842, a. 14 m. G. R. 2.
- Susanah Messer, d. Isaac and Betsey, June 10, 1794.
- Susanna, d. John and Elezebeth, Dec. 28, 1762, in her 6th y.
- Tadok, Capt., June 27, 1830, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
- William, s. Henery and Anne, Sept. 24, 1753, in his 7th y.
- William [h. Sarah. dup.], s. Stephen, Oct. 13, 1824.
- William, jr., July 23, 1830, a. 57 y. G. R. 1.
- William A., s. William and Dorothy [A. G. R. 2.], Sept. 8, 1834. [Sept. 9, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.]
- William M., Aug. 1, 1842, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.
- , ch. Henry and Mira, Sept. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 1 m.
- BOLES**, Hannah M., d. Jesse and Mary, Nov. 17, 1839, a. 16 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.
- Jesse, Oct. 13, 1834, a. 41 y. G. R. 2.
- Jesse Milton, unm., s. Jesse and Mary, carpenter, consumption, July 8, 1849, a. 23 y.
- Mary, w. Jesse, Mar. 17, 1840. [a. 50 y. G. R. 2.]

**BOWEN**, Mary W. [w. Moses W. G. R. 2.], June 20, 1837, a. 22 y.  
Susan, wid., b. at Concord, N. H., old age, Feb. 3, 1846, a. 74 y.

**BOWLEY**, Olever, s. John and Elizebath, Nov. 12 [1757?], in  
his 2d y.

**BOYNTON**, David, Apr. 27, 1808, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.

**BRADFORD**, Stephen Sabin, Jan. 27, 1825.

**BRADLEY**, William, s. John and Fanny, Sept. 28, 1819.

**BRAINARD**, Earl Willard, s. Edward H. and Mary A., Aug. 20,  
1838, a. 1 y. G. R. 2.

**BREWSTER**, Lydia E., wid. Luther, b. at Sterling Vt., dysentery,  
Sept. 7, 1849, a. 47 y. [Sept. 17. G. R. 2.]

**BROWN**, Benjamin Franklin, s. Benjamin P. and Hannah, Aug.  
22, 1832, a. 5 y. G. R. 2.

Elvira, d. Joel and Ann [Anna. G. R. 2.], b. at Cambridge, Vt.,  
typhus fever, Oct. 12, 1846, a. 25 y.

John, widr., b. at Ipswich, farmer, consumption, Jan. 12, 1849,  
a. 62 y.

Richard G., s. Laronze and Lurana, b. at Concord, N. H., bowel  
complaint, Sept. 20, 1846, a. 18 m. 24 d.

Ruth, w. John, b. at Essex, consumption, Aug. 26, 1846, a. 53 y.

Sally, wid. Abraham, b. at Ipswich, old age, Jan. 27, 1848, a. 89 y.

**BRYANT**, Sunetta J., ch. Charles W. and Julia A., Aug. 4, 1849,  
a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**BURBANK**, Debarh, d. David and Deberah, Nov. 22, 1764, in  
her 2d y.

Nancy A., Dec. 23, 1848, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

**BURR**, Martin, m., s. Timothy and Sarah, b. at Cohasset, tailor,  
consumption, bur. at Cambridge, d. Nov. 19, 1846, a. 68 y.

**BUSWELL**, Amanda, d. J. and Harriet P., Oct. 8, 1834, a. 5 m.  
P. R. 1.

Caroline E[lizabeth. G. R. 1.], d. Joseph and Mary [M. G. R. 1.],  
June 21, 1841. [a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.]

Helen Brevard, d. J. and Harriet P., Oct. 20, 1836, a. 3 m. P. R. 1.

**BUSWELL**, Jonathan, s. [Capt. G. R. I.] Joshua and Polly, Nov. 30, 1816. [a. 17 y. G. R. I.]

Joshua, Capt., May 1, 1836, a. 62 y. G. R. I.

Joshua, m., s. Joshua, farmer, inflammation, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 42 y.

Lydia, d. Thomas and Rhoda, Oct. 25, 1825, a. 22 y. G. R. I.

Polly, w. Capt. Joshua, Apr. 9, 1827, a. 47 y. G. R. I.

William Franklin, s. Joseph and Mary M., Apr. 8, 1848, a. 2 y. 6 m. G. R. I.

**BUTRICK**, Miles Clarence, s. John and Sarah, bowel complaint, Sept. 3, 1846, a. 6 m. 7 d.

**BUTTERS**, Lucy Parker, d. George W. and Fanny P., Apr. 30, 1841, a. 3 y. G. R. 2.

**CALTON** (see also Carleton), Abagill, d. Ebenezer and Elezebeth, Oct. 5, 1755, in her 4th y.

Ebenezer, h. Elezebeth, Apr. 7, 1761, in his 57th y.

Ebenezer, Mar. 30, 1818, a. 79 y. G. R. I.

Mehitable, w. Ebenezer, June 10, 1826, a. 87 y. G. R. I.

**CAMPBELL**, Joanna, Mrs., June 9, 1821, a. 81 y. G. R. I.

**CARLETON** (see also Calton, Carlton, Colton), Cyrus, Feb. 16, 1842, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.

Deborah, wid. [Cyrus. G. R. 2.], b. at Bradford, domestic, consumption, Dec. 16, 1844, a. 79 y.

Delia M., d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Nov. 17, 1846.

Ebenezer, Oct. 21, 1833, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.

Ebenezer, jr., Oct. 21, 1834.

Emeline H., d. Joseph W. and Lucy Ann, Sept. 8, 1834.

Francis, s. John and Lucy, June 24, 1823, a. 1 y. G. R. I.

George, s. Jonathan and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1811, a. 17 m. G. R. I.

Hannah, d. Peter and Elizabeth [b. Aug. 26, 1810. G. R. I.], consumption, Mar. 4, 1846, a. 33 y.

John, s. John and Lucy, June 30, 1823, a. 3 y. G. R. I.

Lucy, w. John, Apr. 16, 1830, a. 32 y. G. R. I.

Rachel, wid. Eben [Ebenezer. G. R. 2.], fit, Nov. 28, 1845, a. 53 y.

Rebecca, wid. Elijah, Feb. 22, 1841, a. 91 y. G. R. I.

Sarah, d. James and Elizabeth, July 12, 1804. [a. 21 y. G. R. I.]

Sarah Herrick, d. Ebenezer, jr. and Rachel, Dec. 15, 1834. [1833, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.]



**CARLTON** (see also Carleton), Daniel, Oct. 22, 1803. [a. 28 y. G. R. 1.]

Elijah, s. Elijah and Rebecah, Dec. 9, 1782. [1778, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.]

Elisabeth, wid. [James. G. R. 1.], Oct. 3, 1819, in her 80th y.

Esther [Miss. G. R. 1.], Oct. 17, 1803. [a. 23 y. G. R. 1.]

Francis E., s. Dea. Edward and Sarah, Oct. 18, 1838, a. 12 y. G. R. 2.

James, s. James and Elizebeth, Oct. 11, 1778, a. 15 y.

James, Sept. 12, 1798. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]

Peter [Elder. G. R. 1.], Sept. 2, 1826. [a. 49 y. G. R. 1.]

Stephen, s. Elijah and Rebeccah, Dec. 17, 1782. [a. 6 y. G. R. 1.]

Stephen, s. Elijah and Rebeckah, Apr. 8, 1815.

**CARPENTER**, Caroline E., d. James and Mary, scarlet fever, Apr. 9, 1849, a. 3 y. 3 m.

Mary Jane, d. Elisha J. and Mary J., Feb. 8, 1840.

**CHADWICK**, Charles S., s. G. W. and Almira, Nov. 14, 1849, a. 7 m. 21 d.

**CHANDLER**, Joseph, s. Henry and Charlott, convulsions, Mar. 21, 1847, a. 3 m.

**CHASE**, Albert Gardner, s. Samuel D. and Hannah [dysentery. dup.], Sept. 17, 1849. [a. 2 y. dup.]

Alphonso Dean, s. Samuel D. and Hannah, erysipelas, Nov. 14, 1844, a. 1 m. 12 d.

Elizabeth, w. Henry, b. at Vermont, consumption, bur. at Claremont, N. H., d. June 8, 1849, a. 24 y.

Mary Elizabeth, d. Samuel D. and Hannah [consumption. dup.], Aug. 26, 1846. [a. 3 y. 6 m. 16 d. dup.]

Sally, w. Rodney, b. at Sutton, N. H., consumption, Apr. 10, 1845.

**CHOATE**, William Francis, s. Francis and Malinda, June 12, 1833, a. 2 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**CLARK** (see also Clarke, Clerk), Abigail, w. Ralph, canker, Sept. 30, 1848, a. 47 y.

Charles, s. Prescott and Mary, farmer, typhus fever, Feb. 15, 1845, a. 19 y.

Elijah, Nov. 17, 1806, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.

John L., Sept. 28, 1832. P. R. 7.

CLARK, John M[errill. dup.], s. E. M. and Ruth I., croup, Aug. 14, 1846, a. 1 y. 6 m.

John S., s. Samuel, scarlet fever, Dec. 13, 1848, a. 1 y. 5 m. 5 d.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Ruth, May 28, 1747.

Joseph, h. Judeth, "on his pasage hom from his majesties Serveas," May 17, 1759.

Lydia F., d. Andrew and Elizabeth, Feb. 29, 1840, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

Martha, wid. Elijah, Jan. 13, 1846, a. 98 y. G. R. 1.

Mary, d. Ephram and Ruth, Feb. 1, 1733.

Mary, d. Joseph and Judath, Feb. 21, 1753.

Nehemiah, s. Samuel and Hannah, Mar. 13, 1776, in his 2d y.

Rhoda, w. Samuel, Nov. 13, 1842. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]

Ruth, w. Joseph, Mar. 9, 1747.

Samuell, h. Abigall, May 2, 1752, in his 53d y.

Sarah E., d. Ezekiel and Abigail, Aug. 14, 1829.

—, ch. Alfred and Lydia, Apr. 7, 1849, a. 7 d.

**CLARKE** (see also Clark), John Ladd, s. Ralph, Sept. 28, 1831.

Mary Ellen, d. Z[ebediah] C. and Elisabeth, Nov. 15, 1840.

Otis, s. Ralph, Feb. 3, 1831. [1832. P. R. 7.]

Samuel, h. Hannah, June 9, 1782, in his 56th y.

Sarah Pettingill, d. Elbridge M. and Ruth, Jan. 9, 1838.

**CLAY**, Charles H., s. Charles and Mary, dropsy, Mar. 18, 1846, a. 1 y. 1 m.

—, ch. John and Mary, Nov. 6, 1846.

**CLERK** (see also Clark), Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigal, Apr. 7, 1781.

Hannah, d. Samuel and Abigal, Apr. 24, 1785.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Abigal, May 24, 1790.

**CLUFF**, Isaac, m., s. Isaac, b. at Salem, N. H., farmer, consumption, bur. at Salem, N. H., d. Aug. 11, 1848, a. 56 y.

John M., s. John and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.

Jonathan, Jan. 13, 1816.

Stephen M., s. Jona[than] and Eliza, croup, Oct. 12, 1848, a. 4 y. 11 m.

**COLE**, Deborah L., d. Geo[rge] and Harriet, b. at Bangor, Me., typhus fever, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 12 y. 6 m.

Mary, w. Samuel, Nov. 1, 1767.

Samuel, m., b. at Boxford, stone layer, fever, bur. at Boxford, d. Sept. 7, 1849, a. 52 y.

- COLLINS**, Charles Edwin, s. Charles P. and Abigail C., Aug. 24, 1837, a. 8 m. 24 d. G. R. 1.
- COLTON** (see also Carleton), Daniel, s. James and Elezebeth, Sept. 7, 1774.
- CORLIS** (see also Corliss), Sophronia, d. Day Emerson, June 2, 1821.
- CORLISS** (see also Corlis), Sarah G., w. Varnum, inflammation, Oct. 23, 1846, a. 28 y.
- COX**, Noah D., m., b. at Meredith, N. H., shoemaker, typhus fever, Sept. 4, 1844, a. 25 y.
- CRAGE**, Abegill, d. John and Mary, Apr. 11, 1736.
- CREDIFER**, Silas, s. Joshua, b. at Wells, Me., laborer, typhus fever, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 23 y.
- CROSS**, Aaron, s. Moses and Mary, Mar. 3, 1802.  
 Abigail, w. Samuel, June 8, 1822, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.  
 Abijah, a revolutionary soldier, b. July 6, 1758, d. Feb. 21, 1848.  
 G. R. 1.  
 Abijah, widr., yeoman, old age, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 89 y.  
 Almira, unm., d. Isaac and Mariam, b. at Salem, N. H., tailoress, consumption, Mar. 21, 1845, a. 21 y.  
 Anna, wid. Thomas, Jan. 14, 1801, in her 90th y.  
 Anna, wid. Daniel, May 4, 1824.  
 Asie, s. John and Sarah, Aug. 26, 1730.  
 Benjamin, s. William and Mary, Mar. 15, 1766, in his 3d y.  
 [Christopher. T. C.], s. Samuel and Marthe, Dec. —, 1743.  
 Daniel, s. Daniel, b. at Canada, typhus fever, Jan. 7, 1845, a. 16 y.  
 David, Dec. 27, 1833.  
 Deborah, w. Abijah, May 29, 1842, a. 66 y. G. R. 1.  
 Elezebeth, w. Samuel, July 23, 1764, in her 21st y.  
 Elizabeth P., w. Abijah, b. July 18, 1762, d. Mar. 23, 1816.  
 G. R. 1.  
 Elizebath, d. John and Sarah, Aug. 25, 1730.  
 Hannah, d. Abijah and Elizabeth, Mar. 30, 1815, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.  
 Hannah, w. Abijah, June 15, 1832, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.  
 Isaac, Feb. 18, 1832, a. 47 y. G. R. 2.  
 John, h. Martha, June 5, 1769, in his 59th y.  
 John, Oct. 19, 1783.

CROSS, Maria M., w. Isaac, Jan. 7, 1847, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary, w. William, Jan. 26, 1769, in her 89th y.  
 Mary, wid. Dea. William, Feb. 17, 1805, a. 88 y. G. R. 1.  
 Mary E., d. Jerome and Mary, scarlet fever, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 1 y. 3 m.  
 Mehitable, w. Samuel, June 15, 1772, in her 31st y.  
 Meream, d. Moses and Mary, Jan. 14, 1763, in her 9th y.  
 Moses, h. Mary, Sept. —, 1758, in his 43d y.  
 Moses, s. Moses and Mary, Jan. 6, 1763, in his 5th y.  
 Ruth, w. David, consumption, June 25, 1849, a. 28 y.  
 Samuel, m., s. Abijah and Elizabeth, farmer, bilious fever, Nov. 10, 1846, a. 59 y.  
 Samuell, h. Marthue, Sept. 28, 1756, in his 35th y.  
 Sarah, Dec. 27, 1824.  
 Stephen, s. William, jr. and Mary, Apr. 2, 1758, in his 9th y.  
 Thomas, h. Anne, Mar. 5, 1769, in his 56th y.  
 William, Dea., Mar. 9, 1803, in his 93d y.  
 —, inf. twin chn. Sam[ue]l and Lydia, May 5, 1848.

CUMMINGS, Calvin, m., b. at Hudson, N. H., carpenter, consumption, Nov. 16, 1845, a. 25 y. 7 m.  
 Emma K., d. Calvin and Sophia, canker, Dec. 1, 1847, a. 1 y. 7 m.

CUNNINGHAM, Ann, d. John and Ann, b. at Boston, bowel complaint, Sept. 25, 1846, a. 1 y. 2 m.

CURRER (see also Currier), Amas, s. Jonathan and Ester, Oct. 21, 1758, in his 19th y.  
 Daniell, s. Jonathan and Ester, Sept. 3, 1752, in his 4th y.

CURRIER (see also Currer), Abigail Frances, d. Josiph and Mary Jane, Aug. 24, 1833. [Aug. 4, a. 2 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Amos, s. Richard and Elisabeth, Jan. 12, 1791.  
 Ann S., Jan. 6, 1843, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.  
 Asa, Nov. 17, 1818, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.  
 Asa, Feb. 27, 1836, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.  
 Barnard, s. Tho[ma]s and Mary J., b. at Manchester, croup and brain fever, Jan. 15, 1847, a. 3 y.  
 Daniel, s. Jonathan and Lydia, Sept. 19, 1786.  
 Daniel [Lt. G. R. 1.], Nov. 26, 1807. [Oct. 26, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Edward Jarvis, s. Daniel and Elisabeth, Oct. 4, 1837.  
 Harriet, w. Matthias, Oct. 1, 1845, a. 43 y. G. R. 1.  
 John, s. Jonathan, Jan. 24, 1827. [a. 26 y. G. R. 1.]

CURRIER, John A., s. John, June 25, 1826, a. 12 w. G. R. 1.  
 Jonathan, h. Esther, July 8, 1776, in his 62d y.  
 Jonathan, m., farmer, palsy, Feb. 6, 1849, a. 78 y.  
 Joshua, s. Richard and Elezebeth, Aug. 29, 1773, in his 21st y.  
 Judath, d. Richard and Elezebeth, Feb. 14, 1764, in her 4th y.  
 Judith, d. Richard and Elisabeth, Nov. 18, 1792.  
 Laura L., w. Asa, May 12, 1837, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.  
 Lydia, w. Jonathan, Oct. 20, 1803.  
 Mary, w. Stephen, Jan. 12, 1820, in her 71st y.  
 Mary Elisabeth, d. Stephen, jr. and Hannah, June 18, 1838.  
 Mary H., w. Charles, Feb. 19, 1839, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mehiteball, d. Jonathan and Esther, May 19, 1761, in her 1st y.  
 Moody, s. Richard and Elezebeth, Mar. 3, 1764, in his 2d y.  
 Nathaniel, Dec. 6, 1840, a. 62 y. G. R. 2.  
 Nelson, s. Joseph [and Mary Jane. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Jan. 2, 1849, a. 11 y.  
 Richard, h. Elisabeth, Oct. 9, 1795, in his 77th y.  
 Richard, widr., farmer, old age, Feb. 27, 1849, a. 100 y.  
 Samuel, s. Richard and Elezebeth, Jan. 29, 1774, in his 11th y.  
 Stephen, jr., Nov. 22, 1838, a. 51 y.  
 Tristram, s. Richard and Elizebath, May 19, 1753.  
 —, ch. Adaline, dysentery, Aug. 31, 1849, a. 3 m.

**DALE**, Jeremiah Frye, s. Elam and Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1839.

**DANE**, Charles N., s. Joseph, scarlet fever, Mar. 24, 1849, a. 5 y.

**DANFORTH**, John M., m., b. at Boscawen, N. H., painter, drowned, Aug. 18, 1846, a. 36 y.

**DAVERSON** (see also Davison), John, "a soldier in the Army", June 8, 1778.

Robert, s. John and Sarah, Oct. 22, 1771, in his 2d y.

**DAVIES** (see also Davis), Marey, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Sept. 13, 1762, in her 6th y.

**DAVIS** (see also Davies), Abigail, "one of the Towns poor", Feb. 18, 1818.

Anna, Oct. 15, 1819, in her 18th y.

Bailey, b. Nov. 15, 1776, d. Oct. 25, 18—. G. R. 1.

Caleb Baley, s. Baley and Hannah [Swan. G. R. 1.], June 22, 1806.

- DAVIS, Christopher Columbus, s. Baley and Hannah [Swan. G. R. 1.], Dec. 2, 1808.
- Daniel, s. John and Hannah Cross, b. May 31, 1763, d. Mar. 20, 1842. G. R. 1.
- Daniell, "Ins. in His majesties Sarves at Lake Gorge in Battell with the Enemy," July 20, 1758, in his 28th y.
- Deborah, Sept. 21, 1836, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.
- Ebenezer, Sept. 4, 1800, a. 33 y. G. R. 3.
- Elisha, s. John, and Hannah Cross, b. May 22, 1765, d. Dec. 26, 1805. G. R. 1.
- Eliz[abeth], Apr. 9, 1838, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.
- Fradrack, s. James and Rebecah, Nov. 25, 1818.
- Hannah, d. John and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1775.
- Hannah [Cross. G. R. 1.], w. Capt. John [b. Aug. 31, 1735. G. R. 1.], Sept. 17, 1806.
- Hannah [Swan. G. R. 1.], w. Bailey, Jan. 1, 1820.
- Helen Eliza, d. John and Josephine, Mar. 12, 1840.
- James, s. G[e]orge and Mary, Oct. 30, 1753, in his 7th y.
- Jane Breck, w. John, Nov. 28, 1829.
- John, b. Mar. 30, 1732, d. Nov. 17, 1815. G. R. 1.
- John, s. John and Jane, July 2, 1827.
- Mary, d. G[e]orge and Mary, Oct. 26, 1753, in her 3d y.
- Mary Wait, d. John and Josephine, Sept. 19, 1832.
- Miriam, d. Timothy and Sarah, Oct. 12, 1806, a. 20 y. 2 m. G. R. 3.
- Moses, Apr. 11, 1795, a. 73 y. G. R. 3.
- Nancy Elizabeth, d. Moses and Mary S., Feb. 2, 1838.
- Persis, d. John and Hannah, Aug. 28, 1775.
- Rachel, wid., pauper, old age, Aug. 9, 1844, a. 83 y.
- Sarah Jane, d. John and Jane, Oct. 28, 1830.
- , ch. Moses and Hannah, Sept. 14, 1845.

DAVISON (see also Daverson), Hannah, d. G[e]orge and Mary, June 30, 1797.

Nath[anie]l M., Mar. 26, 1819, a. 37 y. G. R. 1.

DAY, Rebeca, d. Samuel and Rebeca, June 12, 1805.

DEARBORN, Catharine Amelia, w. Josiah, Aug. 29, 1840.

Josiah, jr., s. Josiah and Catharine A., Aug. 31, 1840.

DODGE, Alice, wid. Charles, b. at Windham, N. H., typhus fever, bur. at Windham, N. H., d. Sept. 30, 1847, a. 52 y.

**DOLE**, Charlotte S., w. John, Feb. 26, 1839, a. 49 y. G. R. 2.  
Gustavus M., Oct. 30, 1839, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.

**DONEL**, Thomas O., m., b. Ireland, fever, bur. at Lowell, d. July 14, 1846, a. 30 y.

**DREW**, Adeline, w. Israel S., May 16, 1831. [a. 21 y. G. R. 2.]  
Esther B., 2d w. Israel S., Nov. 6, 1833. [a. 22 y. G. R. 2.]  
Harriet A., d. Israel S. and Harriet, Dec. 19, 1842, a. 11 m. 3 d.  
G. R. 2.

Harriet Frances, d. Israil S. and Harriet, 3d w., Sept. 2, 1837.  
[a. 1 y. 10 m. G. R. 2.]

James A[lbert. G. R. 2.], s. John C. and Hannah, fits, Jan. 14, 1845, a. 2 d.

Olive Frances, d. John C. and Hannah, Oct. 14, 1842, a. 4 y.  
4 m. G. R. 2.

**DUGAN**, John, m., razor straper, old age, Dec. 9, 1844, a. 84 y.

**DUSTIN**, Eliza, Miss, Sept. 13, 1837, a. 22 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.

**EATEN** (see also Eaton), Mehetaball, d. Thomas and Meheta-baal, Oct. 6, 1754.

**EATON** (see also Eaton, Eatton), Timothy, s. Timothy, Mar. 12, 1828.

**EATTON** (see also Eaton), Mehetabel, d. Thomas and Meh[etabel], May 15, 1738.

**ELKINS**, Eugene, s. Daniel and E——, b. at Lowell, dysentery, Aug. 9, 1848, a. 1 y. 3 m.

**EMERSON**, Daniel Webster, s. twin, Gilbert and Nancy E., Oct. 24, 1838.

Ebenezer, June 21, 1828. P. R. 21. [1834. P. R. 22.]

Elisabeth, w. Ebenezer, Aug. 26, 1803.

Eliza Jane, d. John and Julia Ann, b. at Lawrence, disease of the head, at Lawrence, Oct. 2, 1849, a. 4 m.

J. Carleton, s. Elijah C. and Mima M., Dec. 2, 1845, a. 8 y.  
G. R. 2.

Jesse, Aug. 3, 1802.

Jesse, Sept. 11, 1823. P. R. 21.

Joanna, Aug. 12, 1821.

EMERSON, Josiah, May 8, 1801.

Juda, d. Seth and Molly, July 22, 1802, in her 9th y.

Mary J., d. John and Ruth, b. at Salem, N. H., bur. at Salem,  
N. H., d. Aug. 17, 1847, a. 11 m.

Mary Sias, June 29, 1840. P. R. 21.

Mercy, w. Dea. Timothy, Mar. 9, 1811, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.

Mima Merrill, w. Elijah C., Mar. 10, 1838, a. 32 y. G. R. 2.

Molly, d. Seth and Molly, Nov. 18, 1785.

Molly, Apr. 23, 1821.

Nabby, d. Seth and Molly, July 26, 1802, in her 6th y.

Nancy E., 2d w. Gilbert, May 9, 1838.

Oliver, Dec. 2, 1839. P. R. 21. [1829. P. R. 22.]

Sarah, w. Oliver, June 3, 1834. P. R. 21.

Sarah W., w. Gilbert, June 17, 1834.

Wealthy, Nov. 27, 1833. P. R. 21.

William, m., s. Moses, and Martha, b. at Groton, Vt., laborer,  
typhus fever, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 25 y.

EMERY, Eliza A., d. [twin. G. R. 2.] Albert G. and Abigail R.,  
fever, July 25, 1845, a. 6 y.

Ruth, d. James and Ruth, Aug. 3, 1735.

FALES, George M., s. Albert and Mary, dysentery, Aug. 21,  
1848; a. 7 m.

Milton A., s. Albert and Mary, dysentery, Oct. 10, 1847, a. 1 y.  
6 m.

FARNSWORTH, Solomon J., Feb. 9, 1844, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.

FARNUM, David, Mar. 30, 1781, in his 91st y.

Polley, d. Will[ia]m and Hannah, Aug. 24, 1783.

FIFE, George S., s. Alexander and Jane, b. at Leominster, N. H.,  
Sept. 29, 1845, a. 17 m. 16 d.

FIFIELD, Rebecca, d. Pearson and Rebecca, b. at Harlem, Me.,  
suicide, May 28, 1846, a. 23 y.

FLANDERS, Mary, w. Walker, Feb. 27, 1848, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.

—, inf. ch. Walker and Mary, Feb. 18, 1848, a. 3 w. G. R. 2.

FLEMINGS, Patrick, July 11, 1835, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.

FLINT, Molly, Feb. 28, 1827.



**FLOYD**, Joseph, Dec. 4, 1824.

**FLYNN**, Dennis, unm., b. Ireland, typhus fever, June 30, 1846,  
a. 27 y. 2 m. 7 d.

**FOGG**, Laroy, s. Suel L. and Sarah A., Aug. 20, 1841.  
Sarah A., w. Sewell L., Feb. 12, 1844, a. 23 y. G. R. 2.

**FOSS**, Harriet A., d. Sam[ue]l and Ann, dropsy on the brain,  
Apr. 19, 1846, a. 1 y.  
Sarah P., d. Sam[ue]l and Augusta, scarlet fever, Mar. 6, 1849,  
a. 1 y. 9 m.

**FRIE** (see also Frye), John, s. James and Mehitable, Nov. 6,  
1787, in his 4th y. G. R. 1.  
Mehitable, w. James, June 6, 1787, in her 44th y. G. R. 1.

**FROST**, James R., s. James, 2d and Martha, painter, typhus  
fever, Oct. 15, 1844, a. 16 y. 8 m. 2 d.

**FRYE** (see also Frie), Abiah, w. James, July 24, 1827, a. 56 y.  
G. R. 1.

Asa M., Sept. 27, 1836, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

Daniel, Dea., Oct. 14, 1837, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.

Francis, s. Francis and Lydia, June 10, 1810. [June 25, a. 10 m.  
G. R. 1.]

Francis, m., s. James, farmer, fever, Dec. 6, 1849, a. 73 y.

George V., s. Jeremiah R. and Harriet, bowel complaint, July  
23, 1844, a. 7 m.

James, Nov. 28, 1754, a. 89 y. P. R. 1.

James, h. Mehitable, Jan. 28, 1826.

Jeremiah Robinson, s. Jeremiah and Betsey, Jan. 23, 1812.

Joseph, Mar. 3, 1832, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.

Mary Robinson [Mary P., d. Joseph and Mary. G. R. 1.], Dec.  
4, 1814. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]

Nancy, d. Francis and Lydia, consumption, Sept. 15, 1847, a.  
24 y. 2 m.

Nancy M., Sept. 13, 1847, a. 47 y. P. R. 1.

Phebe Campbell, w. James, July 23, 1838, a. 94 y. G. R. 1.

Robinson, Dec. 5, 1816, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.

Suzey, w. Dea. Daniel, Feb. 5, 1834, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

**FULLER**, Thomas, Oct. 17, 1829, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

- GAGE**, Abby B. Ladd, w. Edwin R., former w. of W[illia]m Richardson, Oct. 10, 1848, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.  
 Abigail, w. Dea. Stephen, July 22, 1834, a. 61 y. G. R. 2.  
 Abigail, w. Asa, Sept. 26, 1840, a. 55 y. G. R. 2.  
 Alice, w. —, formerly wife of Daniel Bodwell, Feb. 1, 1843.  
 Asa, Aug. 24, 1840, a. 60 y. G. R. 2.  
 Charlotte, w. John, Aug. 27, 1843, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.  
 Deberah, d. William and Deberah, Aug. 16, 1738, a. 14 m. G. R. 1.  
 [1732. P. R. 1.]  
 Ezekiel C., Nov. 26, 1839, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.  
 Hannah, d. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1803.  
 Hannah, wid. Michael, b. at Bradford, old age, Oct. 7, 1845, a. 77 y.  
 Harriot Byron, d. John and Charlotte, Oct. 1, 1802.  
 James, Oct. 24, 1842, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.  
 John, Aug. 27, 1846, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.  
 John Adams, s. John and Charlotte, Aug. 14, 1801.  
 Mary, w. James, Sept. 16, 1841, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary L., d. Phineus M. and Mary, Aug. 10, 1847, a. 14 y. G. R. 2.  
 Michael, Nov. 26, 1839, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.  
 Olive, d. William and Deborah, Jan. 15, 1755.  
 Rhoda, wid. Capt. William of Bradford, Dec. 21, 1841, a. 91 y.  
 G. R. 2.  
 Sally, d. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 17, 1803.  
 Sarah, d. Aaron and Sarah, Aug. 22, 1762, in her 8th y.  
 William, s. Michael and Hannah, Sept. 15, 1802.
- GALE**, Alice B., d. Stephen M. and Hannah, convulsions, Sept. 17, 1846, a. 2 y.
- GARDNER**, L. Albainna, d. James and Mary J., scarlet fever, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 5 y.
- GARVIN**, John, unm., s. Stephen and Ann, b. at Slaiger, Ireland, bur. at Lowell, d. Sept. 10, 1846, a. 17 y.
- GEORGE**, Mary O. W., d. Frederick and Mariah, whooping cough, Jan. 12, 1847, a. 3 m. 3 d.
- GLEASON**, Charles, m., b. at Haverhill, hatter, disease of the heart, Nov. 12, 1844, a. 44 y.  
 Charles Nuton, June 20, 1835. P. R. 19.  
 Sarah Francis, Aug. 12, 1837. P. R. 19.
- GOODALE**, Ruth B., Jan. 22, 1841, a. 38 y. G. R. 2.

**GOODHUE**, Affia, w. Phineas, Apr. 14, 1825, a. 46 y. G. R. 3.

**GOODWIN**, Charles F., s. W[illia]m A. and Sarah Ann, Nov. 30, 1847, a. 3 m. 20 d. G. R. 2.

George F., s. W[illia]m A. and Sarah Ann, drowned in the Spicket River, Jan. 21, 1848, a. 4 y. 2 m. G. R. 2.

Helen M., d. Leonard and Sarah, b. at Dracut, canker, July 11, 1846, a. 9 m.

Sarah S., d. William and Sarah, b. at Salem, bowel complaint Aug. 12, 1846. [a. 6 m. G. R. 2.]

William H., s. W[illia]m A. and Sarah Ann, drowned in the Spicket River, Jan. 21, 1848, a. 6 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

**GOSS**, Charles Barron, s. Charles and Mary B., canker rash, Jan. 3, 1849, a. 6 m.

**GOVE**, Sarah E., d. George W. and Nancy W., June 3, 1835, a. 10 m. G. R. 2.

**GRAVES**, Ann E[lizabeth. G. R. 1.], d. John and D[elilah. G. R. 1.], b. at Boston, consumption, Dec. 22, 1844, a. 21 y.

Emeline, d. John and Delilah, May 2, 1842. [a. 15 y. G. R. 1.]

Henry Plummer, s. John and Delilah, Aug. 23, 1841. [a. 5 y. 4 m. G. R. 1.]

James, Apr. 6, 1835, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.

James William, s. John and Delilah, Jan. 17, 1842, a. 19 y. P. R. 1.

Josep[h], s. John and Delilah, Aug. 27, 1838. [a. 1 y. G. R. 1.]

**GREELE**, David, s. Matthew of Canaan, Dec. 30 [Dec. 3. P. R. 1.], 1802, in his 19th y. G. R. 1.

**GREENLEAF**, Franklin, m., b. at Boston, intemperance, Apr. 6, 1847.

**GRIFFEN** (see also Griffin), Adonirum Judson, s. twin, Asa and Betsey, Oct. 5, 1819. [a. 13 m. 5 d. P. R. 8.]

Betsey, w. Amos, consumption, Sept. 30, 1849.

Enoch H., Sept. 16, 1819.

Jonathan, h. Sarah, Feb. 27, 1769, in his 66th y.

Joseph, s. Amos, Nov. 4, 1825, a. 12 y.

Mary, w. Samuel, Dec. 20, 1760, in her 34th y.

Sally, w. Benjamin, jr. [d. John and Sally Merrill. G. R. 1.], June 15, 1836. [June 16, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.]

**GRIFFIN** (see also Griffen), Abigail, w. Joseph, Aug. 27, 1837,  
a. 93 y. G. R. 3.

Adoniram Judson, May 23, 1833. P. R. 8.

Betsey, w. Asa, Dec. 19, 1840, a. 53 y. 8 m. 11 d. P. R. 8.

Hannah, d. Thomas and Mary, Nov. 9, 1839, a. 33 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, m., Sept. 28, 1849, a. 68 y.

Henrietta, d. Thomas and Mary, Oct. 26, 1839, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph, Dec. 4, 1831, a. 95 y. 6 m. 4 d. G. R. 3.

Levi, Sept. 27, 1840, a. 28 y. G. R. 1.

Lucy J., w. Adaniah, consumption, Jan. 26, 1849, a. 30 y.

Mary, d. Thomas and Mary, Apr. 10, 1837, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Benjamin and Rebekah, May 23, 1843, a. 13 y. G. R. 2.

**GUTERSON** (see also Gutterson), Abigail, w. John, Oct. 28, 1732.

**GUTTERSON** (see also Guterson), Amos Eaton, s. James and Sarah, Mar. 8, 1805.

Arunda F., d. Smith E. and Caroline, scarlet fever, Dec. 18,  
1848, a. 6 y. 6 m.

George W., s. Geo[rge] and Betsey, typhoid fever, July 30, 1849,  
a. 9 y.

Hannah, w. John, June 28, 1740.

John, s. William and Elizebath, July 28, 1740.

John, Oct. 17, 1744.

Mary, wid. [William. G. R. 2.], domestic, old age, Sept. 10, 1844,  
a. 84 y.

Phebe, wid. William, June 3, 1796, in her 61st y.

Sarah, w. James, Nov. 18, 1804.

Suel, s. James and Sarah, Oct. 5, 1804.

William, Dea., h. Ruth, Sept. 2, 1742, in his 42d y.

William, h. Phebe, Aug. 16, 1786, in his 61st y.

**HAFFORD** (see also Haford), Lydia, w. Samuel R., Apr. 26,  
1796, a. 26 y. G. R. 3.

**HAFORD** (see also Hafford), Parker, s. Samuel Riley and Lydia,  
May 13, 1796.

Samuel Riley, Nov. 26, 1801, a. 31 y.

**HAINES** (see also Haynes), Mary, w. William, Dec. 12, 1835, a.  
33 y. G. R. 2.

**HAISE**, James, unm., b. Ireland, wound, Oct. 4, 1846, a. 21 y.

**HALE**, Benjamin, Aug. 19, 1840, a. 69 y. G. R. 2.  
Eliza Ette, Miss, Oct. 30, 1836, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

**HALL**, Benjamin, Lieut., Oct. 27, 1795, in his 84th y.  
Benjamin B., Dec. 29, 1843, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.  
Betsy, d. Jacob and Betsey, Sept. 23, 1787.  
Caleb, Feb. 8, 1789, in his 70th y. G. R. 1.  
Enoch Bayley, s. Farnum and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1793, in his 15th y.  
Gilbert Augustus, s. Samuel and Polly, Apr. 30, 1839.  
Jerusha, w. Caleb, Nov. 5, 1775, in her 60th y. G. R. 1.  
John, Sept. 21, 1829, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.  
Nathaniel Hasen, s. Jacob and Betsey, Mar. 23, 1828.  
Rebecah, w. Benjamin, Feb. 25, 1785, in her 69th y.  
Samuel, Mar. 4, 1840.  
Sarah, d. Richard and Sarah, Aug. 7, 1777.

**HAMBLET**, Abigail U., d. Amos and Nancy P., b. at Hudson,  
disease of the heart, July 9, 1844, a. 10 y. 6 m. 26 d.  
Fitz William, s. Amos and Nancy [P. G. R. 2.], b. at Hudson,  
N. H., heart complaint, Dec. 19, 1846, a. 11 y. 1 m.  
Mehitable, d. Josiah and Anna, b. at Nashua, N. H., spinal dis-  
ease, May 17, 1846, a. 40 y.

**HARRIES** (see also Harris), Elezebath, d. John, jr., and Eleze-  
bath, July 12, 1749.  
John, h. Judah, June 4, 1760, in his 65th y.

**HARRIS** (see also Harries, Herris), Abigall, d. John and Eleze-  
beth, Feb. 19, 1774, in her 23d y.  
Charlottee, w. Samuel, Dec. 18, 1787.  
Heman, m., farmer, fall, Sept. 4, 1845, a. 69 y.  
John, Dea., Sept. 18, 1801.  
John, June 9, 1830, a. 71 y. G. R. 3.  
Judah, wid. John, Oct. 5, or Nov. 27, 1777, in her 80th y.  
Lidiah, d. John and Judath, Sept. 2, 1738.  
Mehiteball, d. John and Elizebath, May 10, 1757, in her 2d y.  
Meribah Helen, d. Simon A. and Olive, Aug. 16, 1841.  
Peter, Feb. 27, 1786, a. 45 y. G. R. 3.  
Peter, s. Dr. Ralph and Meribah Tenney, Sept. 27, 1791.  
Ralph, s. Ralph and Meribah T., Mar. 5, 1797.  
Ralph, s. Samuel H. and Roxannah D., July 2, 1842.  
Rebecca, wid. Heman, fall, Aug. 3, 1847, a. 68 y.  
Samuel, s. John and Judath, Apr. 16, 1752, in his 20th y.

HARRIS, Samuel, Sept. 10, 1838.

—, w. John, Sept. 1, 1829, a. 78 y. G. R. 3.

—, ch. Page and Mary C., b. at Lowell, bowel complaint, Sept. 6, 1849, a. 4 m.

HARTSHORN, Elisabeth, —, 1738. G. R. 1.

John, Nov. 25, 1738, in his 4th y. G. R. 1. [in his 45th y. P. R. 1.]

HARVEY (see also Hervey), Albert F., s. Samuel and Joanna, chicken pox, Sept. 28, 1844, a. 1 y. 4 m.

HASELTINE (see also Heseltine), Abigal, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Apr. 2, 1797.

Mehitable, Nov. 15, 1787.

Peter, s. Samuel and Mehitable, Sept. 25, 1782.

Sally, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Aug. 17, 1783.

Samuel, Dr., May 27, 1792.

Susanna, d. Samuel and Mehitable, Jan. 21, 1779.

HASTINGS, Carlise [Albert C. G. R. 2.], s. Albert and Hannah [W. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Sept. 3, 1849, a. 6 m.

Emma F., d. Nath[anie]l and Eveline, canker, Aug. 3, 1847, a. 4 m.

Franklin, s. Nathaniel and Evelin, July 21, 1843, a. 10 w. G. R. 2. Gorge, Apr. 24, 1802.

Hannah, w. Robart, Sept. 29, 1821, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.

Julia Ardell, d. Nath[anie]l and E[veline. G. R. 2.], dysentary, Aug. 18, 1849, a. 1 y.

Nathaniel, s. Joseph and Hannah, Oct. 4, 1813. [drowned, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]

Peter, Nov. 19, 1811.

Robert, Jan. 30, 1836, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.

HASTY, Mary Ann, Mrs., Oct. 11, 1835, a. 67 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.

HAYNES (see also Haines), Mary, w. Warren, b. at Haverhill, bur. at Salem, N. H., d. July 13, 1848.

HAYWARD, Eliza, w. Lyman F., b. at Westminster, Vt., consumption, Jan. 26, 1848, a. 42 y.

HAZELTON, see Haseltine.

**HEATH**, Abiel, Jan. 29, 1842.

Bailey [Aron B. G. R. 2.], unm., consumption, Jan. 9, 1849. [a. 31 y. G. R. 2.]

Bartholomew, m., b. at Hampstead, N. H., farmer, consumption, Nov. 13, 1844, a. 51 y.

Dudley, consumption, June 8, 1840, a. 53 y. C. R. 1.

Sarah Jane, d. Dudley and Achsah, July 25, 1836, a. 10 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.

**HEBERD** (see also Hibbard), Charles, s. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1813.

Daniel, Oct. 10, 1800.

William, Nov. 20, 1801, in his 48th y.

**HENRIES**, —, inf. ch. H. C. and Theresa, Mar. 1, 1847.

**HERECK** (see also Herrick), Anna, d. Lt. Benjamin, May 27, 1766, in her 36th y.

**HERRECK** (see also Herrick), Edward, h. Mary, Sept. 22, 1756.

**HERRICK** (see also Hereck, Herreck), Arthur S., s. Rev. Jona[than] S. and Maria S., May 25, 1845, a. 3 d. G. R. 2.

Ebeneser, s. Thomas and Moley, June 12, 1800.

George, Capt., Aug. 16, 1811, a. 45 y. G. R. 1.

Hannah B., d. Artemus and Phebe, typhus fever, Oct. 5, 1846, a. 17 y. 5 m.

Jacob Whittier, Dr., at Canton, China, Jan. 29, 1794.

Maria S., w. Rev. Jona[than] S., May 26, 1845, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

Nehemiah, Mar. 29, 1844, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.

Rebecah, w. Thomas, Apr. 2, 1812. [Apr. 1, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.]

Sarah, w. Nehemiah, Mar. 24, 1832, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.

Tho[ma]s, s. Nehemiah and Sarah, Sept. 15, 1820, a. 4 y. P. R. 1.

Thomas, Aug. 15, 1827, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.

**HERRIS** (see also Harris), Elisabeth, w. John, Nov. 26, 1782.

**HERVEY** (see also Harvey), Lydia, wid. [w. John. G. R. 1.], old age, Nov. 6, 1844, a. 90 y. [a. 89 y. G. R. 1.]

**HESELTINE** (see also Haseltine), Abiah, wid. Samuel, Feb. 9, 1780.

Abiah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1780, a. 14 d.

Henry, s. Samuel and Abiah, Mar. 29, 1762.

Joshua, s. Samuel and Abiah, Sept. 27, 1762.

Sarah, d. Nathaniel and Abigail, Dec. 31, 1784.

**HIBBARD** (see also Hebbard, Hibbed, Hibberd), Ebenezer,  
June 23, 1824. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]

Isaac, s. Ebenezer, jr., Mar. 15, 1776.

Persis, wid. Simon, consumption, Aug. 16, 1847, a. 69 y.

Sarah, d. Joseph and Hiphibath, Sept. 25, 1753, in her 2d y.

Stephen, s. John and Hannah, Oct. 19, 1759.

**HIBBED** (see also Hibbard), Elizabeth, w. Ebenezer, jr., Aug.  
15, 1831, a. 58 y. G. R. 1.

**HIBBERD** (see also Hibbard), Deborah, w. Daniel, Sept. 20,  
1779.

Dor[a]thy, wid. John, Aug. 16, 1766, in her 81st y.

Ebenezer, July 3, 1788.

John, May 3, 1752, in his 71st y.

Joshua, s. Daniel, Sept. 9, 1775, in his 3d y.

Levina, d. Simon and Persis, June 28, 1800.

Nathaniel, Mar. 13, 1812.

Parcis, d. Daniel and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1794.

Simon, m., farmer, apoplexy, Sept. 12, 1844, a. 69 y.

Susannah, old age, Mar. 1, 1842, a. abt. 90 y. [Mrs., Feb. 28,  
1842, a. 85 y. G. R. 2.]

**HILL**, Mary R., wid. [Benj[amin]. G. R. 2.], b. at Gardner, Me.,  
consumption, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 73 y.

**HOLDEN**, Nancy, w. Horatio, b. at Fall River, cancer, Oct. 13,  
1848, a. 45 y.

**HOVEY**, Harriet A., d. Joseph and Mary, disease in the head,  
Aug. 28, 1845. [a. 11 m. G. R. 2.]

John B., s. William and Almira, Jan. 1, 1844, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Moses, m., s. John and Hannah, b. at Boxford, shoemaker, con-  
sumption, Oct. 14, 1846. [a. 48 y. G. R. 2.]

**HOW** (see also Howe), Anna, wid. Timothy, old age, Sept. 20,  
1848, a. 90 y.

Caroline, Apr. 19, 1837.

Charles K., s. Philip and Elizabeth, June 7, 1836, a. 5 y. 2 m.  
G. R. 2.

Daniel, s. James and Hannah, June 8, 1761, in his 31st y.

Elezebeth, d. twin, John and Sarah, July 23, 1764, a. 2 m.

Elizabeth, d. John, Dec. 28, 1792.

Elizebath, wid. Dea. James, formerly w. Roberd Swan, Dec. 5,  
1780, a. 68 y.



- How, Emma A., d. Parker [Aaron P. G. R. 2.] and Almira, dysentery, July 25, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.
- Eunice, w. Thomas, Mar. 7, 1826.
- George H., s. Thomas and Phebe, Sept. 15, 1836, a. 19 y. 6 m. G. R. 2.
- George W., s. Parker [Aaron P. G. R. 2.] and Alvira, bowel complaint, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 18 m. 13 d.
- Hannah, d. James and Hannah, Oct. 1, 1728.
- Hannah, w. Dea. Jam[es], Dec. 27, 1759, in her 61st y.
- Hannah, Miss, Mar. 26, 1806, a. 76 y. G. R. 1. [Mar. 6. P. R. 1.]
- Hannah, w. Jonathan, Sept. 17, 1812, a. 59 y. G. R. 1.
- Hannah [w. Joseph. G. R. 1.], May 13, 1822. [May 12, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.]
- Henry Martin, s. Joseph and Caroline, Sept. 5, 1838.
- Huldah, w. Robinson, July 8, 1805, a. 29 y. G. R. 1.
- Jacob, h. Hannah, Sept. 1, 1799. [a. 41 y. G. R. 1.]
- James, Dea., Dec. 22, 1771, in his 76th y.
- James, Dea., Jan. 14, 1806. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]
- Jemima, w. Joseph, jr., Mar. 4, 1788, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.
- Jemima, w. Dea. James, June 16, 1802. [1800, a. 71 y. G. R. 1.]
- John, jr., s. John, Mar. 30, 1792.
- John, h. Sarah, May 13, 1807. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]
- John, s. Isaiah and Esther, July 19, 1817.
- Jonathan, s. Thomas and Phebe, Dec. 20, 1811, a. 20 h. G. R. 1.
- Jonathan, Apr. 26, 1841, a. 88 y. G. R. 2.
- Jonathan F., s. Thomas and Phebe, Mar. 14, 1814, a. 9 w. G. R. 1.
- Joseph, May 16, 1803. [a. 67 y. G. R. 1.]
- Joseph, Capt., Apr. 17, 1829, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.
- Lydia, w. Joseph, Feb. 23, 1831, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.
- Mary, d. Joseph and Hannah, May 15, 1772, in her 2d y.
- Mary, w. Jonathan, Feb. 2, 1841, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.
- Mary Ann, d. Rufus and Eliza Ann, July 18, 1840, a. 6 y. G. R. 2.
- Percis, d. Thomas, Jan. 15, 1824.
- Persis, d. John and Sarah, insanity, Sept. 18, 1846, a. 77 y.
- Phillip, m., b. at Salem, N. H., carpenter, rupture, May 23, 1847, a. 61 y.
- Samuel, s. Jacob and Hannah, May 11, 1809, a. 18 y. G. R. 1.
- Sarah, w. John, Jan. 2, 1817. [a. 86 y. G. R. 1.]
- Sarah Ann, d. Daniel and Sally, Feb. 5, 1826.
- Suel L[eroy. G. R. 2.], s. Rufus and Eliza Ann, bowel complaint, Aug. 1, 1844, a. 1 y. 7 m. [a. 10 m. G. R. 2.]
- Susanna, d. John and Sarah, Oct. 7, 1753.
- Thomas, Dec. 21, 1831, in his 48th y. G. R. 2.
- Timothy, s. John and Sarah, Sept. 30, 1753.

**HOWE** (see also How), Daniel, July 3, 1839, a. 52 y. 7 m.  
G. R. 2.

**HUSE**, Abegall, d. Samuel and Mary, Sept. 7, 1736.

Abel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Apr. 5, 1775.

Abel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 19, 1778.

Alden, s. Samuel and Oliv[e], July 21, 1822.

Anna, wid. [Dea. G. R. 1.] John, Mar. 15, 1826. [a. 80 y. G. R. 1.]

Betsey, w. John, May 19, 1822, a. 41 y. G. R. 1. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

Daniel, m., farmer, old age, Mar. 23, 1849, a. 82 y.

Hannah, d. Samuel, jr. and Elisabeth, Sept. 1, 1773.

Helen Eliza, d. Stephen and Charlotte P., July 14, 1833.

John, Dea., Sept. 25, 1802, a. 63 y. G. R. 1.

John, Nov. 18, 1831, a. 60 y. G. R. 1.

Joseph L., s. Stephen and Charlotte P., Sept. 10, 1840.

Mary, d. Abbal and Mary, Oct. 6, 1753, in her 1st y.

Mary, w. Samuel, Aug. 9, 1757, in her 56th y.

Mary, w. Abel, Nov. 23, 1771, in her 42d y.

Nathaniel, s. Abel and Mary, July 28, 1752.

Salla, d. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Sept. 7, 1773.

Sally, Nov. 10, 1803, a. 17 y. G. R. 1.

Sally, July 26, 1843, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.

Samuel, s. Samuel, jr. and Elizabeth, Aug. 24, 1778.

Samuel, Mar. 26, 1783.

Samuel, Feb. 3, 1814, a. 73 y.

Stephen, Dr., July 1, 1783, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.

Stephen, July 17, 1783.

Stephen, Nov. 14, 1803. [a. 38 y. G. R. 1.]

Sukey, d. John and Nancy, Sept. 19, 1786, in her 11th y. G. R. 1.

Susanna, wid. Dr. Stephen, July 20, 1809, a. 91 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, s. Abel and Mary, Sept. 14, 1763, in his 3d y.

William, s. Stephen and Dolly, Oct. 13, 1802.

**HUSSEY**, David, m., s. Dan[ie]l and Margaret, b. at Rochester,  
N. H., stone layer, wound on the head, Nov. 12, 1847, a.  
51 y. [1848. G. R. 2.]

**HYDE**, Samuel, Oct. 27, 1775, a. 56 y. G. R. 3.

**INGALLS** (see also Ingals), Alfred, Esq., Sept. 15, 1843, a. 78 y.  
G. R. 1.

James, s. James and Mary, "of a Wound Which he Received in  
the fight at B[u]nkers Hill", July 8, 1775, in his 21st y.

James, Esq., May 8, 1804, a. 83 y. G. R. 1. [Mar. 8. P. R. 1.]

INGALLS, James, Sept. 4, 1828, a. 35 y. G. R. 1.  
 Joshua, s. James and Mary, May 12, 1759, in his 2d y.  
 Joshua, s. James and Marey, Apr. 5, 1761, in his 2d y.  
 Martha, w. Jason, b. at Andover, inflammation of bowels, Aug.  
 25, 1841, a. 28 y.

**INGALS** (see also Ingalls), Betey Page, Mar. 9, 1796. [a. 8 m.  
 G. R. 1.]

James, s. Alfred and Naby, July 5, 1793. [a. 1 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary, w. James, Esq., Apr. 6, 1797. [a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Naby [Abigail. G. R. 1.], w. Alfred, Nov. 29, 1795, a. 27 y.

**JENNES** (see also Jenness), John, s. John and Silome, disease  
 in the head, Sept. 20, 1845, a. 6 y. 6 m.

**JENNESS** (see also Jennes), John, m., s. John and Lydia, b. at  
 Rye, N. H., shoemaker, consumption, Apr. 6, 1847, a. 34 y.  
 Kezia A., d. John and Kezia, consumption, Apr. 17, 1846, a. 8 m.  
 Simeon W., s. John and Kesia, whooping cough, Oct. 30, 1847,  
 a. 5 m.

**JENNINGS**, Aaron, s. Jona[than] and Presilla, Dec. 25, 1828.  
 [a. 1 y. 9 m. G. R. 1.]

Chrischany Matilda, d. Elijah and Eliza, Sept. 4, 1839.

Elijah, Feb. 18, 1832, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.

Joseph L., s. Jonathan and Priscilla, Sept. 11, 1838, a. 6 m. 22 d.  
 G. R. 2.

Lucinda B., d. Jona[than] and Pricilla, typhus fever, Oct. 29,  
 1846, a. 16 y.

Mary, Miss, May 13, 1832, a. 44 y. G. R. 2.

Molly, w. Solomon, Feb. 12, 1832, a. 75 y. G. R. 2.

Solomon, Feb. 12, 1832, a. 84 y. G. R. 2.

**JOHNSON**, Benja[min], Lt., June 26, 1823, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.

Fanny W., Nov. 12, 1838, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.

Hannah, wid. Joseph, June 16, 1840, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Lydia H., d. Seth and Elizabeth, Oct. 30, 1830, a. 25 y. G. R. 1.

**JONES**, Abbott, m., b. at Andover, hatter, plurisy fever, Jan. 23,  
 1848, a. 57 y. [a. 58 y. G. R. 2.]

Elizebath, d. Even and Le[dia], Jan. 18, 1748-9.

Evan, Feb. [27. dup.], 1764, in his 74th y. [in his 64th y. dup.]

Jesse, Aug. 20, 1818, in his 47th y.

John, s. Even, Dec. 31 [1748. T. C.], in his 26th y.

JONES, John, s. Jame and Anne, June 27, 1763.

John, s. James and Anna, July 8, 1795, a. 27 y.

Laura, d. Dudley and Lydia, cholera infantum, Sept. 30, 1848,  
a. 1 y. 4 m.

Molley, d. James and Anne, June 21, 1763.

Susanna, d. James and Anna, Aug. 15, 1792.

**KELLEY** (see also Killy), Abiall, s. Abiall and Ruth, Sept. 2,  
1736.

**KENDALL**, Martha J., w. John M., Apr. 24, 1848, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

**KENISON** (see also Kinison), Sarah, d. George W. and Susan  
Roby, Aug. 15, 1843, a. 3 w. P. R. 20.

Susan, w. George [w. G. G. R. 2.], consumption, May 12, 1848,  
a. 28 y. 5 m.

**KEYSER**, Samuel Sylvester P., s. Samuel and Esther, Jan. 9,  
1835, a. 3 w. G. R. 2.

**KILGORE**, Charles W. M., s. Ira and Lydia, Sept. 28, 1847, a.  
6 y. 4 m. G. R. 2.

**KILLY** (see also Kelley), Elizebath, d. Abiall and Ruth, May 16,  
1730.

**KIMBALL**, Azabah S., w. Frederic, housewife, consumption, Aug.  
16, 1844, a. 52 y.

Charles Otis, s. [Rev. G. R. 1.] Charles Otis and Elizabeth, Oct.  
15, 1822. [a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 1.]

Emily E., d. Frederick and Azubah, May 4, 1822.

George E., s. George and Betsy, bilious fever, Mar. 16, 1846, a.  
2 y. 21 d.

Hannah, d. Edward and Eliza, Apr. 22, 1836, a. 4 d. G. R. 2.

Hannah, m., consumption, June 13, 1846, a. 68 y.

Hannah, d. David and Mehitabel, b. at Pembroke, N. H., con-  
sumption, Nov. 30, 1849, a. 56 y.

John, m., b. at Salem, N. H., laborer, apoplexy, bur. at Salem,  
N. H., d. Dec. 12, 1849, a. 81 y.

John S., s. Edward and Eliza, Feb. 6, 1843, a. 15 y. G. R. 2.

Nancy, w. Benj[amin], Jan. 31, 1836, a. 46 y. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, m., labourer, old age, Mar. 13, 1849, a. 71 y.

Ruth F., d. Reuben, b. at Concord, N. H., operative in mill,  
consumption, bur. at Concord, N. H., d. Jan. 21, 1847, a.  
25 y.

**KIMBALL**, Sarah, w. Elisha, June 15, 1838, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.

Stephen B., June 13, 1841.

Stephen Milton, s. Stephen B. and Cynthia, June 4, 1825, a. 4 m.  
G. R. 1.

William, s. Eliphalet and Filena, b. at Cabot, Vt., fever, Dec. 1,  
1849, a. 12 y.

**KINISON** (see also Kenison), Andrew, at Manchester, N. H.,  
Oct. 21, 1840, a. 34 y. G. R. 2.

Sally A., wid. [Andrew. G. R. 2.], b. at Haverhill, mortification,  
Feb. 12, 1845, a. 37 y.

**LADD**, Abigail, w. Nathaniel, Mar. 5, 1771, in her 46th y.

John Messer, Nov. 23, 1820.

Milton G., unm., s. Heman and Mary, writing master, consump-  
tion, July 15, 1846, a. 24 y. 20 d.

Nathaniel, h. Abigail, Mar. 10, 1773, in his 49th y.

**LANKESTER**, David, Jan. 6, 1761, in his 32d y.

**LEE**, Oliver, m., farmer, typhus fever, bur. at Salem, N. H., d.  
Dec. 27, 1844.

**LINSDY**, John, s. John and Sarah, May —, 1749, in his 4th y.

Mary, d. John and Sarah, Sept. 1, 1753, in her 4th y.

**LISCUM**, John H. L., s. Sam[ue]l and Hannah, canker, Sept. 13,  
1845, a. 1 3-4 m.

**LOUD**, Deborah, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Oct. 16, 1822.

Mary Ann, d. Nath[anie]l and Mary, Dec. 3, 1814.

**LOVEJOY** (see also Lovjoy), Elizabeth [B. G. R. 2.], d. Stephen,  
b. at East Andover, Me., factory operative, dysentery, Aug.  
12, 1848, a. 30 y.

Timothey, s. Timothey and Mary, drowned in Plum Island River,  
Aug. 18, 1762, in his 30th y.

**LOVELL**, Mary, wid., d. — Waitte, b. at Malden, dropsy, Feb.  
7, 1846, a. 69 y. 8 m. 1 d.

**LOVERING**, Gilman, m., labourer, consumption, bur. at Loudon,  
N. H., d. Jan. 5, 1849, a. 42 y.

**LOVJOY** (see also Lovejoy), Abiel O. [s. Stephen and Permelia, b. at Andover, Me., in pencil.], worked in factory, typhus fever, Oct. 30, 1844. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]

**LOWE**, Mary, Jan. 12, 1840. P. R. 9.

**LYNCH**, Daniel, m., b. at Cork, Ireland, baker, consumption, bur. at Lowell, d. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 45 y.

**MCCABE**, —, ch. Cha[rle]s and Ellen, infantile, Nov. 15, 1849, a. 4 d.

**MCCARTY**, W[illia]m, unm., b. Ireland, fever, bur. at Lowell, d. Mar. 29, 1847, a. 24 y.

**MCCLARY**, Catherine, d. David and Sarah, Mar. 16, 1838.

Daniel, Dec. 23, 1788. [in his 81st y. G. R. 1.]

Mary [wid. Daniel. G. R. 1.], Sept. 13, 1800, in her 86th y.

Samuel, s. Daniel and Mary [abt. 1753.], in his 6th y.

**MCCOY**, Sarah I., d. Edward and Olivia, May 25, 1844, a. 1 y. 3 w. G. R. 2.

**MCDONNALL**, Ellen, w. Stephen, b. at Carton, Ireland, typhus fever, bur. at Lowell, d. Nov. 2, 1846, a. 23 y.

**MCGUIRE**, Phillip H., Nov. 4, 1843, a. 25 y. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**MCHUGH**, Patrick, unm., b. Ireland, stone cutter, bur. at Lowell, d. Apr. 5, 1847, a. 25 y.

**McKAY**, Thomas, m., b. at Peachum, Vt., cigar manufacturer, cholera morbus, July 10, 1849, a. 48 y.

**MCNEAL**, Betsey B., m. [w. J. D. G. R. 2.], d. Benj[ami]n and Betsey [Hannah. G. R. 2.] Ditson, b. at Pelham, N. H., cancer in the brain, Apr. 7, 1845, a. 26 y.

Elizabeth, d. [J. D. G. R. 2. and] Betsey B., b. at Boston, watery head, Nov. 21, 1845, a. 10 m.

**MALLON** (see also Malloon), Anne, wid. James, Nov. 30, 1766. Cad, s. James and Polly, June 14, 1810.

James, Mar. 10, 1760, in his 62d y.

Susanah, d. Capt. James and Hannah, Mar. 3, 1797.

**MALLOON** (see also Mallon, Mellon), Hannah, w. Capt. James, Oct. 12, 1795, a. 55 y. [a. 54 y. G. R. 3.]

**MANCER** (see also Mansur), Mary F., d. W[illia]m and Frances, consumption, Apr. 8, 1847, a. 4 m.

**MANIA**, Thomas, m., s. Andrew and Mary, b. Ireland, fever, bur. at Lowell, d. Aug. 23, 1846, a. 35 y.

**MANSUR** (see also Mancer), James, Jan. 13, 1816, a. 71 y. G. R. 3.

James, jr., Aug. 21, 1829, a. 22 y. G. R. 3.

James, Oct. 8, 1829, a. 50 y. G. R. 3.

Mary, w. James, June 23, 1826, a. 72 y. G. R. 3.

**MARSTON** (see also Masten), Asenath, d. Peter and Moley, Dec. 28, 1797.

Elisabeth Chase, d. Peter and Dorothy, Aug. 14, 1831. [a. 17 y. G. R. 1.]

Isaac, s. Peter, Esq. and Molly, Dec. 13, 1808, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

Isaac, s. Benjamin, May 7, 1827, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.

Jemima, w. James, Nov. 15, 1824.

John, h. Olive, Jan. 8, 1795. [a. 45 y. G. R. 1.]

John, Apr. 18, 1800, in his 80th y.

Katharine, d. James and Jemima, Oct. 7, 1813.

Martha Metilda, d. Peter and Dorothy, consumption, Mar. 26, 1846, a. 34 y.

Mary, wid. John, Sept. 24, 1807, a. 84 y. G. R. 1.

Moley, d. Peter and Moley, Jan. 20, 1802, in her 19th y.

Molly, w. Peter, Esq., Apr. 6, 1839, a. 81 y. G. R. 1.

Peter, Esq., June 13, 1811, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

Peter, July 30, 1823, a. 41 y. G. R. 1. [a. 44 y. P. R. 1.]

**MASON**, Lyman B., s. Reuben and Betsey B., b. Loudon, N. H., worked in factory, typhus fever, Oct. 26, 1844, a. 17 y.

Reuben, m., b. at Loudon, N. H., farmer, typhus fever, Nov. 5, 1844, a. 56 y.

**MASSEY**, George, s. Joseph, b. at Lawrence, dysentery, bur. at Lawrence, d. Aug. 30, 1849, a. 1 y. 7 m.

**MASTEN** (see also Marston), Phenes, s. Benjman and Elizebath, Mar. —, 1757, in his 1st y.

**MELLON** (see also Malloon), Christopher, m., farmer, mortification, Jan. 10, 1845, a. 73 y.  
James, Capt., June 30, 1800.

**MERRECK** (see also Merrick), Timothy, s. Jacob and Judath, Sept. 23, 1778, a. 3 y. 1 m.

**MERREL** (see also Merrill), Abel, h. Elizebath, Mar. 29, 1753, in his 64th y.

**MERRELL** (see also Merrill), John, h. Hannah, Dec. 9, 1756, in his 40th y.

**MERRICK** (see also Merreck, Mirrack), Lavica, d. Asa B. and Martha, dysentery, July 30, 1848, a. 6 y. 8 m. 11 d.

**MERRIEL** (see also Merrill), Abel, s. Abel and Hannah, Nov. 13, 1778, a. 1 y. 9 m. 1 d.

Elezebeth, w. Abel, Dec. 14, 1772, in her 28th y.

Elisebath, d. Abel and Hannah, Oct. 24, 1778, a. 7 y. 9 m. 27 d.

Enoch, s. Jonathan and Rebekah, Dec. 27, 1790.

Hannah, d. Abel and Hannah, Oct. 21, 1778, a. 5 y. 11 m. 6 d.

Lydia, d. Abel and Hannah, Nov. 5, 1778, a. 3 y. 3 m. 17 d.

**MERRIL** (see also Merrill), Abel, Aug. 1, 1778, a. 35 y.

Elisabeth, w. John, July 6, 1791.

Enoch, Aug. 28, 1778, in his 48th y.

Jeminah, w. Enoch, Apr. 28, 1812, in her 82d y.

**MERRILL** (see also Merrel, Merrell, Merriel, Merril), Abiah, w. Washington, consumption, Feb. 20, 1848, a. 40 y.

Benja[*min*] R., m., s. Enoch, b. at Salem, N. H., shoemaker, typhus fever, Nov. 25, 1844, a. 25 y.

Betsey, d. John and Sally, Feb. 13, 1835, a. 19 y. G. R. 1.

Calvin, s. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 1.], Aug. 25, 1830. [a. 4 y. G. R. 1.]

Calvin Addison, s. Moses [and Mary Orne. G. R. 2.], Dec. 2, 1838. [a. 6 m. G. R. 2.]

Daniel [Maj. G. R. 1.], s. John and Elisabeth, July 22, 1825. [a. 36 y. G. R. 1.]

Daniel, s. Nathaniel and Anna, May 8, 1827, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.

Dorothy [P., d. John and Sally. G. R. 1.], Mar. 20, 1839. [a. 20 y. G. R. 1.]

Dorothy, wid. John, Oct. 4, 1841, a. 89 y. G. R. 1.



- MERRILL, Dudley B., Mar. 12, 1842, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.  
 Eliza, d. Nath[anie]l and Anna, July 6, 1831, a. 30 y. G. R. 1.  
 George N., s. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], May 23, 1841. [a. 17 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Gilbert, s. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Jan. 29, 1841. [a. 24 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Hannah, w. Moses, May 18, 1832.  
 Hannah Maria, d. Moses and Hannah, June 14, 1835. [a. 13 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Hiram, s. Nath[anie]l and Nancy [Anna. G. R. 1.], Jan. 27, 1827. [in his 17th y. G. R. 1.]  
 Hiram, m., s. Parly and Alice, b. at Salem, N. H., hatter, consumption, Sept. 28, 1846, a. 41 y.  
 John, Mar. 28, 1828, a. 75 y. G. R. 1.  
 John, Dec. 15, 1838. [a. 61 y. G. R. 1.]  
 John G., s. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], July 7, 1837, a. 22 y.  
 Jonathan, Feb. 19, 1835, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.  
 Jonathan, m., s. James, shoemaker, consumption, bur. at Salem, N. H., d. Aug. 8, 1848, a. 30 y.  
 Lois Ann, d. James, Dec. 23, 1837.  
 Martha A., d. John W. and Martha M., Nov. 2, 1848, a. 2 y. 1 m. G. R. 2.  
 Martha B. [M. G. R. 2.], w. John [W. G. R. 2.], b. at Norway, Me., consumption, Nov. 27, 1846, a. 25 y.  
 Mary Orne, w. Moses, Jan. 17, 1839, a. 34 y.  
 Moses, s. John, jr. and Sally, Aug. 30, 1830. [a. 18 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Moses, m., merchant, consumption, Apr. 14, 1849, a. 63 y.  
 Nathaniel, Sept. 21, 1830, a. 50 y.  
 Persis Whittier, d. Moses [and Hannah. G. R. 2.], Jan. 26, 1837, a. 17 y. [July 26. G. R. 2.]  
 Phebe, d. John and Elisabeth, Nov. 3, 1802.  
 Phebe, d. John and Sally, Feb. 22, 1827, a. 1 y. G. R. 1.  
 Phebe, d. John and Serena, b. at Danvers, billious complaint, Mar. 12, 1847, a. 29 y.  
 Rebecca, wid. Jonathan, palsy, Feb. 15, 1848, a. 81 y.  
 Sally, w. John, Sept. 18, 1836, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.  
 Samuel, father James, Oct. 27, 1833.  
 Sarah, 1st w. [Abel. P. R. 1.], Feb. 4, 1737, in her 42d y. G. R. 1.  
 Stephen, h. Abiah, Apr. 28, 1746.  
 Walter, Apr. 5, 1844, a. 36 y. G. R. 1.  
 Washington, jr., s. Washing[ton], consumption, Oct. 10, 1845, a. 2 1-4 m.  
 —, s. Daniel and Marcia, Aug. 29, 1842, a. 3 w. G. R. 2.  
 —, s. Daniel and Marcia, Aug. 11, 1843, a. 2 w. G. R. 2.

- MESSER**, Abagiel, wid. Abiel, Mar. 3, 1761, in her 90th y.  
 Abiah, wid. Asa, Nov. 11, 1809, a. 64 y. G. R. 1.  
 Abial, Aug. 6, 1756, in his 86th y.  
 Asa, July 2, 1806, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.  
 Charles K., m., shoemaker, consumption, Sept. 11, 1844, a. 24 y.  
 Daniel Swan, s. Abiel and Susannah, Apr. 5, 1763, in his 4th y.  
 David Francis, s. Darias and Hannah, Sept. 4, 1836.  
 Elizabeth, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 22, 1782, in her 79th y.  
 Huldah, wid. Capt. Jacob, May 28, 1809, in her 69th y.  
 Isaac, s. James and Sarah, July —, 1762, in his 3d y.  
 Jacob, Capt., Dec. 12, 1806, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.  
 Jacob, Dec. 9, 1836, a. 67 y. [1835. G. R. 1.]  
 James, s. John and Sarah, Jan. 2, 1748-9.  
 James, "the elder", Apr. 14, 1832. [a. 73 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Jan[e], w. Thomas, Sept. 15, 1757, in her 59th y.  
 John, h. Sarah, Mar. 27, 1745.  
 Kimball, h. Fanny, Mar. 28, 1824. [Mar. 27, a. 31 y. G. R. 3.]  
 Laura, w. David, 2d, Feb. 14, 1832, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.  
 Louisa, d. Nathaniel and Polly, May 13, 1799.  
 Louisa, w. David, 2d, Dec. 4, 1837, a. 28 y. G. R. 2.  
 Marantha, d. Matthew and Ruth, Mar. 10, 1837. [a. 4 d. G. R. 2.]  
 Mehitable, wid. Richard, Apr. 27, 1790, in her 89th y.  
 Mercy Louisa, Jan. 10, 1832, a. 9 m. G. R. 2.  
 Moses, s. Richard and Mehitable, Nov. —, 1767, in his 36th y.  
 Moses, Nov. 11, 1831, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, h. Elizebath, Jan. 12, 1775, in his 71st y.  
 Nathaniel, Lieut., Oct. 18, 1796.  
 Percis Griffen, d. Phineas and Rebeckah, May 1, 1822.  
 Phineas, July 25, 1836, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.  
 Phinehas, s. Phinehas and Rebeca, Dec. 22, 1797.  
 Polley, d. Cyrus and Moley, Sept. 27, 1796.  
 Richard, s. Richard and Abagill, Aug. 31, 1761.  
 Richard, Dec. 3, 1765, in his 70th y.  
 Rich[ar]d, Apr. 3, 1779, a. 53 y. G. R. 1.  
 Ruth, w. Nathaniel, Jan. 18, 1795, in her 54th y.  
 Samuel, s. Samuel and Sarah, May 10, 1763, in his 5th y.  
 Samuell, s. Thomas and Jane, Mar. 20, 1736.  
 Sarah, w. James, Dec. 1, 1762, in her 33d y.  
 Sarah, Aug. 28, 1800, a. 20 y. G. R. 1.  
 Stephen, s. Jacob and Huldah, Sept. 18, 1778.  
 Stephen, Nov. 18, 1828, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.  
 Theofilus, Jan. 21, 1757, in his 50th y.  
 William, h. Alles, Feb. 9, 1761, in his 32d y.

**MILLS**, Henry C., s. Charles and Mary [A. G. R. 2.], dysentery, Aug. 16, 1849, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**MIRRACK** (see also Merrick), Timothy, s. Timothy and Mary, Nov. 29, 1738.

**MITCHELL**, Cynthia, Apr. 9, 1842, a. 17 y. P. R. 1.

John H., s. John, dysentery, Oct. 6, 1848, a. 11 m.

Patty, w. Eben, Jan. 26, 1836, a. 50 y. P. R. 1.

**MOORE**, George C., formerly of Wentworth, Apr. 13, 1843, a. 37 y. G. R. 2.

**MORILL** (see also Morrill), Jacob, Jan. 24, 1791, in his 22d y. G. R. 3.

**MORRELL** (see also Morrill), James, unm., b. at Goffstown, N. H., blacksmith, intoxication, Dec. 4, 1845, a. 33 y.

**MORRILL** (see also Morill, Morrell), Abner, Ens., Oct. 19, 1766, in his 58th y. P. R. 1.

**MORSE** (see also Morss), Abigail S., Jan. 22, 1820, in her 24th y.

Amos, Jan. 16, 1833, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.

Amos, Oct. 30, 1847, a. 59 y. G. R. 2.

Anna, w. Amos, Mar. 31, 1836, a. 78 y. G. R. 2.

Anna W., w. Jacob, Feb. 12, 1843, a. 56 y. G. R. 2.

Arvilla A., d. Joseph S. and Achsah S., Aug. 11, 1833, a. 8 w. G. R. 2.

Asa, s. Asa and Hannah, July 19, 1780.

Cordelia A., w. Augustus A., inflammation, Jan. 7, 1849, a. 30 y.

Daniel, a soldier of the revolution, Mar. 18, 1829, a. 76 y. G. R. 1.

George C., s. Joseph S. and Achsah S., Sept. 11, 1834, a. 10 w. G. R. 2.

George Herrick, s. Daniel and Hannah, Dec. 18, 1797.

Georgeana, d. George and Maria, consumption, Aug. 15, 1845, a. 8 m. 2 d.

Georgeanna, d. George Washington and Mary S., Aug. 15, 1845.

Hannah, w. Daniel, June 14, 1837, a. 78 y. G. R. 1.

Isaac, m., s. Paine, farmer, cancer, May 15, 1844, a. 64 y. [1845, a. 65 y. G. R. 2.]

Isaac Adison, s. twin, George Washington and Mary S., Mar. 5, 1846. [a. 2 d. dup.]

Jacob Warren, Mar. 9, 1820.

John F., s. Augustus D. and Cordelia, dropsy of brain, Feb. 16, 1845, a. 3 y. 6 m. 3 d.

MORSE, Jonathan, Feb. 27, 1833.

Jonathan E., s. Joseph S. and Achsah S., Sept. 16, 1829, a. 9 m.  
G. R. 1.

Joseph, s. Joseph and Lydia, Oct. 9, 1823. [1783.]

Joseph, Dec. 26, 1819.

Martha, d. Daniel, jr. and Mary, Oct. 10, 1814.

Martha, wid. Paine, old age, Aug. 12, 1849, a. 94 y. 6 m.

Mary, d. Isaac and Mary, Sept. 25, 1813. [a. 3 y. G. R. 1.]

Mary, d. Amos, Feb. 9, 1837.

Moses, unm., a. 27 y., s. Moses and Susan, b. at Haverhill, writing master, consumption, June 22, 1847, a. 27 y.

Nath[anie]l, s. Nath[anie]l, June 28, 1828.

Olive, Miss, Aug. 11, 1837, a. 39 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah G., d. Amos, Oct. 24, 1846.

Susan, unm., d. Moses and Susan, b. at Haverhill, consumption, Aug. 21, 1848, a. 30 y.

Susannah, w. Amos, Oct. 30, 1842, a. 86 y. G. R. 3.

MORSS (see also Morse), Benj[a]man, h. Lydeah, "on his passage in his majeses Sarves," —, 1759, in his 26th y.

George Herrick, s. Daniel and Hannah, Sept. 18, 1801.

John, s. Pain and Martha, July 18, 1786.

Joseph, h. Moriah, Dec. 21, 1755.

Patience, w. Joseph, June 3, 1751, in her 40th y.

Samuel, s. Joseph and Lydia, Jan. 17, 1758, in his 1st y.

NEAL, Cyrus P., s. Sam[ue]l and Aseneth, b. at Loudon, N. H., fall, Sept. 5, 1847, a. 5 y.

Mary Flanders, d. John and Hannah, b. at Lawrence, disease of the head, at Lawrence, Oct. 3, 1849, a. 1 y. 6 m.

NICHOLS, Nath[anie]l, m., s. Phineas and Phebe, b. at Londonderry, N. H., labourer, scalded, Jan. 30, 1849, a. 49 y.

NOYES, Abigail, wid., formerly w. of William Russ, Sept. 6, 1819, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.

Betsy B., Sept. 20, 1839, a. 73 y. G. R. 2.

ORDWAY, James, s. James, jr. and Polly, Feb. 20, 1814.

James, jr., Feb. 24, 1814.

Mary, Mar. 8, 1842.

Meribah, w. James, d. Joseph Mor[s], May 5, 1793.

**OSGOOD**, Abby Hannah, d. Ben and Clarissa Collier, Sept. 19, 1833. [Sept. 29, a. 6 m. 19 d. G. R. 2.]

Amos, s. Joseph, Oct. 22, 1821, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

Benjamin, Esq., Apr. 22, 1837, a. 72 y. G. R. 2.

Charles W., s. Walton and Patience, Apr. 28, 1838, a. 4 m. G. R. 2.

Hannah, w. Ben, Mar. 13, 1831, a. 31 y.

John, s. Josiah and Sarah, Sept. 8, 1759, in his 1st y.

Joseph, Dec. 14, 1819, a. 52 y. G. R. 1.

Josiah, s. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 5, 1762, in his 5th y.

Josiah, Dea., Dec. 10, 1788, in his 57th y. G. R. 1.

Lucy E., d. Walton and Patience, Dec. 2, 1842, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.

Lydia, d. Joseph, Oct. 26, 1820, a. 14 y. G. R. 1.

Mima [Minia. G. R. 2.], d. Ben and Hannah, consumption, Oct. 2, 1846, a. 19 y.

Samuel, s. Joseph, Nov. 30, 1821, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

Sarah, d. Josiah and Sarah, Aug. 19, 1762, a. 1 y. 9 m.

Sarah, w. [wid. Dea. G. R. 1.] Josiah, Dec. 19, 1803. [Dec. 13, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.]

Susan, d. Benja[min], Esq. and Polly, Dec. 16, 1807, a. 7 m. G. R. 1.

Susan, d. Benjamin, July 1, 1841, in her 33d y. G. R. 2.

Tabatha Elizabeth, w. Thaddeus, Nov. 27, 1832, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.

**OVER**, Warren, unm., b. at Wenham, consumption, May 21, 1846, a. 67 y.

**PACE**, —, ch. Leonard and Hanah, Oct. 10, 1844.

**PAGE**, Charles Eugene, s. Hale W. and Sarah M., Nov. 14, 1841, a. 8 d. G. R. 2.

True, m., s. Joseph and Eliza, b. at Salisbury, stage driver, consumption, Dec. 2, 1847, a. 26 y.

**PALMER**, Esther, w. John, palsy, Dec. 8, 1849, a. 94 y.

Hannah, d. John and Esther, "by the bite of a Mad Dog," May 18, 1799.

Hannah, d. Dan[ie]l and Sabra, canker, Feb. 27, 1847, a. 9 m.

Lorenzo, s. James and Lucretia, dysentery, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 1 y. 10 m.

Phebe, d. Samuell and Anne, Dec. 25, 1754.

Samuel, s. Samuel and Anne, Nov. 16, 1763, in his 22d y.

**PARKER** (see also Perker), Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, May 25, 1750.

- PARKER, Abigal, d. Jonathan and Mary, July 29, 1752.  
 Hannah, wid. John, Dec. 23, 1795.  
 Jane Elizabeth, d. Samuel and Tryphena, Sept. 30, 1829. [a. 5 y. G. R. 3.]  
 John, Apr. 20, 1788.  
 John, Lt., Oct. 19, 1813, a. 70 y. 10 m.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abagial, July 11, 1735.  
 Marthue, d. Jonathan and Mary, June 3, 1750.  
 Mirriam, d. John and Lydia, Jan. 29, 1796.  
 Phebe, wid. Michael, Sept. 9, 1825, a. 77 y. G. R. 1.
- PARLEY (see also Perley), Martha, d. Nathan and Mehetabel, Apr. 8, 1762, in her 3d y.
- PEABODY, Betsey, d. Ephraim and Betsey, Nov. 16, 1796, a. 7 m. 10 d.  
 Ephraim, Apr. 6, 1804, in his 47th y.  
 John, Apr. 23, 1829, a. 42 y. G. R. 1.
- PEARLEY (see also Perley), Mehitabel, w. Nathan, Nov. 24, 1773, in her 32d y.
- PEASLEE, see Peslee.
- PECKER (see also Peker), Amos, s. John, jr. and Elizabeth, Nov. 17, 1833. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Elizabeth, w. John, cancer, Mar. 5, 1846, a. 73 y.  
 Joseph K. [H. G. R. 2.], unm., s. John and Susan, b. at Haverhill, cordwainer, rupture, Aug. 16, 1848, a. 64 y.  
 William, m., s. John and Susan, b. at Haverhill, shoemaker, fever sore, Feb. 21, 1848, a. 66 y.
- PEKER (see also Pecker), Leonard, s. John and Elisabeth, Oct. 20, 1805.
- PERHAM, Louisa, d. Jona[than] and Lucy, b. Woodstock, Me., typhus fever, Oct. 11, 1846, a. 20 y.
- PERKER (see also Parker), Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigal, Jan. 31, 1761.
- PERKINS, Elisha, Jan. 1, 1834, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.  
 Joseph, July 28, 1777, in his 76th y.  
 Phebe, w. Elisha, Apr. 8, 1803, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sarah, w. Ichabod, Aug. 14, 1783, in her 49th y.

**PERLEY** (see also Parley, Pearley), Lydia, d. Nathan and Mehetabel, Mar. 27, 1762.

**PESLEE**, Joshua, h. Abiah, Oct. 3, 1738.

Joshua, s. twin, Daniel and Rebackah, Apr. 30, 1740.

**PETENGALL** (see also Pettengill), Susanna, d. Nathaniell and Elezebeth, Oct. 17, 1749, in her 6th y.

**PETTENGALL** (see also Pettengill), Deborah, d. Nathaniell and Elizebeth, Feb. 1, 1755, in her 4th y.

**PETTENGELL** (see also Pettengill), Olive, d. John and Judah, Jan. 30, 1766, in her 1st y.

**PETTENGILL** (see also Petengall, Pettengall, Pettengell), Eliza J., d. Samuel B. and Roxana, Jan. 29, 1848, a. 19 y. G. R. 2.

Isaac, s. Daniel and Sarah, Apr. 29, 1829.

John, Oct. 16, 1784, in his 58th y.

John, Dea., Apr. 13, 1827, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.

Judith, w. John, Jan. 9, 1835, a. 103 y. G. R. 2.

Nathaniel, Apr. 27, 1783.

Samuel Burbank, s. Capt. Samuel B. and Roxana, drowned, Aug. 10, 1832, a. 2 y. 8 m. G. R. 2.

—; w. Daniel, Jan. 24, 1819.

**PHILLIPS**, Charles, s. Job and Ann, b. at Amherst, British Prov., fever, Aug. 7, 1849, a. 4 y.

Harriet W., d. John C. and Harriet, bowel complaint, bur. at Boston, d. May 7, 1848, a. 2 y.

**PILSBERY**, Jeremiah, s. Joshua, Aug. 19, 1775, a. 16 m. G. R. 3.

**PINGREE** (see also Pingrie, Pingry), Job, Jan. 20, 1820, a. 70 y. G. R. 1.

Moses, Feb. 28, 1801.

**PINGRIE** (see also Pingree), Persis, w. John, June 7, 1791, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

**PINGRY** (see also Pingree), Elizebeth, d. Samuell and Elizebeth, Nov. 9, 1748.

Samuell, h. Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1753, in his 35th y. [in his 31st y. G. R. 1.]

**PLUMER**, Rhoda, w. David, at Dracut, Oct. 28, 1829.

**POOR**, Enoch, Mar. 17, 1834, a. 69 y. G. R. 1.

Phebe Osgood, w. Col. Thomas, Mar. 2, 1797, a. 62 y. G. R. 1.

Thomas, Col., Sept. 23, 1804, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.

**POTTEL**, Hannah, d. Samuel and Hannah, Apr. 28, 1752, in her 13th y.

**PRATT**, W[illia]m Horatio, s. W[illia]m and Lydia, July 7, 1832, a. 3 y. 6 m. G. R. 1.

**PRESCOTT**, Allison M., s. Josiah and Mehitable, Mar. 12, 1842, a. 5 y. 3 m. 12 d. G. R. 2.

Frank E., s. Samuel and Mary, scarlet fever, Nov. 17, 1848, a. 2 y. 9 m.

Louisa, w. Michal, consumption, Aug. 14, 1848, a. 44 y.

**PUDNEY**, Mary, d. John and Mary, May 30, 1741.

**PUTMAN** (see also Putnam), Emma, d. James and Clarinda, b. at Hanton, Me., dropsy on the brain, Feb. 14, 1847, a. 8 m. 15 d.

**PUTNAM** (see also Putman), George W., s. James A. and Hannah E., July 14, 1847. G. R. 2.

Harriet Augusta, d. Calvin and Lydia G., Apr. 18, 1836, a. 8 m. 14 d. G. R. 2.

**REED**, —, ch. John, b. at Lowell, Sept. 1, 1849, a. 1 y.

**REMICK**, Hannah, w. Capt. William, Dec. 1, 1817, a. 44 y. G. R. 1.

**REYNOLDS**, see Runnels.

**RICHARDS**, Albert M., s. George and Ann, dysentery, Aug. 5, 1848, a. 1 y. 4 m.

**RICHARDSON**, Abigail, d. Caleb and Tiffen, Mar. 31, 1749.

Achsa, Nov. 7, 1819, a. 30 y. G. R. 3.

Else, d. Edward and Elise, May 5, 1802.

Bodwell, s. Parker and Lydia, Dec. 4, 1791.



- RICHARDSON, Caleb, Jan. 7, 1789.  
 Charles, unm., s. Frank and Mehitabel, labourer, consumption,  
 Feb. 22, 1848, a. 46 y.  
 Charles P., s. Charles, dysentery, Aug. 30, 1849, a. 3 m.  
 Elisabeth, d. John and Sarah, July 28, 1802.  
 Elisha, m., farmer, heart disease, Sept. 9, 1848, a. 85 y.  
 Hannah, w. Thomas, Dec. —, 1749, in her 55th y.  
 Hannah P., w. Samuel, jr., Oct. 4, 1824, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.  
 John C., Nov. 2, 1823, a. 38 y. G. R. 3.  
 Jonas, Dea., June 13, 1831, a. 49 y. G. R. 1.  
 Larken D., s. Parker and Lydia, Sept. 1, 1794.  
 Lucy, d. Samuel and Lucy, Oct. 19, 1812, a. 29 y.  
 Lucy, w. Samuel, Mar. 2, 1818, a. 64 y. G. R. 3.  
 Lydia, d. Parker and Lydia, Aug. 12, 1778.  
 Lydia, w. Parker, Sept. 30, 1825, a. 79 y. G. R. 1. [1823. P. R. 1.]  
 Lydia, w. William, July 14, 1843, a. 76 y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary F., d. Tho[ma]s and Abba, consumption, Feb. 5, 1846, a.  
 13 y. 6 m.  
 Mehitabel, w. John C., July 18, 1840, a. 45 y. G. R. 3.  
 Milton, s. Jonas and Abigail, Sept. 16, 1820, a. 2 y. G. R. 1.  
 Milton, Sept. 17, 1821.  
 Parker, Apr. 7, 1819, a. 80 y. G. R. 1.  
 Samuel, July 15, 1836, a. 87 y. G. R. 3.  
 Sarah, d. John and Sarah, Jan. 17, 1802.  
 Thomas, h. Esther, Oct. 22, 1761, in his 64th y.  
 Thomas, s. Thomas, farmer, consumption, Jan. 11, 1845, a. 40 y.  
 William, Aug. 2, 1836, a. 42 y. G. R. 3.  
 William, Mar. 21, 1836, a. 70 y. G. R. 2.  
 William, Aug. 19, 1845, a. 25 y. G. R. 2.  
 William M., s. William and Abiah, July 25, 1822, a. 2 y. 7 m.  
 G. R. 1.

**ROBERTS**, Mary, Nov. 19, 1800, in her 81st y.

**ROBINSON**, Albert, Nov. 5, 1825.

- George A. [s. Cyrus and Elizabeth. G. R. 1.], Sept. 10, 1822. [a.  
 10 m. G. R. 1.]  
 Mary E., d. Joel and Rebecca, Sept. 28, 1841, a. 3 y. 9 m. G. R. 2.  
 Rebecca, w. Joel, Nov. 25, 1842, a. 29 y. G. R. 2.

**RUNELS** (see also Runnels), Nabbe, d. William and Rebeckah,  
 Feb. 22, 1776.

- Rebeckah, w. William, Nov. 20, 1808, a. 69 y. G. R. 1. [a. 62 y.  
 P. R. 1.]

**RUNNELS** (see also Runels), Olive, Mrs., Sept. 18, 1837, a. 84 y.  
G. R. 2.

Stephen, Col., July 21, 1831, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

William [Elder. G. R. 1.], July 10, 1822, a. 83 y. [a. 82 y. G. R. 1.]

**RUSS**, Abby Eliza, d. John, jr. and Abby, Nov. 15, 1838.

Alice, w. William, July 27, 1825.

Daniel Hiram, Nov. 18, 1803. [a. 19 y. G. R. 1.]

Hiram, widr., s. W[illia]m and Alice, mason, consumption, Sept.  
27, 1847, a. 43 y.

John, widr., farmer, old age, Oct. 7, 1846, a. 80 y. [Oct. 6. G. R. 1.]

Martha, d. William and Mary, Nov. 26, 1750.

Martha, d. William and Allice, Oct. 20, 1823.

Oliver, s. William and Rebeca, Aug. 21, 1775.

Sally, d. John and Sally, June 4, 1824, a. 21 y. G. R. 1.

Sally, w. John, Esq., May 8, 1840, a. 65 y. G. R. 1.

William, Apr. 5, 1777, a. 67 y.

**SARGANT** (see also Sargent), John, s. John and Mary, Aug. 11,  
1749. [a. 3 y. 5 m. 8 d. G. R. 1.]

**SARGEANT** (see also Sargent), Christopher [jr., A. M., Attorney  
at law. G. R. 1.], s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, May 29,  
1778. [Mar. 29. P. R. 1; a. 30 y. G. R. 1.]

Persis, d. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Dec. 22, 1744.

Susanna, w. Rev. Christopher, May 3, 1785. [a. 73 y. G. R. 1.]

Thomas, s. Rev. Christopher and Susanna, Oct. 17, 1753.

**SARGENT** (see also Sargent, Sargeant), Betsey, d. John and  
Elizabeth, Mar. 12, 1788.

Christ[ophe]r, Rev., Mar. 23, 1790, a. 86 y. G. R. 1.

David Boynton, s. James and Polly, Dec. 19, 1799.

Dorothy, Jan. 1, 1806.

Elezebeth, w. Moses, Apr. 20, 1767, in her 30th y.

Elisabeth, w. John, Nov. 29, 1803.

Geo[rge] A., at Salem Grove, N. C., Sept. 7, 1840. G. R. 2.

James, Apr. 13, 1807, a. 73 y. G. R. 1.

James, Dec. 5, 1843, a. 83 y. G. R. 1.

Jedediah Warren, s. John and Elisabeth, Sept. 30, 1803.

Joel, at Salem, N. H., Nov. 15, 1819, in his 57th y.

John, s. John, jr. and Elisabeth, Mar. 21, 1788.

John T., Mar. 19, 1840.

Lorenzo, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Oct. 24, 1804.

**SARGENT**, Lydia, w. Elijah, Nov. 23, 1771, in her 25th y.  
 Mary, w. Lt. John, Feb. 28, 177— [1777 copy.], in her 55th y.  
 Mary B., wid. James, dysentery, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 76 y.  
 Meribah, w. James, July 24, 1810, a. 68 y. G. R. 1.  
 Nathaniel, s. Nathaniel and Martha, Aug. —, 1795.  
 Sarah A., d. Edmund and Betsey, Jan. 27, 1844, a. 22 y. G. R. 2.  
 Sophia, d. John and Elisabeth, Mar. 2, 1788.  
 Xorayda B., Aug. 21, 1813, a. 15 y. G. R. 1.

**SAUNDERS**, Elizabeth, Mrs., formerly w. Ebenezer Carleton,  
 Mar. 24, 1792, a. 79 y. G. R. 1.

**SAWYER**, Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., May 5, 1826.  
 Aaron, 3d, s. Aaron, jr. and Mary P., Sept. 25, 1829.  
 George Francis, s. Aaron, May 29, 1842. P. R. 13.  
 James B., m., trader, fever, Aug. 25, 1847, a. 40 y. [a. 41 y.  
 G. R. 2.]

**SEARL** (see also Searls), John, m., b. at Rowley, shoemaker,  
 old age, June 25, 1845, a. 82 y.

**SEARLE** (see also Searls), George H., s. Jesse G. and Sarah  
 L., disease of the head, July 25, 1844, a. 6 m. 8 d.  
 Jesse G., m., s. James and Alice, b. at Dunstable, N. H., over-  
 seer in cotton factory, consumption, July 27, 1844, a. 39 y.

**SEARLS** (see also Searl, Searle), Caroline D., d. Jesse G. and  
 Sarah L., croup, June 14, 1844, a. 4 y. 7 m. 17 d.

**SILVER**, James, s. James and Mary, Sept. 16, 1753, in his 2d y.  
 Lydia, w. Capt. Isaiah, July 15, 1820, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.  
 Stephen L., s. Isaiah and Everline, Mar. 18, 1837, a. 5 y. 9 m.  
 G. R. 2.

**SIMPSON**, Adaline, w. Henry, b. at Bradford, Vt., consumption,  
 Jan. 30, 1847, a. 22 y.

**SISCO**, Emily M., d. B. F. and A. E., Mar. 14, 1840, a. 3 y. 2 m.  
 G. R. 2.

George J., s. B. F. and A. E., Mar. 28, 1840, a. 5 m. G. R. 2.

**SMART**, Lenden, unm., b. at Hopkinton, N. H., carpenter, con-  
 sumption, bur. at Hopkinton, N. H., d. Aug. 30, 1845, a.  
 28 y.

**SMITH**, Almena, d. W[illia]m and Sarah, b. at Glenborn, scarlet fever, Feb. 27, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Betsey, wid. Dea. Thomas, Sept. 8, 1839, a. 87 y. G. R. 1.

James Cobb, s. John and Abigail, Apr. 10, 1836.

John C., Sept. 4, 1837. [a. 25 y. G. R. 2.]

Lydia P., w. John, Sept. 5, 1829, a. 24 y. G. R. 1.

Marcellus J., Aug. 30, 1841, a. 27 y. G. R. 2.

Sarah, w. Samuell, Mar. 6, 1730.

Thomas, Dea., Mar. 3, 1836, a. 85 y. G. R. 1.

**SNELLING**, Martha M., d. Rev. Joseph and Martha M., Jan. 3, 1837, a. 10 y. G. R. 2.

**SPAFFORD** (see also Spofford), Amos, Jan. 4, 1799.

**SPOFFORD** (see also Spafford), Abigail P., Oct. 30, 1842, a. 46 y. G. R. 1.

Frank H., s. Tho[ma]s and Eliza, whooping cough, Sept. 4, 1847, a. 2 m.

**SPRAGE**, Joseph, h. Jamina, July 20, 1756, in his 27th y.

**STEVENS**, Abner, May 17, 1833. [a. 66 y. G. R. 2.]

Anne, w. Samuell, Aug. 23, 1756, in her 57th y.

Benj[a]man, Oct. 12, 1731.

Benjamin, Mar. 12, 1799.

Jonathan, Nov. 19, 1728.

Jonathan, s. Benjamin and Rebakah, Nov. 14, 1779.

Jonathan, m., s. Jona[than] and Mary, b. at Deerfield, N. H., yeoman, consumption, Oct. 1, 1847, a. 38 y.

Martha, w. Andrew, Oct. 28, 1847. G. R. 2.

Mary, d. Rev. John H. and Lora, Jan. 10, 1792, a. 1 y. 6 d. G. R. 1.

Phebe, w. Samuell, Sept. 10, 1730.

Rebekah, w. Benjamin, July 5, 1777, in her 53d y.

William, Sept. 28, 1838, a. 21 y. G. R. 2.

**STILES**, Abigail, d. John and Lucy, canker, Oct. 16, 1847, a. 2 y. 6 m.

Martha, w. Andrew, rash, Oct. 28, 1847, a. 41 y.

**STONE**, Abigal, d. Benj[ami]n and Mary, b. at Fairfield, Vt., typhus fever, Sept. 12, 1846, a. 24 y.

Dorothy, wid. Joseph, b. at Asburnham, Vt., consumption, bur. at New Market, d. Feb. 5, 1847, a. 70 y.

**STOWELL**, Hannah M. [w. Whitney F. G. R. 2.], b. at Cavendish, Vt., inflammation, Mar. 16, 1846, a. 25 y.

**STRICKLAND**, Caroline, d. Oliver and Mary P., Aug. 27, 1847, a. 11 y. G. R. 2.

Mary B., wid. Oliver, b. at Pembroke, N. H., disease of the heart, Jan. 12, 1848, a. 51 y.

Mary P., w. Oliver, Jan. 11, 1847, a. 52 y. G. R. 2.

**SWAN**, Abbott, s. John and Abiah, July 31, 1778.

Abiah, d. John and Abiah, Oct. 11, 1778.

Abigal, d. Jonathan and Abigal, Apr. 1, 1766, in her 1st y.

Alice, d. John and Abiah, Nov. 20, 1782.

Ann, w. Dea. Francis, Nov. 1, 1802, a. 88 y. G. R. 1.

Asa, h. Lucy, "who Served the Town of Methuen 28 or 9 years in the office of Town Clerk," Jan. 14, 1766, in his 78th y.

Asenath, w. Caleb, Feb. 18, 1831. [a. 42 y. G. R. 1.]

Asie, s. Asie, Mar. 5, 1800.

Benjamin, s. Robart and Elisabeth. Jan. 20, 1738-9.

Benja[men], s. Francis and Patte, Nov. 7, 1784.

Betty, d. Jonathan and Abigill, Sept. 10, 1762, a. 2 y. 1 d.

Caleb, s. Caleb and Dorcas, Jan. 4, 1788.

Caleb, Capt., July 10, 1798, in his 49th y.

Charles, s. Caleb and Sene, Sept. 19, 1823, a. 8 y. G. R. 1.

Charles, s. Jonathan, Feb. 13, 1828.

Charles W., s. Caleb and Sene, Aug. 26, 1824, a. 6 m. G. R. 1.

Charlott, d. Jonathan, Oct. 14, 1824.

Charlotte Augusta, June 6, 1841.

Daniell, s. Asie and Luce, Jan. 23, 1756, in his 16th y.

Darcus, wid. [Capt. Caleb. G. R. 1.], July 16, 1821. [a. 70 y. G. R. 1.]

Deborah, w. Asie, Jan. 30, 1724-5.

Deborah, w. Joshua, Oct. 12, 1832, a. 67 y. G. R. 1.

Elizabbeth, w. Robart, May 22, 1745, in her 80th y.

Elizabeth, w. William, b. at Pelham, N. H., consumption, July 20, 1848, a. 46 y.

Elizebath, d. Robart and Elizebath, May 14, 1742.

Ellen Abiah, d. Asa and Elizabeth, b. at Hudson, N. H., diseased head, July 27, 1846.

Frances M., d. Asa and Eliza, b. at Hudson, N. H., watery head, Jan. 21, 1845, a. 11 m. 3 d.

Francies [Dea. G. R. 1.], Jan. 13, 1797, in his 87th y.

Francis S., Nov. 14, 1842, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.

Frederick, s. Francis and Martha, Nov. 29, 1783, in his 19th m.

- SWAN, Isaac, s. Francies and Lydia, May 19, 1765, a. abt. 2 y.  
 Isaac M., Dec. 1, 1837, a. 23 y. G. R. 1.  
 Isadore, d. Caleb and Asenath, Jan. 29, 1830. [Jan. 7. G. R. 1.]  
 James R., b. Sept. 15, 1825, d. Apr. 16, 1848. G. R. 1.  
 Jannet, wid. Dea. William, Sept. 12, 1835, a. 72 y. G. R. 1.  
 John, May 4, 1824.  
 Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Abigail, May 13, 1762.  
 Jonathan, Aug. 15, 1783, in his 51st y.  
 Joseph, s. Robert and Elezebeth, at Crown Point, Sept. 29, 1760,  
 in his 26th y.  
 Joshua, s. Timothy and Mary, Mar. 29, 1745, in his 4th y.  
 Joshua, Capt., h. Sarah, Sept. 2, 1757, in his 83d y.  
 Joshua, s. Frances, farmer, and Revolutionary Soldier, old age,  
 Mar. 25, 1845, a. 90 y. 13 d.  
 Luce, d. John and Abiah, Jan. 11, 1765.  
 Luce, d. John and Abiah, Jan. 9, 1766.  
 Lucy, w. Asie, June 10, 1764, in her 56th y.  
 Lydia, w. Francies, Aug. 16, 1769, in her 46th y.  
 Marilla, d. Isaac and Nancy H., Feb. 7, 1843, a. 7 y. 2 m.  
 G. R. 1.  
 Mary, d. Asie and Luce, May 22, 1746.  
 Mary, d. Asie and Luce, Sept. 12, 1753, in her 7th y.  
 Maryann, d. Joshua and Deborah, Jan. 21, 1801.  
 Naamah, d. Caleb and Dorathy, Nov. 7, 1754.  
 Patte, w. Francis, jr., Jan. 15, 1785, in her 30th y. G. R. 1.  
 Richard, h. Sarah, Feb. 26, 1769, in his 78th y.  
 Robart, s. Robart, Dec. 24, 1747, in his 93d y.  
 Robart, Oct. 31, 1752, in his 41st y.  
 Ruth, w. John, jr., Apr. 2, 1821.  
 Sarah, d. James and Mary, Jan. 6, 1754.  
 Sarah, wid. Capt. Joshua, Sept. 7, 1760, in her 81st y.  
 Sarah, wid. Richard, July 26, 1800. [a. 85 y. G. R. 1.]  
 Sarah, d. Dea. Francis, Oct. 17, 1803, a. 34 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sarah, w. Isaac, consumption, May 3, 1849, a. 66 y.  
 Sarai, d. William and Jane, Oct. 22, 1803.  
 Ward, s. Caleb and Sene, Feb. 22, 1824, a. 6 y. G. R. 1.  
 William, Dea., Apr. 3, 1816, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

**SWEATT**, Sarah H[ellen. G. R. 2.], d. Enos M. and Sarah [C-  
 G. R. 2.], bowel complaint, Aug. 21, 1846, a. 5 m.

**TARBOX**, John, widr., s. John and Ruth, b. at Pelham, N. H.,  
 farmer, Aug. 19, 1846, a. 52 y.

**TAYLOR**, Waterman, unm., b. at Ashby, yeoman, fever, Nov. 10, 1847, a. 25 y.

**TENNEY**, Lenory, d. Jer[emiah] and Patience, b. at Manchester, N. H., whooping cough, Nov. 6, 1846, a. 3 m. 18 d.

**THAXTER**, Reuby B., wid. Tho[ma]s, b. at Pelham, N. H., consumption, June 21, 1845, a. 45 y.

Robert, s. twin, Thomas and Ruby, Jan. 25, 1836. P. R. 17.

Thomas, consumption, Jan. 27, 1842. P. R. 17.

**THISTLE**, Nicholas, m., b. at Newbury, N. H., shoemaker, consumption, Feb. 15, 1845, a. 30 y.

**THURLOW**, Francis W., s. Stephen and Susan, b. at Kingston, N. H., brain fever, Mar. 16, 1845, a. 8 y.

**TIBBETS** (see also Tipets, Tippets), Caleb, unm., consumption, Oct. 7, 1847, a. 60 y.

**TILDEN**, Augusta Maria, d. Niles and Phebe W., Oct. 2, 1832, a. 5 y. 11 m. 20 d. G. R. 2.

Niles, Dea., Feb. 15, 1832, a. 68 y. G. R. 2.

**TILLOTSON**, Rosanna, d. O. H. [C. H. G. R. 2.] and R. D., cholera infantum, Sept. 12, 1848, a. 7 m. 13 d. [2 m. 13 d. G. R. 2.]

**TIPETS** (see also Tibbets), Rachel, w. John, jr., Oct. 2, 1749, in her 23d y.

**TIPPETS** (see also Tibbets), Anna, w. Ebenezer, Oct. 31, 1827, a. 32 y. G. R. 1.

Eben[eze]r, at Andov[e]r, Jan. 27, 1831.

Joseph S., Aug. 27, 1826, a. 40 y. G. R. 1.

Ruth, d. Joseph and Ruth, Apr. 3, 1800.

**TOWN**, Laura, d. Eaphraim, "one of the Town's poor," Apr. 10, 1827.

Molley, d. Benjamin and Mehitabel, Oct. 18, 1778, a. 1 y. 7 m 4 d.

**TROW**, Cha[rl]e[s], m., Apr. 23, 1846, a. 70 y. [a. 72 y. G. R. 2.] Mary, w. Charles, Feb. 24, 1824, a. 43 y. G. R. 2.

**TUFTS**, Eunice, w. Charles, b. at Duxbury, consumption, bur. at Cambridge, d. June 20, 1847, a. 31 y.

**TYLER**, Jacob, Lt., Apr. —, 1810. [Apr. 6, a. 58 y. G. R. 3.]  
Jacob, unm., s. Varnum and Charlottee, farming, consumption,  
Jan. 17, 1848, a. 20 y.  
Parsis, July 20, 1792 *sic*. [1796?]  
Polley, d. Jesse and Lucy, May 15, 1791.  
Ruth, wid. Jacob, Feb. 18, 1812, in her 52d y. [1819. G. R. 3.]

**WAITE**, Lavina [G., w. James G. G. R. 2.], m., b. at Manchester, heart complaint, Sept. 4, 1846, a. 31 y.

**WALDO**, Eglentine Albetena, d. George A. and Almira, May 18, 1839.  
John, May 26, 1834, a. 31 y. G. R. 2.

**WALLACE**, William, s. W[illia]m and Sarah, dropsy in head, Sept. 29, 1848, a. 1 y. 8 m.

**WARDWELL**, Hannah, wid., dropsy, Mar. 30, 1845, a. 56 y.  
Nathan, Dec. 8, 1833, a. 42 y. G. R. 2.

**WEBB**, Albert, s. George and Irene, b. at Danvers, bowel complaint, Dec. 13, 1846, a. 1 y.

**WEBBER** (see also Wibber), Elisha, Mar. 31, 1791, a. 33 y.  
G. R. 1.  
Mary, w. William, June 27, 1753.  
Mehettaball, w. E[d]ward, May 31, 1753.  
Prudence, w. Daniel, Mar. 31, 1793, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.  
Rebeckah, Oct. 21, 1815, in her 49th y.  
Sarah, w. Edward, Dec. 4, 1757.

**WEBSTER**, [Eliza]beth, formerly the [w.] Abel Merrell, Jan. 21, 1795.  
George G., s. John J. and Sophia G., May —, 1838.  
Harriet, w. Joshua, domestic, typhus fever, Nov. 2, 1844, a. 26 y.  
James F., Jan. 16, 1843, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.  
Lydia, d. Dea. Samuel, July 28, 1810, a. 23 y. G. R. 1. [a. 25 y. P. R. 1.]  
Mehitable [w. Joseph. G. R. 1.], wid., water in the chest, May 15, 1845, a. 63 y.



WEBSTER, Moses, Sept. 5, 1805, a. 33 y. G. R. 1.  
 Peter, at Charlestown, Me. [Mass. P. R. 1.], June 15, 1819, a. 32 y. G. R. 1. [June 13. P. R. 1.]  
 Ruthy, d. Dea. Samuel, May 28, 1811, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.  
 Sally Jones, d. Joseph and Mehitable, June 17, 1837, a. 19 y. G. R. 1. [Jan. 17. P. R. 1.]  
 Samuel, Dea., Apr. 9, 1804, a. 55 y. G. R. 1.

WELCH, Michiel, unm., b. Ireland, fever, bur. at Lowell, d. July 18, 1846, a. 27 y.  
 William, unm., b. at Waterford, Ireland, laborer, typhus fever, bur. at Lowell, d. July 10, 1846, a. 25 y.

WHEELER, Emeline Matilda, d. Moody S. and Emeline, Apr. 6, 1837.  
 Hannah, d. Moody S. and Emeline, May 10, 1842.

WHITE, Elizabeth Haynes, 2d w. John, Apr. 16, 1836. G. R. 2.  
 John, July 11, 1800. G. R. 2.  
 John, s. True W., Oct. 28, 1838. [a. 26 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Lucy G., w. Capt. John Phillips, Oct. 24, 1842, in her 68th y. G. R. 2.  
 Mary Wilder, d. Josiah G. and Phebe, Mar. 10, 1830.  
 Polly, d. Capt. John and Elizabeth, May 3, 1780.  
 Sarah Ann, w. True W., July 6, 1840.  
 Sarah K., wid. John, b. at Windham, N. H., consumption, Sept. 19, 1849, a. 60 y.  
 True W[orthy. G. R. 2.], Oct. 31, 1838. [a. 56 y. G. R. 2.]

WHITTIER, Betsey Chase, wid. Richard, Mar. 17, 1832, a. 74 y. G. R. 1.  
 Daniel, July 8, 1842, a. 30 y. G. R. 2.  
 Daniel Bodwell, s. Richard and Elezebeth, "in the Stats Service, at Stanford," Nov. 29, 1776, in his 20th y.  
 Daniell Bodwell, s. William and Hannah, Mar. 7, 1797.  
 Eatton, s. Thomas and Mary, Feb. 19, 1741.  
 Ebenezer, Nov. 18, 1831. P. R. 23.  
 Elcey, d. John and Mehitable, Sept. 23, 1779.  
 Eleonar, wid. John, Apr. 11, 1814, a. abt. 87 y.  
 Elezebeth, d. Richard and Elizebath, Dec. 24, 1749.  
 Elisabeth, d. William, 3d and Mehitable, Nov. 1, 1805.  
 Elizebeth, w. Richard, Oct. 23, 1779, in her 61st y.  
 Enoch, s. William and Elizebath, Aug. 24, 1775.  
 Hannah, Mar. 11, 1835, a. 76 y.

WHITTIER, Harriet, Sept. 15, 1832, a. 13 y.  
 John, h. Elizebeth, Oct. 1, 1756, in his 70th y.  
 John, h. Elezebath, Sept. 22, 1757, in his 70th y.  
 John, s. John, Jan. 15, 1796.  
 John, Feb. 28, 1801, a. abt. 80 y.  
 John, Feb. 23, 1823, a. 79 y. G. R. 3.  
 Joseph, Oct. 13, 1833. [a. 35 y. G. R. 2.]  
 Joseph Herrick, s. Jacob and Hannah, July 6, 1763, in his 6th y.  
 Josephine Breck, Mar. 5, 1832, a. 6 m. G. R. 2.  
 Mary Webster, w. William, Mar. 5, 1825, a. 26 y. G. R. 1.  
 Mehitabel, w. John, Nov. 2, 1825, a. 76 y. G. R. 3.  
 Moses B. H., s. Ebenezer and Persis, June 2, 1842. P. R. 23.  
 Moses Webster, s. Harris and Mary, Mar. 5, 1836.  
 Nathaniel, s. Richard and Elizebeth, Nov. 19, 1759.  
 Persis, d. Richard and Elizebeth, Dec. 19, 1749.  
 Persis, d. Nathaniel and Anna, Nov. 30, 1807, a. 20 y.  
 Persis, w. Eben[eze]r, d. Capt. Isaac How, Sept. 26, 1818, a. 27 y. G. R. 1.  
 Phebe G[age. P. R. 23.] d. Ebenezer and Anna D., Aug. 2, 1842. [a. 22 y. P. R. 23.]  
 Richard, July 29, 1843, a. 53 y. G. R. 2.  
 Simeon, s. Abner and Elezebeth, July 9, 1766.  
 Simeon, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Nov. 25, 1766.  
 Thomas, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Aug. 18, 1757.  
 Thomas, s. Abner and Elezebeth, Aug. 20, 1759.  
 Thomas, h. Mary, Oct. 12, 1761, in his 69th y.  
 William, July 20, 1729.  
 William, Mar. 3, 1811.  
 William, 2d, Aug. 25, 1812, in his 60th y.  
 William, 3d, Jan. 31, 1815.  
 William, Apr. 1, 1836, a. 41 y. G. R. 1.

**WIBBER** (see also Webber), Mareyann, "one of the Town poor," Jan. 7, 1828.

**WILLIAMS**, A. D., of German, N. Y., July 9, 1847, a. 36 y. G. R. 2.  
 Emma, d. Stephen W. and Nancy C., Oct. 22, 1845, a. 16 d. G. R. 2.  
 Susanna, w. Capt. James, at Littleton, N. H., Aug. 15, 1820.

**WILLIS**, George F., s. Royal B. and Phebe C., Sept. 13, 1834, a. 8 w. G. R. 2.

**WILLSON** (see also Wilson), Alles, w. Lt. John, July 1, 1794.

James, s. James and Martha, — [1730] in his 2d y.

James, s. James and Marey, Sept. 5, 1762, in his 5th y.

James, jr., s. James and Mary, June 14, 1795.

James, Apr. 11, 1806.

John, Jan. 15, 1800.

Marsa, d. James and Mary, Dec. 31, 1762, in her 4th y.

Marsa, d. James and Mary, Dec. 19, 1791.

Mary, w. James, June 8, 1803.

Molley, d. James and Marey, Dec. 31, 1762, in her 2d y.

**WILSON** (see also Willson), Benjamin, Maj., Jan. 28, 1819, a. 47 y. G. R. 1. [July 28. P. R. 1.]

Benjamin, unm., s. Benj[ami]n, labourer, consumption, May 26, 1848, a. 50 y.

Eliza T., d. Stilmas S. and Cornelia, b. at Manchester, N. H., consumption, Aug. 2, 1844, a. 2 m.

George, s. John and Anna, Dec. 28, 1839.

Isadora M., d. Ezekiel [and Louisa C. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Apr. 11, 1849, a. 2 y. 5 m.

Joseph, Apr. 27, 1826, a. 56 y. G. R. 1.

Kezia [S. G. R. 2.], d. Ezekiel [and Louisa C. G. R. 2.], scarlet fever, Apr. 6, 1849, a. 7 m.

Stephen W., s. John and Anna, Sept. 9, 1838.

**WOODBURY**, Elizabeth, w. Isaac D., b. at Boston, consumption, bur. at Salem, N. H., d. Dec. 29, 1849, a. 26 y.

**WRIGHT**, Joseph, Maj., Sept. 7, 1779, in his 65th y. G. R. 1.

## SURNAME MISSING

—, —, Sept. 15, 1820, a. 4 y. G. R. 1.

**RD 46**













DOBBS BROS. INC.

ST. AUGUSTINE



FLA.

32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 078 765 6